

# LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.



BY

SIR G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (Retd.).



VOL. I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

# LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

---

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-UGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĪNĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928



**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of  
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,  
and from the following Agents :—**

**EUROPE.**

**OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,  
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.  
And at all Booksellers.**

**INDIA AND CEYLON.**

**Provincial Book Depôts :**

**MADRAS :—**Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY :—**Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.  
**SIND :—**Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL :—**Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—**Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB :—**Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA :—**Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—**Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM :—**Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA :—**Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG :—**Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—**Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.  
(For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.  
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbothams, Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Roochouse and Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.  
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Chandrang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.  
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.  
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The English Bookstall, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.  
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katocheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidnitha Street, Lahore.  
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.  
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.  
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisev Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Renares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
The Students' Emporium, Patna.  
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.  
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

## PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.





# VOLUME I.

## PART II.

### COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

#### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION . . . . .	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES . . . . .	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES . . . . .	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	5
Japanese . . . . .	5
Ainu . . . . .	5
Korean . . . . .	5
Turki . . . . .	5
Manchu . . . . .	5
Mongolian . . . . .	5
Saukpà . . . . .	5
Basque . . . . .	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	6
Malay . . . . .	6
Cham . . . . .	6
Salòn . . . . .	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES . . . . .	6
K'mër . . . . .	6
Talaing . . . . .	6
Sakai . . . . .	7
Sēmang . . . . .	7
Palaung . . . . .	7
Wa . . . . .	8
Danâ . . . . .	8
K'asi . . . . .	8
Nicobarese . . . . .	8
Mundâ . . . . .	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES . . . . .	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese . . . . .	9
Cantonese . . . . .	9
Gyâmi . . . . .	10
Siamese . . . . .	10
Sân . . . . .	12
Âhom . . . . .	13
K'amtî . . . . .	13
Annamese . . . . .	13
KAREN LANGUAGES . . . . .	14
Pwo . . . . .	14
Sgâ . . . . .	16
Taungôu . . . . .	17
Bwè . . . . .	17
Karenbyu . . . . .	17
Others . . . . .	18
MAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	18
Miao-tsü . . . . .	18
Hê Miao . . . . .	20
Pê Miao . . . . .	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Page..

MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man . . . . .	21
Lanten-Yao . . . . .	21
Man-lan-tiën . . . . .	21
Man-ta-pan . . . . .	21

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages . . . . .	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages . . . . .	21
Si-hia . . . . .	22
Lolo . . . . .	22
A-hi Lolo . . . . .	22
Lo-lo p'o . . . . .	22
A-ka, A-kö . . . . .	23
Lisu . . . . .	23
Lis'g . . . . .	23
Mo-s'o . . . . .	23
Lahu . . . . .	23
Pyen . . . . .	23
Nung . . . . .	24
Tibetan Group . . . . .	24
Gyärüŋg . . . . .	24
Mänyäk . . . . .	24
T'auohü . . . . .	24
Täkpä . . . . .	24
Haurpä . . . . .	24
Tibetan . . . . .	24
Bärä Group . . . . .	25
Näga Languages . . . . .	25
Western . . . . .	25
Semä . . . . .	25
Central . . . . .	25
Eastern . . . . .	25
Kachin Languages . . . . .	25
Chingpä . . . . .	26
Maran . . . . .	26
Kuki-Chin Languages . . . . .	26
Meit'ei . . . . .	26
Old Meit'ei . . . . .	26
T'ado . . . . .	26
Lai . . . . .	27
Thayetmyo Chin . . . . .	27
Sö . . . . .	27
Taungöa . . . . .	27
Chinbök, Yädwin . . . . .	27
Chinbön . . . . .	27
K'ami . . . . .	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages . . . . .	27
Kadu . . . . .	27
Burma Group . . . . .	28
Szi . . . . .	28
Laši . . . . .	28
Maru . . . . .	28
Ngachang (Maingöa) . . . . .	28
P'un . . . . .	28
Mrü . . . . .	28
Burmese . . . . .	29
Arakanese . . . . .	29
Taungyo . . . . .	29

# CONTENTS.

v

## NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

### TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

#### Burma Group—*concl'd.*

Danu . . . . .	29
Inŋa . . . . .	29
Tavoyan . . . . .	29

#### DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES

Irula . . . . .	29
Baḍaga . . . . .	29
Toda . . . . .	29
Kōta . . . . .	29
Koḍagu . . . . .	29
Tuḷu . . . . .	29
Kōlāmi . . . . .	29
Kui . . . . .	30

#### ARABIC

ERANIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	30
-----------------------------	----

#### DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES

European Gypsy . . . . .	30
Syrian Gypsy . . . . .	30
Singhalese . . . . .	30
Panjabi . . . . .	30

#### VOCABULARY

One . . . . .	1
Two . . . . .	2-3
Three . . . . .	4-5
Four . . . . .	6-7
Five . . . . .	8-9
Six . . . . .	10-11
Seven . . . . .	12-13
Eight . . . . .	14-15
Nine . . . . .	16-17
Ten . . . . .	18-19
Twenty . . . . .	20-21
Fifty . . . . .	22-23
Hundred . . . . .	24-25
I . . . . .	26-27
My . . . . .	28-29
We . . . . .	30-31
Our . . . . .	32-33
Thou . . . . .	34-35
Thy . . . . .	36-37
You . . . . .	38-39
Your . . . . .	40-41
He . . . . .	42-43
His . . . . .	44-45
They . . . . .	46-47
Their . . . . .	48-49
Hand . . . . .	50-51
Foot . . . . .	52-53
Nose . . . . .	54-55
Eye . . . . .	56-57
Mouth . . . . .	58-59
Tooth . . . . .	60-61
Ear . . . . .	62-63
Hair . . . . .	64-65
Head . . . . .	66-67
Tongue . . . . .	68-69
Belly . . . . .	70-71
Back . . . . .	72-73
	74-75

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	
Iron . . . . .	76-77
Gold . . . . .	78-79
Silver . . . . .	80-81
Slave . . . . .	82-83
Cultivator . . . . .	84-85
Shepherd . . . . .	86-87
God . . . . .	88-89
Devil . . . . .	90-91
Sun . . . . .	92-93
Moon . . . . .	94-95
Star . . . . .	96-97
Fire . . . . .	98-99
Water . . . . .	100-101
House . . . . .	102-103
Horse . . . . .	104-105
Ass . . . . .	106-107
Camel . . . . .	108-109
Cow . . . . .	110-111
Dog . . . . .	112-113
Cat . . . . .	114-115
Bird . . . . .	116-117
Cock . . . . .	118-119
Duck . . . . .	120-121
Father . . . . .	122-123
Of a Father . . . . .	124-125
To a Father . . . . .	126-127
From a Father . . . . .	128-129
Two Fathers . . . . .	130-131
Fathers . . . . .	132-133
Of Fathers . . . . .	134-135
To Fathers . . . . .	136-137
From Fathers . . . . .	138-139
Mother . . . . .	140-141
Brother . . . . .	142-143
Sister . . . . .	144-145
Man . . . . .	146-147
Woman . . . . .	148-149
Wife . . . . .	150-151
Child . . . . .	152-153
Son . . . . .	154-155
Daughter . . . . .	156-157
Daughters . . . . .	158-159
Horse . . . . .	160-161
Mare . . . . .	162-163
Horses . . . . .	164-165
Mares . . . . .	166-167
Bull . . . . .	168-169
Cow . . . . .	170-171
Bulls . . . . .	172-173
Cows . . . . .	174-175
Dog . . . . .	176-177
Bitch . . . . .	178-179
Dogs . . . . .	180-181
Bitches . . . . .	182-183
He goat . . . . .	184-185
Female goat . . . . .	186-187
Goats . . . . .	188-189
Male deer . . . . .	190-191



# CONTENTS.

vii

## VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer . . . . .	192-193
Deer . . . . .	194-195
Good man . . . . .	196-197
Good men . . . . .	198-199
Good woman . . . . .	200-201
Good women . . . . .	202-203
Bad boy . . . . .	204-205
Bad girl . . . . .	206-207
High . . . . .	208-209
Up . . . . .	210-211
Down . . . . .	212-213
Near . . . . .	214-215
Far . . . . .	216-217
Before . . . . .	218-219
Behind . . . . .	220-221
Who? . . . . .	222-223
What? . . . . .	224-225
Why? . . . . .	226-227
And . . . . .	228-229
But . . . . .	230-231
Yes . . . . .	232-233
No . . . . .	234-235
Go . . . . .	236-237
Eat . . . . .	238-239
Sit . . . . .	240-241
Come . . . . .	242-243
Stand . . . . .	244-245
Die . . . . .	246-247
Give . . . . .	248-249
Run . . . . .	250-251
I am . . . . .	252-253
Thou art . . . . .	254-255
He is . . . . .	256-257
We are . . . . .	258-259
You are . . . . .	260-261
They are . . . . .	262-263
I was . . . . .	264-265
Thou wast . . . . .	266-267
He was . . . . .	268-269
We were . . . . .	270-271
You were . . . . .	272-273
They were . . . . .	274-275
Beat . . . . .	276-277
I beat . . . . .	278-279
Thou beatest . . . . .	280-281
He beats . . . . .	282-283
We beat . . . . .	284-285
You beat . . . . .	286-287
They beat . . . . .	288-289
I beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	290-291
Thou beatest ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	292-293
He beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	294-295
We beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	296-297
You beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	298-299
They beat ( <i>Past Tense</i> ) . . . . .	300-301
I shall beat . . . . .	302-303
Thou wilt beat . . . . .	304-305
He will beat . . . . .	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>conclud.</i>	
We shall beat . . . . .	308-309
You will beat . . . . .	310-311
They will beat . . . . .	312-313
I go . . . . .	314-315
Thou goest . . . . .	316-317
He goes . . . . .	318-319
We go . . . . .	320-321
You go . . . . .	322-323
They go . . . . .	324-325
I went . . . . .	326-327
Thou wentest . . . . .	328-329
He went . . . . .	330-331
We went . . . . .	332-333
You went . . . . .	334-335
They went . . . . .	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

# VOLUME I, PART II.

## INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes:—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are:—

*a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, r, e, ē, ai, o, ō, āū, au.*

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are:—

*ā*, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

*ā*, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

*ā*, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ā* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *à* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ā*.

*ei*, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

*ō*, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

*ō*, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

*oi*, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

*ou*, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

*ū*, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kāshmīrī *ūlū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore:—

*a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, r, e, ē, ai, o, ō, āū, au, ei, oi, ou, āū, au.*

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl*, *hm*, *hn*, *hw*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ŋ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ŋ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ḍ, ḍ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, š, s, z, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k<sup>h</sup>*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma<sup>t</sup>*, Burmese *te<sup>t</sup>*, Palaung *po<sup>t</sup>*, Cantonese *lo<sup>t</sup>*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones.  
has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma<sup>3</sup>*, in Cantonese *cmá*, in Siamese *mà*, in Šān *ma<sup>5c</sup>*, in Burmese *mrang<sup>2</sup>*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.



A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.<sup>1</sup>

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

*A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.*

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':<sup>2</sup>



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

<sup>1</sup> I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

<sup>2</sup> As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *-yɛ°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya° p̣ä°*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *-ka*, and a level-rising tone by */ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *-^ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *two -kin -tien lung -shên, mi tao che li -puo -chi hwei Ju*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.<sup>1</sup>

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crowdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ś*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

- a* as in 'father,' 'arm.'  
*e* as *ey* in 'they,' 'prey.'  
*i* as in 'machine,' 'pique.'  
*u* as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as *oo* in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by *u* in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.  
*o* as in 'no,' 'so.'  
*ai* as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'  
*au* as in *ow* in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ś*, and his *ng* by *n*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

- Bishop Trollope's *a* becomes *â*, sounded like the *a* in the French 'pas.'  
*ă* " *â*, a slightly shorter form of *a* (*â*).  
*eu* " *ô*, sounded like the *eu* in the French 'peu.'  
*ou* " *u*, sounded like the French *ou*.  
*ng* " *n*.

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikâ*, I; *neikâ*, thou; *nukâ* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttâritâ*, to beat.

For the Turkî words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HABLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpâ (Hodgson's Sôkpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifân and Hôrsôk Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpâ occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonûr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.<sup>2</sup> In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

- â* " *â*  
*e* " *ai*  
*ô, ou* " *au*

<sup>1</sup>The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 453ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

<sup>2</sup>Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimâl Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

## INTRODUCTION.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

<i>eu</i>	"	<i>ō</i>	
<i>h</i>	"	<i>ḥ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance.')
<i>zy</i>	"	<i>z̄</i>	
<i>sy</i>	"	<i>s̄</i>	
<i>kh</i>	"	<i>χ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by <i>k</i> .)
<i>gh</i>	"	<i>γ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere <i>g</i> .)
<i>gn</i>	"	<i>n̄</i>	
<i>nh</i>	"	<i>hn</i>	
final <i>h</i>	"	<i>°</i>	(a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munda languages.<sup>1</sup> For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *œ* is changed to *ō*

<i>ṃ</i>	"	<i>m̄</i>
<i>ḥ</i>	"	<i>ch</i>

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̄* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̄a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̄* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked \*) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḷ*, and *ḥ̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḷ* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

<sup>1</sup>For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin* of the School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].



Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual  $\alpha$ -sound, like that of  $\alpha$  in the German 'Mann' which is represented by  $\tilde{a}$ , spoken Mön also possesses the sound of  $u$  in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented  $\alpha$ . The letter  $\tilde{h}$ , when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the  $h$ -sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written  $puh$ . Sometimes the  $h$  is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

#### Sakai-Sëmang.

For the Sakai and Sëmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels  $e$  and  $o$  (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sëmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sëmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sëmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle  $yā$  preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by  $tēlās$  coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sëmang past, it would seem that in certain cases  $jā$  or  $jā-hāb$ , preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is  $lem$ , the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle  $hā$  preceding pronoun + verb. In Sëmang it seems that in certain cases  $tādā$ , or  $ēntē$ , preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Tauern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

#### Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign  $^{\circ}$  after the word, as in  $ku^{\circ}$ , hair. So also a final  $k$ ,  $t$ , or  $p$  is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus  $mū^k$ , an ox;  $pā-i^{\circ}$ , a duck;  $kā^p$ , eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

$\alpha$  = the  $u$  in 'but.'

$\tilde{\alpha}$  = the same, but long.

$\tilde{a}$ , as usual, = the  $\alpha$  in the German 'Mann.'

$\dot{i}$  and  $\tilde{i}$ , are modifications of  $i$  and  $\tilde{i}$ , respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276)  $lqr$  means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while  $tā$  means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word  $dē$  is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī  $apnā$ . Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by  $dei$  (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's  $de$ ); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by  $mī$ .

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the  $r$  signifies that the  $r$  is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter  $\delta'$  is less aspirated than the English  $p$ , but more so than  $b$ , and similarly the letter  $\delta'$  is less aspirated than the English  $t$ , but more so than  $d$ . The letter  $h$  when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word  $dāh$ , give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final  $f$ , and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final  $h$  is doubled, as in  $lehkh$ , go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter  $\chi$ .

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in  $mū^k$   $kā-mā$ , a cow;  $bī'$ , a duck;  $yā'$ , we two;  $tū'^a$ , beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung:—

ā, as in *muā*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of ā.

ē, as in *rē-dīē*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ō. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wei*, three; *lū<sup>th</sup>*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my ū.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, ā shows a tendency to become ē. Thus we have *tāh kun*, to a father, but *tāh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *dāk*, and a third by *tū*—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dū*, another as *dā*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

#### K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

#### Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

##### Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ā " " ā.

ā " " ā, as in 'mat.'

ō " " ō, as in 'pot.'

ō " " ō, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " au, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " oi, as in 'boil.'

ā " " ā.

## Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented: — *ka*, *ka*, *ka*, *ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *yi*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to	<i>ai</i>
<i>ái</i>	" " " "	<i>ái</i>
<i>ai</i>	" " " "	<i>ai</i>
<i>ái</i>	" " " "	<i>ái</i>
<i>e</i>	" " " "	<i>ē</i>
<i>éi</i>	" " " "	<i>ē</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " "	<i>ō</i>
<i>ò</i>	" " " "	<i>ō</i>
<i>úi</i>	" " " "	<i>úi</i>
<i>ng</i>	" " " "	<i>ñ</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of \ or '.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>ka</i>
Low even	<i>ka</i>
High rising	<i>ka</i>
Low rising	<i>ka</i>
High falling	<i>ka</i>
Low falling	<i>ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya'*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling "	" " middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling "	" " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>ya'</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>ya'</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>ya'</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepāl and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *z* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Sans, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *α* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

#### CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต to	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o)
ม mo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

#### VOWELS.

อะ ā, อี i, อา ā, แอะ ā, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอ็ e, เอ ē, อี i, อึ i, โอะ ō, โอ ō, เอา ā, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ออ ā, เอะ a, เออ ā, เอ็ ā, อู u, อุ u, อึ u, อึ u, อึ ai, อึ ai, เอา au, อำ am.

#### MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวาง kuang, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกื่อง kŭang.

#### FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

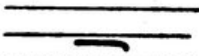
เกย kăi, เกอย kăi, กาย kăi, กาว kăo, กิว kin, กึว kin, กึย kŭi, กึย kŭi, กุย kŭi, กุย kŭi, เกว kăo, เกว kăo, โกย kŭi, กอย kăi, กวย kŭe, เกี้ยว kŭo, เกือบ kŭe, เกีย kŭa, เกีย kŭa, เกีย kŭa, เกีย kŭa, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัย kai.

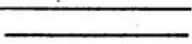


The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.<sup>1</sup> Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

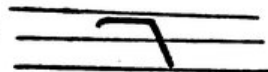
Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

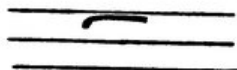
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



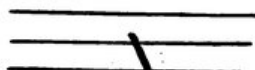
I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



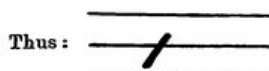
. I represent this by —. Thus —*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: / . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kengtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *ū* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ō* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

<sup>1</sup> For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note <sup>1</sup> on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šàn list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

က ka	လ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	ှ ha
င na	ဇာ ṇa	ဃ na	မ ma	လ la	

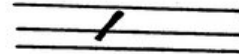
ာ à	ကျာ ṭ
ကျာ ṭ	ကျာ, ကွ ṭ
ိ i	ာဝ် au
ိ i	ိဝ် iu (closed sound).
ု u	io (mediate sound).
	iau (open sound).
ု ṭ	ာဝ် ṭ
ေဝ် ṭ, or, with open sound, ṭ	ိဝ် ṭ (closed sound), & (open sound).
ာ' ai	ိဝ် oi
	ိဝ် aü

The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *α* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šàn Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šàn gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

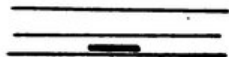
While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šàn has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šàn. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šàn fifth tone. But in Šàn, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šàn tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus



I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus



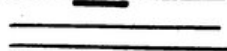
Cushing's second tone.

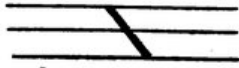

- (3) Mid-falling. Thus



I represent it by *\*. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr. Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.



(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by  $\bar{\cdot}$ . Thus  $\bar{m}\bar{a}$ , come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave. Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by  $\dot{\cdot}$ . Thus  $\dot{m}\dot{a}$ , a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

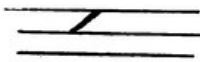
The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter  $a$  is said to be the same as the  $a$  of America, and therefore I write it  $a$ , and not  $\tilde{a}$  as in other Tai languages. The letter  $\tilde{u}$  is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'ūn, it should not be written  $y$  or  $\tilde{y}$ . The letter  $\check{s}$  corresponds to  $s'$  in Šān and  $s$  in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān  $s'$ , but is sounded like a Bengali  $s$ . I have therefore written it  $\check{s}$ .

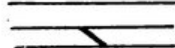
As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Mōn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.


Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e.  $\text{Quoq} \wedge \text{nũ}$ ) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ  $a$  has here become  $\tilde{a}$ ,  $o$  has become  $\tilde{o}$ ,  $u$  has become  $\tilde{u}$ ,  $s$  has become  $\check{s}$ , and  $x$  has become  $s$ .

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguët, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

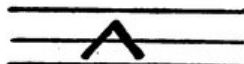
(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ  $m\check{a}$ , here written  $\dot{m}\dot{a}$ , the cheek. Some authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ  $m\check{a}$ , here written  $\dot{m}\dot{a}$ , but. Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ  $m\check{a}$ , here written  $\dot{m}\dot{a}$ , a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ  $m\check{a}$ , here written  $\dot{m}\dot{a}$ , a grave.

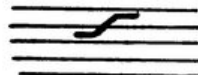
(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Quốc Ngữ *mã*, here written *mà*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'inflechit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

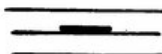
brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguet represents it by



, and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Quốc Ngữ *ma*, here written *-mà*, a phantom.

### KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by *-* on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ θa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	လ ha
င γa	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	ငှာ ḡa
စ ḡa	ရှာ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဗ ḡa

ငှာ ḡa

အ a	အဝ ṁ
အါ ḡ	အု (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ū
အံ ṁ	အူ ṁ
အာ ḡ	အိ ṁ
အေ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ā	အို ḡ

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *lō<sup>5</sup>* as if it were written *lōñ<sup>4</sup>*.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word *ᵛᵛ* which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

#### Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word *ᵛᵛ* = *yō*.

b. No tone mark. If *ᵛᵛ* be combined with the so-called long vowel *ᵛ* we get *ᵛᵛᵛ* = *ya*. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked J. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.

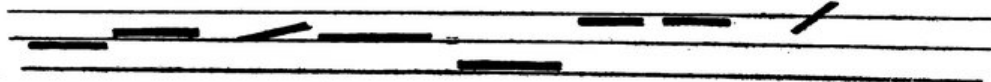
5. Tone marked t. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked J. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a      1b      2      3      4      5      6      6 variant

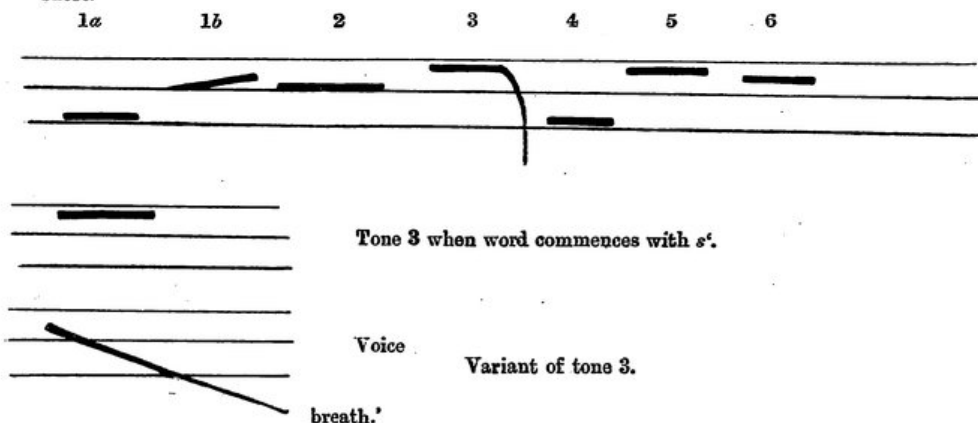


No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

## Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

- 1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.
- b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၂ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.  
The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.
2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.  
If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.
4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.
5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.
6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of yā in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

‘I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ∞ = ya.

- b. If ∞ be combined with long vowel ၂, we get the word ∞၂ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၆. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

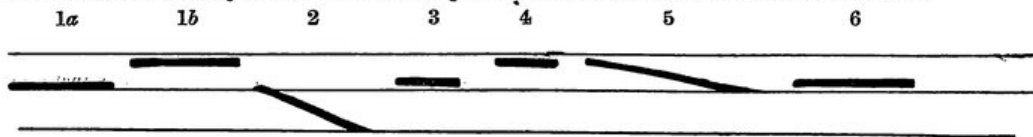
No. 3. Words written with ၄. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၁. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၂. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၇. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) ʼka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) ʼka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brā°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

#### Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	ŋi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-pō	ŋi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	ŋi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	ŋi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	ŋi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	ŋi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
ā, to drink.	yā ā	nā ā	zā ā	wā ā	ŋi ā	ze-tā-sā ā



Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *a*,—thus, *ya*, *na*, *za*, and *wa*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plā</i> .
" " " " big " " "	<i>mu</i> .
" " " the hand is	<i>dā</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
" " " " sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *e* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuḥa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fə*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintālā, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *à-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ō*, so that we should properly write *à-pō*, *nō*, *sō*, and so on.

## MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsū, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsū came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmōn' and 'Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmōn,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'



They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yēnbay.


Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

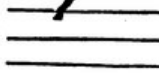
Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
<b>A. Vowels and Diphthongs.</b>		
ê	ē	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
o	ō	
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	ä	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
äu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
<b>B. Consonants.</b>		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsh	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	ch'	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

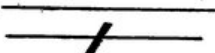
## INTRODUCTION.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by  $\bar{\phantom{a}}$ . Thus,  $\bar{d}a\bar{n}$ .

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus,  Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dáng*, large. I represent it by  $\acute{\phantom{a}}$ . Thus,  $\acute{d}a\acute{n}$ .

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,

 . Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dàng*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese, by  $\grave{\phantom{a}}$ . Thus,  $\grave{d}a\grave{n}$ .

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dǎng*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by  $\text{?}$ . Thus,  $\text{?}d\text{a}\text{?}n$ .

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark  $\circ$  added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus,  $\bar{d}a\bar{n}^\circ$ .

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's	' <i>h</i>	becomes	<i>h</i>
"	<i>hs</i>	"	<i>s'</i>
"	<i>ng</i>	"	<i>ñ</i>
"	<i>sh</i>	"	<i>š</i>

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter *gh*. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü. of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2<sup>e</sup> série, 2<sup>e</sup> volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

### Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimal Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (ante, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Löhörōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *á* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirdānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are:—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

### Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,<sup>1</sup> and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the  $\tilde{N}^1$  dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu ( $n\tilde{a}$ ).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix ( $na$ ).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante ( $n\grave{a}$ ).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter ( $n\acute{a}$ ).

Le cinquième est franchement grave ( $n\grave{a}$ )."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these  $\tilde{N}^1$  Lolo tones:—

(1)  $-na$ , much.

(2)  $-na$ , to ask.

(3)  $\backslash na$ , sick.

(4)  $/na$ , you.

(5)  $-na$ , to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows  $\tilde{n}$  or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus,  $\tilde{n}^i$ ,  $\tilde{n}^u$ ,  $\tilde{n}^{\ddot{o}}$ ,  $m^i$ ,  $m^u$ ,  $m^{\ddot{o}}$ . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is  $\tilde{m}$ , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as  $-a -l\ddot{o}\tilde{m}^{\circ}$ , a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's *ka* becomes  $-ka$ .

"  $ka^1$  "  $-ka$ .

"  $ka^2$  "  $/ka$ .

"  $ka^3$  "  $\backslash ka$ .

"  $ka^4$  "  $ka^{\circ}$ .

<sup>1</sup> 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liéard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yunnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liéard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913).<sup>1</sup> In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liéard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgħ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgħà* and *rgħe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *k*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū̃*.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā̃*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā̃*.
- (2) Abrupt,<sup>2</sup> rising. *tī̃*, to soak, here represented by *tī̃*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ā̃*, to open, here represented by *-p'ā̃*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū̃*, white, here represented by *-p'ū̃*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā̃*, not, here represented by *-mā̃*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī̃*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī̃*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *k* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ck* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

<sup>1</sup> There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.



many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nuñ) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, *i.e.* in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

#### Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyārúng (Hodgson's Gyárúng), Màyàk (Hodgson's Manyak), T'achū (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyāmi, Hodgson's Gyāmi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

"From Khokhenúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárúng, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúng and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyenl. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, *viz.* :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (*i.e.* with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *tš* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *α*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.



- (4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-ña*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ññul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ñ*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā̌*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

#### Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ɛ̃*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ə* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ə̃*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

#### Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kējāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kējāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ə̃*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā̌*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yaohumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *ə* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

#### Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by  $\_wa$ , a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by  $\_wa$ , to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say,  $\_wa^\circ$ , a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by  $\_wa^\circ$ , to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by  $\_wa$ , to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus,  $\_wa'$ . It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

### Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'eī list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Mitei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'eī possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'eī and in T'ado, as in the case of Angāmi Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 25), written such words as  $pā$ , father,  $mā$  or (T'ado)  $nū$ , mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus,  $-pā$ ,  $-mā$ ,  $-nū$ ,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'eī is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'eī dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'eī. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'eī character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakókku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakókku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakókku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

### Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing 'P tone' after such words.



Kadu (properly Kadŭ),—also called 'Asàk',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne°, a day; a mid-level, as in -ā, I; and a low-falling, as in 'nun, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word mā-le, we, the - indicates that the le has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

#### Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingθa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina, by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (χān), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-grē* (myi-γē), a woman.<sup>1</sup> For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-sa.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingθa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingθa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingθa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

<sup>1</sup> Compare the remarks on the letter γ in Lis'ā on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

*a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au.* The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated *ui*.  
*ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,*  
*cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,*  
*ṭa, ṭ'a, ḍa, ḍ'a, ṇa,*  
*ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,*  
*pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,*  
*ya, ra, la, va or wa,*  
*śa, ha, ḷa.*

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ṣe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni°*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭha, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭhas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍi (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍi* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūi (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brahui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

### SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	0	ط	t
ح	h	ظ	ḡ
خ	x	ع	'
ذ	ḡ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḡ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي*— is represented by à. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

### INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

#### Eranian Branch.

As for the Eranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'L. The Fathā-ā-Afṣānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'a, both being written *a*.

So also the Ōrmūrī, Balōchi, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šīyānī, and Sarikoli, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmūrī the letter written *ṣṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣṣ*. Shaw's *kḡḡ* (Survey, *kḡḡ*), I represent by *ḡ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *skḡ* as *ṣḡ*.

#### Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.



## **COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.**

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hânâ, hân</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bîr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hîk</i>
---------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>satu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sâ</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>âbûlât, châ*, chet*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>moà</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nânu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nai</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>û, hlêx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>hlâ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tâ, tã</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>tê</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mo</i>
Âng-kû . . .	} (borrow from Sâ)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danâ . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	<i>hâk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asî Group.*

8. K'asî, Standard .	<i>wei, ši</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>mi, ši</i>

*Nicobarese.*

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hâan</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>mîa', moyâ', mî'</i>
26. K'arkû . . .	<i>mîâ</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muqâ</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>mui-rô, bôyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yi°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyâmi . . .	<i>i-kû, i</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-hnun</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-nyûn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nûn</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sâ . . .	<i>nyûn</i>
51. Âhom . . .	} <i>lîn</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-môt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lôn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lâ', k'dû</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dû</i>
36. Taungthû . . .	<i>i'</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tô</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>tâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tâ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dâ mâ</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>tâ, dâ</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tô</i>
Yintalâ . . .	<i>tâ</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	<i>tâ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'â mâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tâ mâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>dâ</i>
Manô . . .	<i>tâ</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>â mâ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) .	<i>-i</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pê-Miso . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>â</i>
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchâfi or Patni .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . .	<i>liti, i</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tâkâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>ai-lôn</i>
84. T'âmî . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bashing . . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Balâli . . .	<i>i'-ku</i>
92. Sânpâng . . .	<i>it-la, ô-li, ôk-la-pân</i>
93. Lôhôrông . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>t'i-li, t'i-bân</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rângch'ênbung . .	<i>ôk-cha, ôk-pop, ôk-ta</i>
98. Dûngmâli . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rôdông . . .	or
Châmling . . .	<i>aûra, itto</i>
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	<i>i-b'ou</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	<i>ubûm</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurâsya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tau, tã-wo</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>tâu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vâyü or Hâyü . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rî</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>kâ</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrî, or	...
Pahî . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>kât</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	<i>ch'î</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>â-kâ, â-têr-kâ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dâfâ . . .	<i>â-kin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarû . .	<i>â-k'in</i>
Mijû . . .	<i>kmô, kômô</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>tô</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>jrê, jri, je, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ti</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyârûng . . .	<i>kâ-ti</i>
Mânyâk . . .	<i>tâ-bi</i>
T'auchû . . .	<i>â-ri</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>râ</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	...
„ written .	<i>ghig</i>
„ spoken .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

*Bârâ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bârâ . .	<i>sê, sâi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>châ</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>ši</i>
135. Garô, Achik . .	<i>sâ</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>sâ</i>
151. Tipurê . . .	<i>sâ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

*Nâgâ Group.*

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>pô</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>mê</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>ke-tê</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>kâ, â-kâ</i>
169. Hlôtâ . . .	<i>e-k'a</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lân</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>châ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>ô-tâ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vân-t'ê</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Môšang . . .	<i>â-ši</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>kât</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>isî</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>hân-lî-nê</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	<i>kâseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>âmâ-kak, ka-tân</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		320. Telugu . . . oka <sup>t</sup>		499. Singalese . . . eka	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . asi <sup>t</sup> , asi		502. Oriyā . . . ēka, gu <sup>t</sup>	
Kachin . . . l'ñai, ñai		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ēk	
Maran . . . nāñai		Arabic . . . aḥad, wāḥid		516. Magahi . . . ēk	
205. Singp'ō . . . ai		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . ēk	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. „ South- ern . . . ē-gō	
Old Meit'ei . . . a-mā		Old Persian . . . *aivaka-		526. Nagpurī . . . ēk	
206. Meit'ei . . . a-mā		Avesta . . . aḥva-		530. Bengali, written . . . ek	
207. T'ādo . . . k'at		Pahlavi . . . ēvak		„ spoken . . . ēk	
213. Siyin . . . k'at		331. Persian . . . yak		537. South-western . . . ek	
219. Lai . . . k'at		339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . yau		541. Siripurī . . . ek	
224. Lušēi . . . pa-k'at		353. Waziri . . . yō		546. Eastern . . . ek	
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-k'at		354. of Kandahar . . . yau		548. of Cachar . . . ek	
228. Pānk'ū . . . p'a-kāt, kat-ka		360. Ōrmuri . . . sō, s'		550. of Chittagong . . . ēk, ēgwā	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . in-kāt		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . yak		551. Chakmā . . . ēk	
232. Hallam . . . in-kāt		366. Eastern . . . yak', ya		553. Assamese . . . ek	
236. Langrong . . . pā-kāt, k'āt-kā		370. Waziri . . . iv, i		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . ēk	
237. Aimol . . . an-k'at		371. Siyāi . . . iv, i, yiv		560. Bag'eli . . . ēk	
238. Chiru . . . a-k'at		372. Sarikoli . . . iv, i		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ēk	
239. Kolhreng . . . k'at		376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . . wok, wak		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ēk	
240. Kōm . . . in-k'at		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yu		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ēk	
246. Pūrūm . . . a-k'ā		378. Yūdya . . . yu, yū		587. Dak'ini . . . ēk	
247. Anāl . . . ā-to, k'ē		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū . . . ēk	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . k'at		379. Bāgali . . . ev, eo		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . ēk, ēku	
255. Taungṭa . . . kō		380. Wai-alā . . . ek		605. Kanaujī . . . ēku	
252. Chinbōk . . . tu-māt		381. Wasī-veri . . . or		611. Bundeli . . . ēk, aik	
Yādwin . . . tu-māt		Veron . . . ipin, attego		616. Banāp'ari . . . yēk	
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-hwat		383. Kalāsā . . . ek		633. Panjābi, written . . . ikk	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ā		384. Gawar-bati . . . yak		„ spoken . . . ikk	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hā, māt		386. Paśai, Eastern . . . i		639. Pōwādī . . . ikk	
257. K'ami . . . hnāk		387. „ Western . . . i		648. Dōgri . . . ik	
<b>Lui Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār . . . or		650. Kāngrā . . . ikk	
279. Andro . . . hā-tā		Chitrālī . . . i		653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . ēk	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . āk		661. Charōtari . . . ēk, lāb'	
280. Chairel . . . āhal		394. Chilāsī . . . ik		666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . ēk	
281. Kadu . . . -nu		396. of Dās . . . ek		673. K'ār-wā . . . ēk	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ēk		676. G'isādī . . . ēk	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā, rā		400. Kāsmiri . . . ak', ok'		713. Rājast'āni, Mar- wāri . . . ēk	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . tā		401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . ak'		742. Jaipuri . . . ēk, yēk	
263. Maru . . . tā		403. Pōguli . . . yak'		755. Māwātī . . . ēk	
260. Maingṭa . . . or		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . ikk		777. Gujuri . . . of	
Ngachang . . . tā		405. Rāmbani . . . ik		Hazara . . . ēk	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā-kōñ		408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . ak		761. Mālvi . . . ēk	
Me-gyā . . . tō'-kōñ		409. Tōrwali . . . ik		770. Nīmādi . . . ēk	
264. Mrū . . . loi (lauñ)		411. Maiyā . . . ak		771. Lab'āni . . . of	
265. Burmese, written . . . tach, ta		Gypsy, European . . . yek, yek'		Berar . . . ēkā	
„ spoken . . . ti', tā		„ Syrian . . . ēkā, ikā, y'kā		708. K'andēsi . . . ēk	
266. Arakanese . . . tai ku		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili . . . ēk	
267. Taungyo . . . t'		Sanskrit . . . ēkaḥ		782. Eastern Pahārī . . . or K'as-kurā . . . ek, yek, yak, auṭā	
269. Danu . . . ti'		Prakrit . . . ekkō, ēgō		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . ēk	
268. Inṭa . . . t' ku		430. K'ōtrāni . . . hik		805. Gar'wāli . . . ēk	
270. Tavoyan . . . t' ku		417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . hikk, hekk		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ēk, ēkō	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Multani . . . hikk, hekk		816. Sirmauri . . . ēk	
285. Tamil . . . ondr', or', ōr		428. Hindki . . . hik		820. Bag'āṭi . . . ēk	
287. Korava . . . onḍ		432. T'ali . . . hikk		822. Kiūt'ali . . . ēk	
291. Kaikāḍi . . . vauḍa		433. D'anni . . . hikk		830. Šōdōchi . . . ēk	
289. Irula . . . vundu		435. Tināuli . . . hikk		833. Kuḷui . . . ēk	
294. Malayālam . . . or'		442. of Salt Range . . . hikk		837. Maṇḍāli . . . ēk	
297. Kanarese . . . ond', obb'		437. Pōt'wari . . . hikk		842. Chamāli . . . ikk	
298. Baḍaga . . . vundu		440. Chib'ali . . . hikk		843. Gādi . . . ak	
301. Koḍagu . . . ond'		441. Punchī . . . hekk		845. Paṅgwāli . . . ik, yak	
302. Tuḷu . . . wonji		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hek', hekiṭō		847. B'adrawāhi . . . ak	
303. Toda . . . vadd		450. Lāri . . . hek', hekiṭō		849. Pāḍari . . . yak	
304. Kōta . . . voddē		452. Kaohchī . . . hikkō			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . onṭā, ort		456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . ēk			
307. Malto or Maler . . . ort, ēṇḍ-ond		478. Nāgpuri . . . ēk			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . ro(ṇḍi)		494. Kōhkanī . . . yēk			
310. Kōlāmī . . . ēkkōḍ					
314. Gōṇḍi . . . uṇḍi					

## Two (2).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ḡoyār</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>hauyūr</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>duā, twā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ḡā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>bie</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>ā</i>
En	. . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------	-------	----------

*Munḡā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bār-ca, bār</i>
16. Munḡārī	. . .	<i>bar-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>baria, bār, ubar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ʼā*, (Pekin ʼār), ʼyā*</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yī, lōn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>liān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>sān</i>	
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>sān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nī</i>
„ Bassein	} <i>ni</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-k'ī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chi</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ki</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nī</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nī</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nōn mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ki nī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ner, nīn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz, chi</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ši</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>juṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>juṭ</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nāi</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>neck'ī</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nich-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>hich-chi, his-sāi, hisala-paṇ</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-paṇ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-paṇ</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>hō-waṇ, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>hī-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>nīs-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nī°-chī</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>ni, nī-chi, na-le</i>
103. Chaurūsayā	. . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar	. . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nā-yuā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nī, hni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nī</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>nasi</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahri, or		
Pāhī	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nāt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>kā-yin</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kā-nīn, kinnin</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>nī°</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nī°, n'°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ō°</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nī lum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ka-nais</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>nā-rī</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>nai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>g'nis</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nī</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>nīs</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nī</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nī</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nī</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nē, nūi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nīn</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>gin-nē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengālī)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>hni, ki-ni</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ki-nī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>koṇ-hu, ko-kun</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ā-nī kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>vā-ni</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nī, nī</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>hī-nī</i>
195. Marūm	. . .	<i>hān-na</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kannī, kalī</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*  
Maran . . . *lā-koñ, ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oñ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *nī*  
213. Siyin . . . *nī*  
219. Lai . . . *hni*  
224. Lušei . . . *pa-hni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-hni*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *in-ni*  
232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*  
237. Aimal . . . *an-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ni*  
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*  
246. Pūm . . . *a-ni*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*  
255. Taungtha . . . *ni*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*  
Yādwīn . . . *hni*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*  
257. K'ami . . . *nū*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kiñ hā*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *ūkhūl*  
281. Kadu . . . *ka-len*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*  
263. Maru . . . *ši*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *sō\**  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *prē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*  
" spoken . . . *hni\**  
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*  
269. Danu . . . *ni\**  
268. Intha . . . *ni ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irayq̄, ir\*, ēr*  
287. Korava . . . *rayq̄*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *rayq̄a*  
289. Irula . . . *irndu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *rayq̄\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *erq̄, ibbar\**  
298. Badaga . . . *yeradu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *dand\**  
303. Tulu . . . *radq̄\**  
303. Toda . . . *eḡ*  
304. Kōta . . . *yeḡe*  
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . *eyq̄, irb*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eyq̄-is, iur*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ri(uḡ)*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *inḡiñ*  
314. Gōṇḡi . . . *rayq̄*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *reyq̄\**  
328. Brahūi . . . *iray, irā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *iḡnān(i)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)  
Avesta . . . *dva-*  
Pahlavi . . . *dō*  
331. Persian . . . *dū*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*  
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*  
360. Ūrmuḡi . . . *dyō*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*  
366. Eastern . . . *dō*  
370. Waz̄i . . . *būi, bū*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *duyōn, ō*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā, šau*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*  
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *lu, le*  
378. Yādya . . . *loh*

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Baṡgali . . . *diu*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *lūe*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dō*  
387. " Western . . . } *dō*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *jū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dū*  
396. of Drās . . . *dū*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dū*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *z'h*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *zēh*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dēh, dih*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dūi*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *dēh, dō*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dū*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*  
" Syrian . . . *dī, dūi*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *dva; (neut.) dōḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *dō, bō; (neut.) dōḡi, bōḡi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōḡ*  
426. Multāni . . . *q̄ḡ*  
428. Hindki . . . *q̄ḡḡ*  
432. T'ali . . . *q̄ḡ*  
433. D'anni . . . *dō*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōḡ*  
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *dō*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *dō*  
441. Panch'ī . . . *dō*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*  
450. Lāri . . . *bba*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *bā*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dōn*  
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *dōn*  
494. Kōṇkaṇi . . . *dōn*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*  
502. Oriyā . . . *dui*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dū*  
516. Magahi . . . *dū*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū, dui*  
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *dui*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*  
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*  
537. South-western . . . *dui*  
541. Siripurī . . . *dui*  
546. Eastern . . . *dui*  
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duḡ*  
551. Chākmā . . . *duy*  
553. Assamese . . . *dui*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *dō*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *dui, dō*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *dō*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *duai*  
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*  
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*  
616. Banūp'ari . . . *duy*  
633. Paṡjābi, written . . . *dō*  
" spoken . . . *dō*  
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *dō*  
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *be*  
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*  
666. Kaṡṡiyawādi . . . *be*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*  
676. G'isādi . . . *bē*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *dō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *dui*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dī*  
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn*  
678. B'ili . . . *bō*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *dui*  
805. Gaṡwāli . . . *dui*  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dui*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *dō*  
822. Kiūṡ'ali . . . *dō*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōḡ, dōi*  
833. Kului . . . *dūi*  
837. Maṡṡāli . . . *dūi*  
842. Chamēāli . . . *dō*  
843. Gādi . . . *dūi*  
845. Pāngwāli . . . *dō, dūi*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *dūi*

## Three (3).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mitsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>re</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpä	. . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>hirur, hidur</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaaki . . . *uskö, iskin, iski*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kläü</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>v'loi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mör.*

K'mär	. . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>päi</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni', mpe'</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ü-wei</i>
Darüing	. . .	<i>u-wo'</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>oi</i>
En	. . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>we</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	(borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe	. . .	
Danä	. . .	<i>wei, wai</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>läi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>äpäi</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>säm</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>säm</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>säm</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>säm</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>rsäm</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>säm</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>säm</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-öä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>öä'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>öä'</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>öoum</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-öä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>öä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>öä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>öä mä</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>öä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>öä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä		
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>öä mä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>öä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>öä</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>öä, öä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>tö</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pe</i>
Man	. . .	<i>püa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>pü</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>sumu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>sum</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>sum</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>sum</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>sum-jä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	<i>sün-che</i>
92. Sänpäng	. . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pan</i>
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-ban</i>
95. Wäling	. . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rüngch'önbüng	. . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pan, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Döngmali	. . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. Bölöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	<i>süm-ra</i>
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Külung	. . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>syüm, su-le</i>
103. Chauräsa	. . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dümi	. . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>ch'u-yuä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>sö, sou</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>san</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>sö</i>
117. Päq'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>sohö</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>säm</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>suä</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-üm-kä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ä-üm-kä</i>
125. Däflä	. . .	<i>ä-om</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü	. . .	<i>kä-sä</i>
" Mijü	. . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ä	. . .	<i>-sö</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>sö</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>sö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>kä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>sö</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>sä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tsum</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüing	. . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auchü	. . .	<i>kä-si</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>sü</i>
58. Bötiä, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gsum</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kägate	. . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sum</i>

*Bārä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>ga-täm</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>gi-täm</i>
142. Köch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiä	. . .	<i>äda</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Ängämi	. . .	<i>sä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>kin-sän</i>
165. Käzämä	. . .	<i>ka-tü</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ä-säm</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>a-sän</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-sän</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>ä-jäm</i>
178. Namsängiä	. . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ömpö	. . .	<i>gü-jüm</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirö	. . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-täm</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>han-tüm</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>k'iyüm</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *m<sup>s</sup>sum*  
Maran . . . *m<sup>s</sup>sum*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*  
207. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*  
213. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*  
219. Lai . . . *tum*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-t'um*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-tūm*  
232. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kan-t'ūm*  
240. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *in-t'ūm*  
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ūm*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-tūm*  
255. Taungtha . . . *tum*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*  
Yādwin . . . *tum*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*  
257. K'ami . . . *t'ūn*

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šom hā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *t'ūn-kōn*  
281. Kadu . . . *sum*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *sām*  
263. Maru . . . *sām*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *sum*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sān-kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *sān-kōn*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsūm (šūn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šum*  
" spoken . . . *šoun*  
266. Arakanese . . . *šōn ku*  
Taungyo . . . *šon*  
269. Danu . . . *šon*  
268. Intha . . . *soñ ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *šauñ ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūndr<sup>s</sup>, mū, m<sup>s</sup>*  
287. Korava . . . *mūḍ*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūṇḍa*  
289. Irula . . . *murū*  
294. Malayālam . . . *mūnn<sup>s</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *mūr<sup>s</sup>, mūvar<sup>s</sup>*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *mūru*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *mūnd<sup>s</sup>*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūji*  
303. Toda . . . *mūḍu*  
304. Kōta . . . *mūṇḍe*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mūṇḍ, nuḍ*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tīn (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *mūñji*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mūndēñ*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *mūṇḍ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūḍ<sup>s</sup>*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *musiḥ, musi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥalāḥ*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *θ'tiya- (third)*  
Avesta . . . *θri-*  
Pahlavi . . . *si*  
331. Persian . . . *si*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drē*  
353. Waziri . . . *drē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *drē*  
360. Ormuḥi . . . *ḥē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*  
366. Eastern . . . *sai*  
370. Waxi . . . *trāi*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *ārāi*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *arāi, harōi*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rūi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šerai*  
378. Yādya . . . *šuroi*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *trēh*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *trē*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ch'i*  
383. Kalāša . . . *trēh*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lē*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hl'*  
387. " Western . . . *hlē*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *troi*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ḡḡēi*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *ḡḡeh*  
396. of Drās . . . *trō, tšrē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *trāi*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *trih, trēh*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *trē, tra*  
403. Pōguli . . . *chāḥ*  
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *trōi*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chēḥ*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *chā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *trin*  
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *trayaḥ, (f.) tisraḥ, (neut.) trīni*  
Prakrit . . . *(m. & f.) taḥ, (neut.) tīnni*  
430. K'eṣṭrāni . . . *trāḥ*  
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāḥ*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *trāḥ*  
428. Hindki . . . *trāḥ*  
432. T'ali . . . *trāḥ*  
433. D'anni . . . *trāḥ, tarai*  
435. Tināuli . . . *trā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāḥ*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *trā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *trā*  
441. Pūnchī . . . *trā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tē, trē*  
450. Lāri . . . *tē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *trē*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tīn*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tīn*  
494. Kōnkapī . . . *tīn*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tūṇa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *tīni*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tīni*  
516. Magahī . . . *tīn*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tīn*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tīn-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tīn*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tīn*  
" spoken . . . *tīn*  
537. South-western . . . *tīn*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tīn*  
546. Eastern . . . *tīn*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tīn*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tīn, tīnwā*  
551. Chākma . . . *tīn*  
553. Assamese . . . *tīni*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tīn*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *tīn*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tīn*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tīn*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *tīn*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tīni, tīn*  
605. Kanauji . . . *tīni*  
611. Bundēli . . . *tīn*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tīn*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīnn, trai*  
" spoken . . . *trai*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *tīnn*  
648. Dōgri . . . *trai*  
650. Kāhgrā . . . *trai*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tray*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tain*  
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *tain*  
673. K'ar-wā . . . *tan*  
676. G'isadi . . . *tīn*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tīn*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tīn*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *tīn*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trē*  
761. Malvi . . . *tīn*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *tīn*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tīn*  
708. K'andēši . . . *tīn*  
678. B'ili . . . *tēn, tan*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tīn*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tīn*  
805. Garwālī . . . *tīn*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tīn*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *chōn*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *tīn*  
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *chaun*  
830. Šōdāchi . . . *chaun*  
833. Kului . . . *trāi, chēn, chau*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *trāḥ*  
842. Chamḍālī . . . *trai*  
843. Gadi . . . *trāi*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tlāi*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *trāi, tlāi*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *tlāḥ*

## Four (4).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yottsu
Ainu . . .	ins
Korean . . .	neit, nei
Turki . . .	tört
Manchu . . .	duin
Mongolian . . .	dürben
Saukpa . . .	tirbē
Basque . . .	laur

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . .	waltō waltō
--------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ampāt
Cham . . .	pāk
1. Sakān . . .	pāt

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	buon
3. Talaing, written .	pan
„ spoken .	pōn

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	*mpun
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	p'ōn
Katung . . .	pūn
Darūng . . .	pu-on
5. Wa . . .	bun
Sōn . . .	wun
En . . .	pun
Tai-loi . . .	pun
A Mōk . . .	pun
Ang-kū . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	pōn
Yin or Riāng . . .	k'pōon
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	sāw
12. Wār . . .	ziā

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	fōan
--------------------	------

## Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	pōn-ei, pōn
16. Munḡāri . . .	upun-īā, ugun
26. Kūrkū . . .	upūn
27. K'arīa . . .	*pōn
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	uñji
30. Gadabā . . .	aun-rō, vunigi

## SEMITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	sz*
Cantonese . . .	sz
Gyāmi . . .	si-kū, si
45. Siamese, written .	}
„ spoken .	}-se
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	}
47. K'ūn . . .	}-ē
49. Sān . . .	}-ē
51. Ābom . . .	}-ē
52. K'āmī . . .	}-ē
Annamese . . .	'bōn

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-li
„ Bassein . . .	li
„ Maulmein . . .	li
36. Taungḡu . . .	li'
34. Sgē, literary . .	lwi
„ spoken . . .	lui
32. Bwē . . .	lwi
41a. Wewaw . . .	lwi
33. Karenbyu . . .	lwi mā
Brū° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	lwi
Yintālā . . .	lwi
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	lwi
39. Gheko . . .	lwi mā
37. Padaung . . .	lwe
38. Yeinbē . . .	lwi
Manō . . .	ti
41. Zayein . . .	lwi
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	lui
„ Dermuha . . .	luā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	-p'ōi
Hē-Miao . . .	hlao
Pē-Miao . . .	plo
Man . . .	p'ā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	p'ā
Man-lā-tiēn . . .	p'ā
Man-ta-pan . . .	p'ā

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni .	pī
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	pī
76. Kanāṣi . . .	pu
77. Kanauri . . .	pū
78. Rangkas . . .	pī
83. D'imāl . . .	diā
84. T'amī . . .	chār (Aryan)
85. Linbū . . .	lī-sī
86. Yāk'a . . .	li-jī
87. K'ambū . . .	li-chi
90. Bāhng . . .	lā
91. Balāli . . .	lī-jī
92. Sāngpāng . . .	lāk-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pān
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	lī-chi, rī-chi, li-ban
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	lā-ya-k
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngōh'sānbūng .	lā-ya, la-wān, la-wa-pop
98. Dūngmāli . . .	lī-chi, rī-chi
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	lyā-ra
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	lik-b'ou
101. Kūlung . . .	lī-chi
102. T'alung . . .	blī, blō-lē
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	p'ī-bu-k'a
104. K'āling . . .	b'al
105. Dūmi . . .	b'yāl
83. Rai or Jimḡar . .	b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	blī-niā
111. Gurung . . .	vlī, b'li
112. Murmi . . .	p'li, ble
113. Sunwār . . .	le
114. Māgari . . .	buli
116. Nēwari . . .	pī
117. Paḡi, Pahri, or .	
Pahi . . .	pim
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	fa-lī
121. Tōtō . . .	jī
122. Aka . . .	fi-rī

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ā-pī-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	ā-pl
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	kā-prei
Mijū . . .	kambrin

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	le
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	-šle
A-hi . . .	li
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	li
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ō
277a. A-kō . . .	li
275. Lisu . . .	-li
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	li
274. Mo-s'o . . .	lū
Lāu . . .	ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	hān lum
277a. Nung . . .	byi

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kā-dī
Mānyāk . . .	rai-bi
T'auchū . . .	gā-rai
Tākpā . . .	pī
Haurpā . . .	hlā
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	
written .	bzi
„ spoken .	ši
59. Balti . . .	ib-zē
60. of Purik . . .	zbi, sbyē
61. Ladak'i . . .	zi
63. of Spiti . . .	ši
70. Kagate . . .	tši
67. Šarpa . . .	ši
68. Dānjongkā . . .	zi
69. Hloke . . .	zi

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	brē, brūi
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	brī
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	brī
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	brui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	chi

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	dā
159. Semā . . .	bi-dī, bi-d'i
162. Rengmā . . .	pe-zi
165. Kēzāmā . . .	pe-dī
194. Sopvomā . . .	pā-dai
166. Āo . . .	pe-za
169. Hlōtā . . .	me-zū
170. Tengsa . . .	p'ā-le
171. T'ukumi . . .	me-zē
172. Yachumi . . .	p'i
173. Tableng . . .	pe-li
174. Tamlu . . .	ā-li
175. Banparā . . .	ā-lī
178. Namsangia . . .	be-lī
179. Chāng . . .	lei
181. Mōšāng . . .	bā-lī
183. Ēmpō . . .	mā-dai
187. Kabui . . .	pā-dai
188. K'oirō . . .	mā-hi
189. Mikir . . .	p-hi
195. Marām . . .	mu-dai
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-dai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	mā-ti
200. Pādāng . . .	mā-t'eu
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-lī, mālī
202. Maring . . .	fi-lī

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . m<sup>o</sup>li  
Maran . . . m<sup>o</sup>li  
205. Singp'o . . . ma-ti

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-rī  
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-rī  
207. T'ado . . . li  
213. Siyin . . . li  
219. Lai . . . li  
224. Lu'sei . . . pa-ti  
227. Banjōgi . . . pi-li, pa-ti  
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-li, un-ti  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . min-li, mī-ti  
232. Hallām . . . man-li  
236. Langrong . . . pā-ti, in-tik-kā  
237. Aimol . . . man-li  
238. Chiru . . . mi-ti  
239. Kolhreng . . . milli  
240. Kōm . . . malli  
246. Pūrum . . . illi  
247. Anāl . . . palli  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pilli  
255. Taungtha . . . li  
252. Chinbōk . . . p'i  
Yādwin . . . pyi  
254. Chinbōn . . . hli  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hmlī  
256. Šō or K'yahg . . . hmlī  
257. K'ami . . . p<sup>o</sup>li

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . pi hā  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . ma-rī kōn  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi  
262. Laŕi or Lechi . . . mik  
263. Maru . . . byi  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . mi  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'i-ān (Šān)  
Me-gyā . . . s'i-ān (Šān)  
264. Mrū . . . tē-li (tu-ti)  
265. Burmese, written . . . tē  
" spoken . . . le  
266. Arakanese . . . le ku  
267. Taungyo . . . le  
269. Danu . . . le  
268. Intha . . . le ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . nāl<sup>o</sup>, nāng<sup>o</sup>, nāl  
287. Korava . . . nāl  
291. Kaikādi . . . nāl  
289. Irula . . . nāku  
294. Malayalam . . . nāl<sup>o</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . nāl<sup>o</sup>, nālvar<sup>o</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . nalku  
301. Kodagu . . . nāl<sup>o</sup>  
302. Tuju . . . nāl<sup>o</sup>  
303. Toda . . . nānk  
304. Kōta . . . nāke  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nāx. naib  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . nālgi  
310. Kōlāmī . . . nālēn  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālūng

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nālūg<sup>o</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . chār (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . arba<sup>o</sup>*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . chaθwārō  
Pahlavi . . . chahār  
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . šalōr  
353. Waziri . . . tsalōr, tsalwār  
354. of Kandahar . . . tsalūr  
360. Ormuri . . . tsār  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār  
366. Eastern . . . ch'yār  
370. Waxī . . . tsabūr  
371. Šiyōi . . . tsavōr  
372. Sarikoli . . . tsavur  
376. Iškāsmī. Zēbaki . . . tsafūr  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . chfūr  
378. Yūdya . . . chšir

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . što  
380. Wai-alā . . . štā  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . chipū  
383. Kalāšā . . . chau  
384. Gawar-bati . . . tsūr  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } chār  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . chār  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . chār  
394. Chīlāsi . . . chār  
396. of Drās . . . chār  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chor  
400. Kāšmīri . . . tsōr  
401. Ka-ṭawāpi . . . tsōr  
413. Pōguli . . . tsaur  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tsōur  
405. Rāmbani . . . chōr, tsaur  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chōr  
409. Tōrwali . . . chau  
411. Maiyā . . . saūr  
Gypsy, European . . . štār  
" Syrian . . . štār

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . chatvārāḥ  
Prakrit . . . chattārī, chaṭṭō  
430. K'ētrāni . . . chār  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chār  
426. Maltāni . . . chār  
428. Hindki . . . chār  
432. Taḷi . . . chār  
433. D'anni . . . chār  
435. Tīnāuli . . . chār  
442. of Salt Range . . . chār  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . chār  
440. Chibālī . . . chār  
441. Punchī . . . chār  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chār<sup>o</sup>  
450. Lāpi . . . chār<sup>o</sup>  
452. Kachchī . . . chār  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . chār  
478. Nāgpuri . . . chār  
494. Kōnkapi . . . chār

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara  
502. Oriyā . . . ch'iri  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chār<sup>i</sup>  
516. Magahi . . . chār  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chār  
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō  
526. Nagpurī . . . chār  
530. Bengali, written . . . chārī  
" spoken . . . chār  
537. South-western . . . chār  
541. Siripurī . . . chār  
546. Eastern . . . tsār  
548. of Cachar . . . sāir  
550. of Chittagong . . . chār, chār-gō  
551. Chākma . . . chār  
553. Assamese . . . sāri  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chār  
560. Bag'eli . . . chārī, chār  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chār  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār  
587. Dak'ini . . . chār  
589. Bāngarū . . . chār  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . chār, chārī  
605. Kanauji . . . chārī  
611. Bundēli . . . chār  
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār  
" spoken . . . chār  
639. Pōwadī . . . chār  
648. Dōgri . . . chār  
650. Kāngrē . . . chōur  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chār  
661. Charōtari . . . tsyār  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . chār  
673. K'ār'wā . . . chār  
676. G'isādi . . . chyār  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . chyār, chyār  
742. Jaipuri . . . chyār  
755. Mēwāti . . . chyār  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . chār  
761. Mālvi . . . chār  
770. Nīmādi . . . chār  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chār  
708. K'āndēsi . . . chār  
678. B'ili . . . syār, šyar  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurē . . . chār  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . chār  
805. Gar'wāli . . . chār  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . chār  
816. Sirmauri . . . chār  
823. Bag'āfi . . . chār  
822. Kiōṭ'ali . . . tsār  
830. Šōdōchi . . . tsār  
833. Kului . . . chār  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . chār  
842. Chamālī . . . chaur  
843. Gadi . . . chaur, chōūr  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . chaur  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tsūūr, tsōūr  
849. Pādari . . . tsōūr

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>asikne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tāsāt</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bēs</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sunjā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'ābā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bortz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>sundō, sindē</i>
-----------------	-------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lā-mā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prām</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'sōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>māsok</i> "
Sēmang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pan</i>
Darūng	. . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En	. . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>s'en.</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>tho</i>
Yin <sup>or</sup> Riāng	. . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>sān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>zān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>māṛā</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>māṛē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>manlōi, manulōi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ou</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>n</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>wū-kū, wū</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hā</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>hā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>hā</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-nām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yai</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yai</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>thā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā mā</i>
Bra <sup>c</sup>	. . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nai</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nai mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā, nē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zā, yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chiā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ū, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>piā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>nā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>nā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nai</i>
83. D'ināl	. . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nā-si</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>nā-ji</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>nā-ji</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>nā-ka-bo, nā-ka-li, nā-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nā-chi, nā-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	<i>nā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>nā-ya, nā-wān, nā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>nā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>nā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>nō, nō-lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar	. . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-nān</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā, knēo</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nō</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>nō-nū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>fa-nū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pil-nā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-nā-kā</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>ā-n</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kā-līn</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nū</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hnā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nūwā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nūwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā, p'nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kuñ-nau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>liā-nai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gwai</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>lānā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>yā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>śnā, rga, ya</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bōā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>bōnā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>moa</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>po-nū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>po-nō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mū-nō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>p'u-nū</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pa-n'i</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nau</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mī-nōo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>p'ā-nō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>mī-nū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ma-nūyū</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>p'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>p'a-nēu</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p'a-nā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>fa-nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *m'ñā*  
Maran . . . *mu-nā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-nā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*  
207. T'ado . . . *nā*  
213. Siyin . . . *nā*  
219. Lai . . . *nā*  
224. Lušei . . . *pa-nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-nā*  
228. Pank'u . . . *ra-nā*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ri-nā*  
232. Hallam . . . *ra-nā*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-nā, re-nā-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *rā-nā*  
238. Chiru . . . *ra-nā*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ra-nā*  
240. Kōm . . . *ra-nā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ra-nā*  
247. Anāl . . . *pa-nā*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *pa-ra-nā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *hmā*  
Yādwin . . . *hmā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hñā*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hñā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hño*  
257. K'ami . . . *pān*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *nā-hā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *mā-nā-kōn*  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ñu*  
263. Maru . . . *nā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šān)*  
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šān)*  
264. Mrū . . . *ta-nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*  
" spoken . . . *nā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā*  
268. Intha . . . *nā ku*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *cind, cīm*  
287. Korava . . . *añja*  
291. Kaikadi . . . *añj*  
289. Irula . . . *cindu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *añj*  
297. Kanarese . . . *eid, civar*  
298. Badaga . . . *aidu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *anji*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *cīn*  
303. Toda . . . *ūch*  
304. Kōta . . . *anje*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pañchā (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *singi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *aid*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *satyuṅg*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid*  
328. Brāhūī . . . *pañch (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥams*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *pañcha*  
Pahlavi . . . *pañch*  
331. Persian . . . *pañj*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pinza*  
353. Waziri . . . *pīnza*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinḍza*  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *pēnḍza*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pañch*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'anch'*  
370. Waxi . . . *pānz*  
371. Širni . . . *pinz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinz*  
376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī . . . *pūnz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pañj*  
378. Yūdya . . . *pañj*

*Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *puch*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *pūch*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *uch*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *pōnj*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pant's*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *pañj*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *pōnj*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *puš, pōš*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *puš*  
396. of Drās . . . *pōš*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pōš*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pōnt's*  
401. Kaštawārī . . . *pant's, panz*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pāt's*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pant's*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *pañj, pan's*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pañj*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pañj*  
411. Maiyā . . . *pāz*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pañch, pānj*  
" Syrian . . . *pañj*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pañcha*  
Prakrit . . . *pañcha*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pañ*  
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *pañ*  
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*  
432. T'ali . . . *pañ*  
433. D'anni . . . *pañ*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pañ*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pañ*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pañj*  
441. Punch'i . . . *pañj*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *pañj*  
450. Lāri . . . *pañj*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *pañj*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *pāt's*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāt's*  
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *pāt's*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paha*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*  
516. Magahi . . . *pāch*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pāch*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāch*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*  
" spoken . . . *pāch*  
537. South-western . . . *pāch*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pāch*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāt's*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pās*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchchwa*  
551. Chākmā . . . *pāch*  
553. Assamese . . . *pās*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *pāch*  
560. Bag'ali . . . *pāchi, pāch*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *pāch*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāch*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāch*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pāch*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *pañj*  
" spoken . . . *pañj*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *pañj*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pañj*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañj*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāch*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pāt's*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *pās*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāch*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pāch*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pāch*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāch*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pañj*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch*  
770. Nīnādi . . . *pāch*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pōch*  
708. K'andēši . . . *pāch*  
678. B'ili . . . *pās, pōs*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāch*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pāch*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pāch*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *pāj*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pāj*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pañj, pānz*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pañj*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *pōñj*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pañj*  
842. Chamālī . . . *pañj*  
843. Gādi . . . *pañj*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pañj*  
847. B'adrawahī . . . *pant's*  
849. Paḍari . . . *pānz*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ningun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jir-yu-yän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chaurkä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mašindö, mašindži</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anäm</i>
Cham . . .	<i>näm</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>änäm</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>präm muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rü</i>
Sëmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tär, tä</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tär</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>nä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sön . . .	<i>lu-ä</i>
En . . .	<i>liä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	<i>täl</i>
Äng-ku . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Danä . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>tuäl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>hinriw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafual</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Muŋŋä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>turüi</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>turüi</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>turüi</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Jušäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuŋru, turru</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lo<sup>o</sup>, (Pekin, ŋu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu<sup>o</sup></i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho<sup>o</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hök</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hök</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>hök</i>
51. Ähom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rök</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hök</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>šau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Xü</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>hu</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-Xü</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>Xü</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>öü öü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma öä öä</i>
Brä <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>öü öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öü öü</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>so</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>so</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>šu</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sü sö</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>Xü</i>
„ Derinuha . . .	<i>Xö</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-tröü</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiä, lüä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiä, kiä</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>kiä</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch<sup>o</sup>ou</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>t'ru, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>trüi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>tü</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>tük-si</i>
86. Yak'ä . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>tük-chi</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>tük-ka-bo, tuk-ka-ti, tu-a-la-</i>

93. Löhörong . . .	<i>tük-chi, tup-pa</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tük-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>tük-ya, tuk-wa, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>tü<sup>o</sup>-chi</i>
99. Rödöng or . . .	<i>Ch'mling</i>
100. Nöch'eräng . . .	<i>tu<sup>o</sup>-ka-ra</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>tü<sup>o</sup>-chi</i>
102. T'ölung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rö</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>rä-wo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tü</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tü</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>ch'ä (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paŋi, Pahri, or . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Räng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>tü</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riok</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ä-ken-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ä-kr</i>
125. Daŋä . . .	<i>tä-rä</i>
126. Miämi, Digärä . . .	<i>kä-läm</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>kö</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ä<sup>o</sup></i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>tä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kü-tauk</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>trü-bi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>Xä-tä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>krö</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

*Bārä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>dä, rä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>dö</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>dök</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>dök</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>tsorä, soroh</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kézamä . . .	<i>särr</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>trok, te-rok</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>tü-rök</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-rök</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>i-rök</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>läk</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>tä-rük</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>sü-rük</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rük</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>sa-rük</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>trök</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwicireng . . .	<i>cha-rük</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-ruk</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>t'a-rük</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rük</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rük</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . kro<sup>2</sup>  
Maran . . . kluk  
205. Singp'o . . . k'rū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk  
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk  
207. T'ado . . . gūp, wūp  
213. Siyin . . . lōk, luk  
219. Lai . . . ru<sup>2</sup>  
224. Lusēi . . . pa-ruk  
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-ruk  
228. Pank'ū . . . rük  
229. Hrängk'ol . . . ruōk, ga-rük  
232. Hallam . . . ā-rük  
236. Langrong . . . pā-rük, rük-kā  
237. Aimol . . . ka-rük  
238. Chiru . . . ā-rük  
239. Kolhreg . . . kū-rük  
240. Kōm . . . ka-rük  
246. Pūrūm . . . a-rük  
247. Anāl . . . ta-rük  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tū-rük  
255. Taungtha . . . ru  
252. Chinbōk . . . k'rük  
Yidwin . . . kroak  
254. Chinbōn . . . šo-ke  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . so  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ok  
257. K'amī . . . t'rū

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . kok hā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . lū koñ  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . chu  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . chuk  
263. Maru . . . chau  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . ho  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hok-ān (Šān)  
Me-gyā . . . hok-ān (Šān)  
264. Mru . . . to-rük (ta-rū)  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'rōk  
" spoken . . . chau<sup>2</sup>  
266. Arakanese . . . krauk ku  
267. Taungyo . . . chāk  
269. Danu . . . chō<sup>2</sup>  
268. Intha . . . chauk ku  
270. Tavoyan . . . chōk ku

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . āṛ<sup>2</sup>, aṛ<sup>2</sup>  
287. Korava . . . āra  
291. Kaikādi . . . āra  
289. Irula . . . aru  
294. Malayālam . . . āṛ<sup>2</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . āṛ<sup>2</sup>  
298. Baḍaga . . . āru  
301. Kodagu . . . āṛ<sup>2</sup>  
302. Tuḷu . . . āṛi  
303. Toda . . . āṛ  
304. Kōta . . . āre  
305. Kurux or Orzō . . . ch'au (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chō (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . saji  
310. Kōlāmi . . . āṛ  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . sārūṅ

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . āṛ<sup>2</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . šaš (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sitt

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . χšvaš  
Pahlavi . . . šaš  
331. Persian . . . šaš  
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . špag  
353. Waziri . . . špēz  
354. of Kandahar . . . špaž  
360. Ōrmuri . . . šh  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šaš  
366. Eastern . . . šaš  
370. Wayi . . . šad  
371. Širni . . . χāu<sup>2</sup>  
372. Sarikoli . . . χel  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . χal, χol  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . āχše  
378. Yūdyā . . . uχšo

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . šo  
380. Wai-ala . . . šū  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . ušū  
393. Kalāša . . . šoh  
384. Gawar bati . . . šoh  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ša  
387. " Western . . . χē  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrāli . . . ch'oi  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šā  
394. Chilāsi . . . šah  
396. of Drās . . . šā  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šā  
400. Kašmiri . . . šeh  
401. Kašāwāri . . . šē  
403. Pōguli . . . šē  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . šāh, še  
405. Rāmbanī . . . šē, ch'ē  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . šo  
409. Tōrwall . . . šo  
411. Maiyā . . . šoh  
Gypsy, European . . . šōv  
" Syrian . . . šās

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . ṣaṣ, ṣaṭ  
Prakrit . . . ch'a  
430. K'etrāni . . . ch'i  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ch'ē  
426. Mūltāni . . . ch'ē, ch'i  
428. Hindki . . . ch'i  
432. T'ali . . . ch'ē  
433. D'anni . . . ch'ē  
435. Tināuli . . . ch'ē  
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ē  
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . ch'ē  
440. Chib'ali . . . ch'ē  
441. Punch'i . . . ch'ē  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ch'a  
450. Lāpi . . . ch'ah<sup>2</sup>  
452. Kachch'i . . . ch'a  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . sahā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . sah  
494. Kōnkāni . . . sō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . kaya  
502. Oṛiyā . . . ch'a  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ch'ao  
516. Magahi . . . ch'au  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ch'aw  
520. " South-ern . . . ch'au-gō  
526. Nagpurī . . . ch'aw  
530. Bengali, written . . . ch'ay  
" spoken . . . ch'ōḍ, ch'ō  
537. South-western . . . ch'ay  
541. Siripurī . . . ch'a  
546. Eastern . . . say  
548. of Cachar . . . say  
550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ay, ch'awā  
551. Chākṇā . . . chay  
553. Assamese . . . sōy  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . . ch'a  
560. Bag'eli . . . ch'a  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . ch'ē  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . ch'a  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . ch'a  
587. Dak'ini . . . ch'ē  
589. Bāngarū . . . ch'i  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ch'ai  
605. Kanauji . . . ch'ai, ch'ah  
611. Bundeli . . . ch'ai  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ch'ai  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . ch'ai  
" spoken . . . ch'ē  
639. Pōwad'i . . . ch'i  
648. Dōgri . . . ch'ē  
650. Kāngrā . . . ch'i, ch'ē  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . ch'a  
661. Charōtari . . . t's'a, t's'ō, sō  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . sō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ch'a  
676. G'isādi . . . ch'ō  
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . ch'aw  
742. Jaipurī . . . ch'ai  
755. Mēwāti . . . ch'ai  
777. Gujari of  
Hazara . . . ch'ē  
761. Mālvi . . . ch'ē  
770. Ninnādi . . . ch'aw  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . ch'ō  
708. K'andēši . . . ch'a, saw  
678. B'ili . . . sō  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . ch'a  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumauni . . . ch'ai  
805. Gar'wali . . . ch'ai  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . ch'au  
816. Sirmaurī . . . ch'au  
820. Bag'āti . . . ch'ē  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . t's'ē  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ē, ch'au  
833. Kuḷui . . . ch'au  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ch'au  
842. Chamāli . . . ch'i  
843. Gadi . . . ch'ā  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ch'ē, ch'ēā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šah  
849. Paḍari . . . t's'ai

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i> )
Turki . . .	<i>yetti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nadàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyàn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>t'alō, t'alē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujoh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šan)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pwi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šan)
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnt'lāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>issāt</i>
----------------------	--------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i'o</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ts'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-kū, ch'i'</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>sit</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>sit</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-sit</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>rbāy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nwi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nwi</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nō'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōō ōō tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōō ōō dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ōō ōō tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō ōō tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nwā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwā, nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iuā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>syē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>āia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>ñizi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stā, tās</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnūi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-si</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nuk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-ti, nuk-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-vañ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wañ, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or Chāmiling raī-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hnā-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kī-nit-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-nit-kā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ō-wē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nūn</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>šē</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>šō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'nit</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūš-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nīs</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bdun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kūgate . . .	<i>tīn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dūn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'nī, snī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>snī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>šini</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šini</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-in, t'zan</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-net</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñet</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ma-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk-si</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šī-ni</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannī, chī-nī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>yēd'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>hata</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . . <i>haft</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>sāta</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>s'nit</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>sāt</i>	
Maran . . . <i>s'nit</i>		Arabic . . . <i>sab'</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>si-nit</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>sāt</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>sāt-gō</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-ret</i>		Old Persian . . . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . <i>sāt'</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rēt</i>		Avesta . . . <i>hapta</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>sāt</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>sa-gē</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>haft</i>		" spoken . . . <i>sāt</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>sa-lē</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>haft</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>sāt</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>s'-ri</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>uwa'</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>sāt</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>pa-sa-rī'</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>ōwa</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>sāt</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pa-sā-rī</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>uwa</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>hāt</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>sā-rī</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>kō</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>hāt, hātwa</i>	
229. Hrang'ol . . . <i>sā-rī</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>haft, hapt</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>sāt</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>sa-rī</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>haft', hapt'</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>χāt</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pa-sarri, sarri-kā</i>		370. Wāxi . . . <i>kūb</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>sa-rī</i>		371. Šiyāi . . . <i>uwa'</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>sāt</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>si-rik</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>ūd</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>sā-rī</i>		376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ūd</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>sāt</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>sa-rī</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>avde</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>sāt</i>	
246. Pūrum . . . <i>sā-rī</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>avdo</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>sāt</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>tak-si</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bangarū . . . <i>satt</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . <i>tik-siyū</i>		379. Bašgali . . . <i>sut</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>sāt</i>	
255. Taungtha . . . <i>s'-ri</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>sōt</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>sāt</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>serr</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . or		611. Bundēli . . . <i>sāt</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>k'ri</i>		Veron . . . <i>sete</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>sāt</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>šei</i>		383. Kalāšā . . . <i>sāt</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>satt</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>si</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>sāt</i>		" spoken . . . <i>satt</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>s'i</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>sāt</i>		639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>satt</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>s'rū</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>sāt</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>sāt</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwar . . . or		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>satt</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>si-nī hā</i>		Chitrali . . . <i>sot</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>sāt</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . . .		392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . <i>sāt</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>hāt</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>si-nī koñ</i>		394. Chilāsī . . . <i>satt</i>		666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . <i>sāt</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		396. of Drās . . . <i>sāt</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>sāt</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>sāt</i>		676. G'isādi . . . <i>sāt</i>	
261. Szi or Atai . . . <i>nit, nit</i>		400. Kašmiri . . . <i>sāt'</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>sāt</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>ñet</i>		401. Kaštawāri . . . <i>sāt', satt</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>sāt</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>nai</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>satt</i>		755. Mēwāti . . . <i>sāt</i>	
260. Maingtha . . . or		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>satt</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>satt</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>nit</i>		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>satt</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>sāt</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>s'ip-ān</i> (Šān)		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>sāt</i>		770. Nimādi . . . <i>sāt</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>s'it-ān</i> (Šān)		409. Tōrwali . . . <i>sāt</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>sāt</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>ra-nit</i> (ra-hnit)		411. Maiyā . . . <i>sāt</i>		708. K'andēšī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>k'unach</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>eftā</i> (Greek)		678. B'ili . . . <i>χāt</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>k'un hni'</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>hōf</i> (Persian)		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>sāt</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>kōnaik ku</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>ku ni'</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>sapta</i>		805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>sāt</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>ko ni'</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>satta</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>sāt</i>	
268. Intha . . . <i>ko-nek ku</i>		430. K'etrāni . . . <i>sāt</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>ku-ni' ku</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>satt</i>		820. Bag'āti . . . <i>sāt</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>satt</i>		822. Kūt'ali . . . <i>sāt</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>ēr', er'</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>sāt</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>sāt</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>aga</i>		432. T'ali . . . <i>satt</i>		833. Kului . . . <i>sōtt</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . . <i>aga</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>satt</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>sāt</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>elu</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>satt</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>satt</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>yār'</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>satt</i>		843. Gādi . . . <i>satt</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>āl'</i>		437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>satt</i>		845. Paṅgwalī . . . <i>satt</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>yēllu</i>		440. Chib'ali . . . <i>satt</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>satt</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>yēl'</i>		441. Punch'ī . . . <i>satt</i>		849. Paḍarī . . . <i>satt</i>	
302. Tulu . . . <i>yēl'</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>sāt'</i>			
303. Toda . . . <i>el</i>		450. Lāri . . . <i>sāt'</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>yāye</i>		452. Kaohē'ī . . . <i>satta</i>			
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>sattā</i> (Aryan)		456. Marat'ī, Dēši . . . <i>sāt</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>sāt</i> (Aryan)		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>sāt</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>odgi</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>sāt</i>			
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .					
314. Gōṇḍi . . . <i>yēruṅg</i>					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yafsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tupo-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yedlp</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sēkiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>naimān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naimā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sortzi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>altambō, altambi</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dalāpān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dālāpān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>wāle</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dackām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

*Sakai-Sōmang.*

Sakai . . .	}	(borrow from Malay)
Sōmang . . .		

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>sītā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dai</i>
En . . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Dang . . .	<i>tsim</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pretā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūmpāē</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>enfan</i>
----------------------	--------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'orwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>irāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>iral, iril</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>ilār</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	<i>pā°</i>
Cantonese	.	<i>pā'</i>
Gyāmi	.	<i>pā-kū, pā</i>
45. Siamese, written	.	<i>pā'</i>
„ spoken	.	<i>pā'</i>
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	} <i>pot</i>
47. K'an	.	
49. Sān	.	<i>pā'</i>
51. Āhom	.	(written) <i>pēt</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. K'āmī	.	<i>pot</i>
annamese	.	<i>tām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. - χ <sup>o</sup>
" Bassein	} χ <sup>o</sup>
" Maulmein	
36. Taungθu	. θāt
34. Sgā, literary	. - χ <sup>o</sup>
" spoken	. χwā
32. Bwē	. lwi θā
41a. Wewaw	. hwā
33. Karenbyu	. <sup>a</sup> mā lwi θo
Brā°	. li θo
40. Karenni	. lwi θo
Yintālā	. lwi so
Sin hmā	
Māpauk	. tso
39. Gheko	. s'ā mā
37. Padaung	. tsa
38. Yeinbā	. swā
Manō	. ti sō
41. Zayein	. tsu
Mopwa, Bilichi	. χ <sup>o</sup> , χā
" Dermuha	. χu

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man . . .	<i>yā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yēt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hiēt</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hē</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>ath (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rai</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>jyad</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yai-loi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āt' (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yech-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>yā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>yē-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>re-ka-bo, rek-ka-ti, rek-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>re-ya, re-wan, re-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rī</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pre, b're</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āth (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chyā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	<i>gō, āē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sik-zī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>pi-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daffā . . .		<i>plīn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .		<i>illam</i>
Mijā . . .		<i>grūn</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ih</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā°</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hā°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ho, h'ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sat</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ōr-yait</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>χrā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gyet</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hriē (?)</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>brgyad</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyā°</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ke</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyet</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāt</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>jai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chet</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chār</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>še</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tā-che, tā-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ti-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-sep</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti-zā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāt</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-chat, ā-set</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>da-sāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-chat</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā-chat</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-chāt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī-sāt</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>chī-sāt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-chet, chī-sāt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chot</i>



Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	<i>m'sāt</i>
Maran	<i>m'sāt</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>wa-sāt</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>ni-pāl</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ni-pāl</i>
207. T'ado	<i>gēt</i>
213. Siyin	<i>liet</i>
219. Lai	<i>re'</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>pa-riat</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>pa-reyet</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>riet</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gi-rīl, ga-rīl</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-riet</i>
236. Langrong	<i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>
237. Annol	<i>ka-riet</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ar-ret</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>ki-rēt</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-rēt</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-ri</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ta-rik</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ti-rēt</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>ri'</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>šit</i>
Yādwīn	<i>k'ret</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>šut</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>sā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>s'e°</i>
257. K'ami	<i>tē-ya</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	<i>chāt hā</i>
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairēl	<i>hūn jā</i>
281. Kadu	(borrows from Šān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>šit</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	<i>šet</i>
263. Maru	<i>šā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	<i>he'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>pyet-ān (Šān)</i>
Me-gyā	<i>pyet-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	<i>reat (rī-yāl)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>rhach</i>
" spoken	<i>ši'</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>šaik ku</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ši'</i>
269. Danu	<i>si'</i>
268. Inōa	<i>chit ku</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>šit ku</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ	<i>eṭṭ, ep</i>
287. Korava	<i>aṭṭa</i>
291. Kaikaḍi	<i>aṭṭa</i>
289. Irula	<i>yeṭṭu</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>yeṭṭu</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>enṭ</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>yeṭṭu</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>yeṭṭu</i>
302. Tulu	<i>yeṇma</i>
303. Toda	<i>eṭṭ</i>
304. Kōta	<i>yeṭṭe</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>āṭh (Aryan)</i>
307. Malo or Maler	<i>aṭ (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
Khond	<i>āṭu</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>armur</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>yenimidi</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>hašt (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	<i>ṭamānī</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>ašta</i>
Pahlavi	<i>hašt</i>
331. Persian	<i>hašt</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>at*</i>
353. Waziri	<i>wōta</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>ata</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>hānšt (? hāšt)</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>hašt</i>
366. Eastern	<i>hašt'</i>
370. Waxi	<i>hāt</i>
371. Šiyini	<i>wašt</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wōxt</i>
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	<i>ōt, āṭ</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>aškie</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>ašcho</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baṣgali	<i>ošt</i>
380. Wai-ālā	<i>ošt</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	<i>aste</i>
383. Kalāšā	<i>ašt</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>ašt</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>ašt</i>
387. " Western	<i>axt</i>
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	<i>ošt</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>aš</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>aš</i>
396. of Drās	<i>āzrt</i>
397. of Ḍah-Hanū	<i>ažrt</i>
400. Kāšmīri	<i>ōṭ'</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>ōṭ', ōl'</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>āhṭ</i>
404. Ḍoḍā Sirāji	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>aṭ'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>aṭ'</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>aṭ'</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>aṭ'</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>oxlō (Greek)</i>
" Syrian	<i>hāšṭ (Persian)</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>aṣṭau</i>
Prakrit	<i>aṭṭ'a</i>
430. K'ētrāni	<i>aṭ'</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
426. Multāni	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
428. Hindki	<i>aṭ'</i>
432. T'ālī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
433. D'āuni	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
440. Chib'ālī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
441. Punch'ī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>aṭ'</i>
450. Lārī	<i>aṭ'</i>
452. Kachch'ī	<i>aṭṭ'a</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēši	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
478. Nāgpuri	<i>aṭ'</i>
494. Kōnkanī	<i>aṭ'</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	<i>aṭa</i>
502. Opiyā	<i>aṭ'a</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>āṭ'</i>
516. Magahi	<i>āṭ'</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>āṭ'</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>āṭ'-gō</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>āṭ'</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>āṭ, aṣṭa</i>
" spoken	<i>āṭ</i>
537. South-western	<i>āṭ</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>āṭ'</i>
546. Eastern	<i>āṭ</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>āṭ</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>aṣṭa, aṣṭwā</i>
551. Chākna	<i>aṣṭa</i>
553. Assamese	<i>āṭ'</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	<i>āṭ'</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>āṭ'</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>āṭ'</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>āṭ'</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>āṭ'</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>āṭ'</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>āṭ'</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>āṭ'</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>āṭ'</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>āṭ'</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
" spoken	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
648. Ḍogri	<i>aṭ'</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>āṭ'</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>āṭ'</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwāḍi	<i>āṭ'</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>āṭ'</i>
676. G'isāḍi	<i>āṭ'</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	<i>āṭ'</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>āṭ'</i>
755. Mēwāti	<i>āṭ'</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>āṭ'</i>
770. Nīmāḍi	<i>āṭ'</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>āṭ'</i>
708. K'andēši	<i>āṭ'</i>
678. B'ili	<i>āṭ'</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>āṭ'</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>āṭ'</i>
805. Gar'wāli	<i>āṭ'</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>āṭ'</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>āṭ'</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	<i>āṭ'</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>āṭ'</i>
833. Kulai	<i>ōṭṭ'</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	<i>āṭ'</i>
842. Chamḍālī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
843. Gādī	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	<i>aṭṭ'</i>
849. Pāḍari	<i>aṭṭ'</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>āhop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tōqōz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>gaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>hunchō, hunfī</i>
--------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sāmilān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jīt, k'jīt</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	(borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'tīm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>šātīm</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>šīm</i>
En . . .	<i>šīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tšen, tšin</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hünšūai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/chū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>'kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>'kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>'kau</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>'kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>'kau</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>'chin</i>
Annamese . . .	

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'kwi</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi ōā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi ōo dā mā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>li ōo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi ōo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ti sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nou</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ān-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>bān-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chi, bān-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boñ-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kā-nān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kyā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ke-ñōn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāt</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gvū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ryū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ryu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ryū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ryu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>svgū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvoinā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-kvū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>sū-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>chi-ko</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chi-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ch'ko*  
Maran . . . *ch'ku*  
205. Singp'o . . . *cha-kū*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*  
207. T'ado . . . *kō*  
213. Siyin . . . *kwō*  
219. Lai . . . *kwō*  
224. Lušei . . . *pa-kuā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-koa*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kūwa*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gūōk*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-kūok*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kūde, ū-kā*  
237. Aimol . . . *kūo*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-ko*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kūo*  
240. Kōm . . . *kū*  
246. Pūm . . . *a-kū*  
247. Anāl . . . *ta-kū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-kū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ko*  
Yādwīn . . . *ko*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kū*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ko*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kā*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tū-hū hā*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairrel . . . *hānjā*  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atei . . . *kao*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kok*  
263. Maru . . . *go<sup>3</sup>*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *kauñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*  
Me-gyā . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*  
264. Mrū . . . *tāk-kū (ta-kū)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *kui*  
" spoken . . . *ko*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ko ku*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kō*  
269. Danu . . . *ko*  
268. Intha . . . *ko*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ko ku*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *onbad<sup>u</sup>*  
287. Korava . . . *ōmbidi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *vamdi*  
289. Irula . . . *vombadu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *onbad<sup>u</sup>*  
297. Kanarese . . . *omb'att<sup>u</sup>*  
298. Badaga . . . *vombattu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *oyimbada<sup>u</sup>*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *wormba*  
303. Toda . . . *anpaθ*  
304. Kōta . . . *vorupāde*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nau (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nō (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *na (Aryan)*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *unmā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tommid<sup>i</sup>*  
328. Brahūi . . . *noh (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tis<sup>i</sup>*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *navama- (ninth)*  
Avesta . . . *nava*  
Pahlavī . . . *nuk (?)*  
331. Persian . . . *nu*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *n<sup>u</sup>h<sup>u</sup>*  
353. Waziri . . . *na*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *n<sup>u</sup>h*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *noh, nuk*  
366. Eastern . . . *nuk*  
370. Waxi . . . *nau*  
371. Širini . . . *nāo*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāo*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nāo, nau*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nau*  
378. Yūdya . . . *nov*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *noh*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nū*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *nūh*  
383. Kalāša . . . *nōh*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nūh*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nō*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *nēoh*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *nau*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *nau*  
396. of Drās . . . *nau*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nū*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *nav*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nau, nō*  
403. Pōgull . . . *nāu*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *nau*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *nau*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *num*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nōm*  
411. Maiyā . . . *nāu*  
Gypsy, European . . . *eneā (Greek)*  
" Syrian . . . *nā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *nava*  
Prakrit . . . *nava*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *nō*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nā*  
426. Multāni . . . *nā*  
428. Hindki . . . *nō*  
432. T'āji . . . *nā*  
433. D'anni . . . *nāu*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nū*  
443. of Salt Range . . . *nāh*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nāu*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *nāu*  
441. Punch'i . . . *nau*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *naw<sup>u</sup>*  
450. Lāri . . . *nū*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *nō*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *nāu*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *nā'u*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *nav, nōv*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *navaya*  
502. Oriyā . . . *naa*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nāo*  
516. Magahi . . . *nau*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nau*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nau-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāo*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nay*  
" spoken . . . *nōē, nō*  
537. South-western . . . *lay*  
541. Siripurī . . . *na*  
546. Eastern . . . *nay*  
548. of Cachar . . . *nay*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *na, nawā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *na*  
553. Assamese . . . *nō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nau*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *nau*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *nō*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nau*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nō*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *nav*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *nū*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *nau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nau*  
611. Bundēli . . . *nau, nō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nau*  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . *nau*  
" spoken . . . *nāo*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *nāu*  
648. Dōgri . . . *nau*  
650. Kāngrē . . . *nau*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *nau*  
661. Charōtari . . . *nāu*  
666. Kāt'iya-wād'i . . . *nau*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *law*  
676. G'isādi . . . *nau*  
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *nau*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *nau*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *nau*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *nau*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *nau*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *nau*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *nāu*  
678. B'ili . . . *nau, nōv*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nau*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *nau*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nau*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *nō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nau*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *nau*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *nau*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nau*  
833. Kului . . . *nōu*  
837. Mandōali . . . *nau*  
842. Chamāli . . . *nau*  
843. Gādi . . . *nau*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *nāo*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *nāu*  
849. Pādari . . . *nau*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tō
Ainu . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	yel
Turki . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	juwän
Mongolian . . .	ärbän
Saukpä . . .	ärbä
Basque . . .	hamä

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	törmö, törmī
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	sä-puloh
Cham . . .	sä-pluh
1. Salön . . .	ch'pā

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mör.

K'mör . . .	dap
3. Talaing, written . . .	chah
„ spoken . . .	jöh

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	kōr, kēn
Katung . . .	kur, äw kur
Daräng . . .	gō

5. Wa . . .	kau
Sön . . .	kau
En . . .	ko
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	n'kyu
Ang-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	mā-kyen, mā-kye
Yin or Riäng . . .	s'käll
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ši-p'ew
12. Wār . . .	ši-p'ui

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	šom
----------------------	-----

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	gāl
16. Munḍari . . .	gāl
26. Kürkü . . .	gel
27. K'ariä . . .	gol
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	galji
30. Gadabä . . .	galigi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	šs <sup>oo</sup> (Pekin, ššh)
Cantonese . . .	šs <sup>a</sup>
Gyāmi . . .	šš-sä
45. Siamese, written . . .	šip
„ spoken . . .	šs <sup>a</sup>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} s'ip
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	-s'ip
51. Ähom . . .	} šip
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	müöi, t'öp

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka -s'ē
„ Bassein . . .	k'si
„ Maulmein . . .	t'si
36. Taungöu . . .	t'chi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-ta -s'ē
„ spoken . . .	t'si
32. Bwè . . .	ši
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'si
33. Karenbyu . . .	mäsi
Brä° . . .	ši
40. Karenni . . .	šs', s'ö
Yintälä . . .	sai
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	t'si
39. Gheko . . .	t's'ö
37. Padaung . . .	lächö
38. Yeinbä . . .	t'šü
Manö . . .	ši
41. Zayein . . .	äser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	t'si
„ Dermuha . . .	se

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Himöng) . . .	t'šü
Hē-Miao . . .	chiu
Pē-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	šap
Man-ta-pan . . .	-tsiep

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Paṭni . . .	sä
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	sä
76. Kanäsi . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	sai
78. Rangkas . . .	chē
83. D'imal . . .	tai
84. T'amī . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbü . . .	t'i-boñ
86. Yak'ä . . .	i-boñ
87. K'ambü . . .	ik-poñ
90. Bahing . . .	kwad-äyüm
91. Baläli . . .	ip-poñ
92. Sangpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	ip-poñ
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	ip-poñ
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'önbüng . . .	k-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pañ, -ka-pop
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	li-pu-ra
100. Näch'eröng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	uk-boñ
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)ön-äyüm
103. Chauräsyä . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ta-q'am
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	tik-ri
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chiu
112. Murni . . .	chui, chiu
113. Sunwār . . .	sa-ši, das (Aryan)
114. Mägari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. Nēwari . . .	sä-hna
117. Paṭi, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	ji-gi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ti
121. Tötö . . .	chu-lämbä, twä-sö
122. Aka . . .	hri

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-in-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflä . . .	il-lyi
126. Mišmi, Digäru . . .	hä-län
Miju . . .	kap

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup> . . .	ts'ē
A-hi . . .	ts'ö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ts'ö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tsē
277a. A-kö . . .	sö
275. Lisu . . .	ts'ē
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	tsi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tsē
Lahu . . .	ti chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	t'i sel

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	si <sup>o</sup>
Mänyäk . . .	chai-chi-bi
T'auchü . . .	hä-dü-rai
Täkpä . . .	p-chi
Haurpä . . .	sgä
58. B'ötiš, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	bchu
„ spoken . . .	chu(-t'am-pa)
59. Balti . . .	schü
60. of Purik . . .	schü
61. Ladak <sup>i</sup> . . .	schu
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kagate . . .	chu
67. Šarpa . . .	chu
68. Dänjongkä . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zū, zi
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	jē
135. Gārö, Ächik . . .	chi-kuñ
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	chi
152. Deurä-Chutiya . . .	dgä

## Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	kerr
159. Semä . . .	chü'yi
162. Rengmä . . .	serr
165. Kēžämä . . .	chi-ro
194. Sopvomä . . .	chi-ro
166. Äo . . .	ter
169. Hlöta . . .	ta-rä, te-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terrē
172. Yachumi . . .	türr
173. Tableng . . .	pän
174. Tamlu . . .	än
175. Banparä . . .	ä-bn, vän
178. Namsangia . . .	i-chi
179. Čäng . . .	an
181. Möšäng . . .	rok-šē
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gä-rēo
187. Kabui . . .	lū
188. K'oirao . . .	sa-rä
189. Mikir . . .	kep
195. Maräm . . .	ke-rö
197. Kwoireng . . .	ka-ryū
199. Tängkul . . .	t'a-rä
200. P'adäng . . .	t'arrä
201. K'angoi . . .	t'arrä
202. Maring . . .	chip

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ši*  
Maran . . . *ši*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sī tsi*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*  
207. T'ado . . . *sōm*  
213. Siyin . . . *sōm, k'an k'at*  
219. Lai . . . *hrā*  
224. Lušei . . . *šom*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom, pa-rā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šom*  
232. Hallām . . . *sām*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā-šōm, sām-kā*  
237. Ainol . . . *som*  
238. Chiru . . . *som*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *som*  
240. Kōm . . . *sōm*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-som*  
247. Anāl . . . *som*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som*  
255. Taungtha . . . *hrā, rui kāt*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'rār*  
Yādwin . . . *hrār*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hñā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hñā, ha*  
257. K'ami . . . *ho*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šēt*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . . *ša-rūk*  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *l'šē, rā tsi*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*  
263. Maru . . . *t' tsi*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *tā che*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō' s'i*  
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Šān), tō s'i*  
264. Mrū . . . *hā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*  
" spoken . . . *(tā) s'ā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t' ša*  
269. Danu . . . *t' sū*  
268. Intha . . . *tā sū, tā jaik*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā ji*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt*  
287. Korava . . . *patt*  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *patta*  
289. Iruḷa . . . *pattu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *patt*  
297. Kanarese . . . *patt, hatt*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *hattu*  
301. Koḍaga . . . *patt*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *patt*  
303. Toda . . . *paṭ*  
304. Kōta . . . *pattē*  
305. Kurux or Orūō . . . *dassē (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *dašu (Aryan)*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōpḍī . . . *pad*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dah (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ašr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *dasa*  
Pahlavi . . . *dah*  
331. Persian . . . *dah*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*  
353. Waziri . . . *las*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*  
360. Ōrmauri . . . *das*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dah*  
366. Eastern . . . *dah*  
370. Waxi . . . *das*  
371. Širni . . . *šis*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *šes*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōs, dah*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dah*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *los*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *ditz*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *dōš*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *leze*  
383. Kalāša . . . *daš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *daš*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dē*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *još*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *daii*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *daš*  
396. of Drās . . . *dāis*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dāš*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dah*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *dah*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dāh*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *das*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *das*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *daš*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *daš*  
411. Maiyā . . . *daš*  
Gypsy, European . . . *deš*  
" Syrian . . . *dās, deš*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *daša*  
Prakrit . . . *dasa, dāha*  
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *qḍāh*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dāh*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *qāh*  
428. Hindki . . . *qḍāh*  
432. T'ālī . . . *qāh*  
433. D'annī . . . *dāh*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dāh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāh*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *das*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *das*  
441. Punchī . . . *das*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *qḍāh*  
450. Lāri . . . *qḍāh, qḍō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *qō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dahā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dāhā*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'ā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dahaya*  
502. Oriyā . . . *daša*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *das*  
516. Magahī . . . *das*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *das*  
520. " South-ern . . . *das-gō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *das*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *daš*  
" spoken . . . *dōš*  
537. South-western . . . *das*  
541. Siripurī . . . *das*  
546. Eastern . . . *daš*  
548. of Cachar . . . *daš*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *daš, dašwā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *daš*  
553. Assamese . . . *dōh*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *das*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *das*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *das*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *das*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *das*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *das*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *das*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *das*  
605. Kanauji . . . *das*  
611. Bundēli . . . *das*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *das*  
" spoken . . . *das*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *das*  
648. Dōgri . . . *das*  
650. Kāhgrā . . . *das*  
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *das*  
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *dah*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *das*  
676. G'isādi . . . *das*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *das*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *das*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *das*  
761. Malvi . . . *das*  
770. Nimādi . . . *das*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *das*  
708. K'andēši . . . *das*  
678. B'ili . . . *daḡ, dōḡ*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *das*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *das*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *das*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dōš*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *daš*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *daš*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *daš*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōš*  
833. Kului . . . *dōš*  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *das*  
842. Chamḍāli . . . *das*  
843. Gādī . . . *daḡ*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *daš*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *daš, dōš*  
849. Pādarī . . . *daš*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sūmu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yigarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>haurai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hogeī</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *altar*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dyā-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>bā choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār kōr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hēān-momchīama**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isī, mī isī</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hīsī, isī</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo koḡi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ŋ* -sz<sup>co</sup></i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī ša<sup>p</sup></i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āir sū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ŋyī -sīp</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ŋyī -sī<sup>p</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>s'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šāū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi -mūōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nē -s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nī sī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nī chī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'ē -s'ē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chī sī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kī šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī s'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi sī</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gi šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nī sāt</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nī sī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kī nī šī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, nīn ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz sī, chī sī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šī se</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nēn, nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chīu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nēn kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nī sop</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nī šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nī -tsiep</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>nī-za</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nizz</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nī-za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>ai-loh bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nī-boh</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hī-boh</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āsim</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nī-boh</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k(w)ōn u-sān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-tāz, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sākari</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cholōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hūn-sū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'āl-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nīe</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>nī-i-gī, nī-gī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nīsa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīša</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>nī-kurū</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yīn hā-lān, hālān-hālān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ketag</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ŋ<sup>1</sup> tē<sup>1</sup>ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī<sup>o</sup> tē<sup>1</sup>ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n<sup>o</sup> tē<sup>1</sup>ō</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>nī tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ōn sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nī tē<sup>1</sup>ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nī tē<sup>1</sup>ē</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nī tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nī sel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kin-nis-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-chā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nī-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā-li</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nās-kā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-šū, k'al-jik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'e-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nī-šū-t'am-ba</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zak'āi-bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tron</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kol-grik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ol</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nki</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>me-chi</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau-chie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok, rog-nī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ē-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>choi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-kēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kū-ket</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kachin Group.*

or

- . . . kun  
. . . lā-kōñ šī, kun  
. . . k'ūn

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . .  
206. Meit'ei . . .  
207. T'ado . . .  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušši . . .  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrang'ol . . .  
232. Hallām . . .  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . .  
238. Chiru . . .  
239. Kolhreng . . .  
240. Kōm . . .  
246. Pūrūm . . .  
247. Anāl . . .  
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . .  
255. Taungṭha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . .  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingṭha . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
266. Arakanese . . .  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Inṭha . . .  
270. Tavoyan . . .

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . .  
287. Korava . . .  
291. Kaikādi . . .  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . .  
297. Kanarese . . .  
298. Baḍaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .  
307. Malto or Maler . . .  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . .  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . .  
328. Brāhūi . . .

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . .  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .  
353. Waziri . . .  
354. of Kandahar . . .  
360. Ōrmuri . . .  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .  
366. Eastern . . .  
370. Waziri . . .  
371. Siyini . . .  
372. Sarikoli . . .  
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . .  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . .  
378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pishācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . .  
380. Wai-alā . . .  
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .  
383. Kalāša . . .  
384. Gawar-bati . . .  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'owār or Chitrali . . .  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .  
394. Chilasī . . .  
396. of Drās . . .  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .  
400. Kašmīri . . .  
401. Kaštawāri . . .  
403. Pōguli . . .  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .  
405. Rāmbanī . . .  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .  
409. Tōrwali . . .  
411. Maiyā . . .  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . .  
Prakrit . . .  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .  
426. Multāni . . .  
428. Hindki . . .  
432. T'ali . . .  
433. D'anni . . .  
435. Tināuli . . .  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōt'wari . . .  
440. Chib'ali . . .  
441. Punchī . . .  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .  
450. Lāri . . .  
452. Kachehī . . .  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .  
478. Nāgpuri . . .  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . .  
502. Oriyā . . .  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . .  
516. Magahi . . .  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .  
520. " South-ern . . .  
526. Nagpurī . . .  
530. Bengali, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
537. South-western . . .  
541. Siripurī . . .  
546. Eastern . . .  
548. of Cachar . . .  
550. of Chittagong . . .  
551. Chākmā . . .  
553. Assamese . . .  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .  
560. Bag'eli . . .  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .  
587. Dak'ini . . .  
589. Bāngarū . . .  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .  
605. Kanauji . . .  
611. Bundēli . . .  
616. Banāp'ari . . .  
633. Pañjabī, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
639. Pōwadī . . .  
648. Dōgri . . .  
650. Kāngrā . . .  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .  
661. Charōtari . . .  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādi . . .  
673. K'ar'wā . . .  
676. G'isādi . . .  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . .  
742. Jaipurī . . .  
755. Mēwātī . . .  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .  
761. Mālvi . . .  
770. Nīmādi . . .  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .  
708. K'andēši . . .  
678. B'ili . . .  
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumaunī . . .  
805. Gar'wālī . . .  
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsāri . . .  
816. Sirmaurī . . .  
820. Bag'ātī . . .  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . .  
830. Šōdōchi . . .  
833. Kulūi . . .  
837. Mandāli . . .  
842. Chamāli . . .  
843. Gadi . . .  
845. Paṅgwālī . . .  
847. B'adrawāli . . .  
849. Pādāri . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	go-jū
Ainu	. . .	wan-e, ro-hot-ne
Korean	. . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki	. . .	illik
Manchu	. . .	susai
Mongolian	. . .	tabin
Saukpa	. . .	t'achai
Basque	. . .	ber-rogoi eta hamar

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . altō altar törmō

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	limā-puloh
Cham	. . .	limō-pluh
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	hā sep
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	masun choh
„ spoken	. . .	p'sōn jōh

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	p'ān kōr
Katung	. . .	pan kur
Darāṅ	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . puān kau

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	00-kyen, 00-kye
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	sān-p'ew
12. Wār	. . .	zān-p'ui

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . ā-momchīama-dōktai

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	bār isī gāl, māṛṛ gāl
16. Muṇḍāri	bār hīsī gālea
26. Kūrkū	arhāt isā
27. K'ariā	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāṅg	
29. Savara	
30. Gadabā	bāgu mika galigi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	wu -s'w
Cantonese	. . .	h' -s'w
Gyāmi	. . .	wū-sā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	hā -s'ip
„ spoken	. . .	hā -s'ip
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	hā-s'ip
47. K'ün	. . .	hā-s'ip
49. Šān	. . .	hā-s'ip
51. Āhom	. . .	hā-s'ip
52. K'amti	. . .	hā-s'ip
Annamese	. . .	-nām -mūōi

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-yai -s'ē
„ Bassein	. . .	} yai si
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	nāt chi
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	yā -s'ē
„ spoken	. . .	yā si
32. Bwē	. . .	yā si
41a. Wewaw	. . .	0ā -s'ē
33. Karenbyu	. . .	yā si
Bra°	. . .	yā si
40. Karenni	. . .	nā -s'ō
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	nai sō
37. Padaung	. . .	nai chō
38. Yeinbā	. . .	nai sū
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	zū si, yā si
„ Dermuha	. . .	ze se

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ)	. . .	-chi -kōū
Hē-Miao	. . .	chiā chiu
Pē-Miao	. . .	ti chao
Man	. . .	piā tyep
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	nāu -sāp
Man-ta-pan	. . .	huā -tsiep

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	nī-nīzo-sā
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	nīs-nīza uja das
77. Kanauri	. . .	nīs-nīzā ū sai
78. Rangkas	. . .	nīnsā chī
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	nā-gip
86. Yak'a	. . .	hi-boñ hich-chi, na i-boñ
87. K'ambū	. . .	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bahing	. . .	nik-si āsim ā-p'lo
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāṅ	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōṅ	. . .	nā-k-poñ
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	or

Chāmliṅ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ	. . .	na-a-sān ko-dyūm
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āliṅ	. . .	k'āl sāk-po taū-d'am
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	b'okari
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	nā chiu
112. Murmi	. . .	b'o-gal ni-se-chui
113. Sunwār	. . .	k'āk nīsi sasi-kā, pachās (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	nāe
117. Paḍṭī, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	ne-e-gi, ne-gi
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	k'ā nāt sa ka-tī
121. Tōṭō	. . .	nī-kucāi-tāō, chu-tāmbā
123. Aka	. . .	p'umu-ru

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} ē-in ā-nā-kā
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafla	. . .	chā-mūn
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	mā-nā hā-lān
Mijū	. . .	nrūnsi

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	-nā -ts'ē
A-hi	. . .	nō° -ts'ō
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	nō° -ts'ō
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	hūā -tse
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	-nūā -ts'ē
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	nūā -ts'ē
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	nā chī
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	p'nā sel

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	kūn-nāu-si
Mānyāk	. . .	nā-za-bi
T'auchū	. . .	wās-sō
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	gwais-kā
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. lāa-bchu
„ spoken	. . .	nāp-chu(-t'am-pa)
59. Balti	. . .	γaf-chū
60. of Purik	. . .	γaf-chū
61. Ladak'i	. . .	nāp-chu
63. of Spiti	. . .	nāp-chu
70. Kagate	. . .	nāp-chu
67. Šarpa	. . .	nā-chu
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	nāb-chu
69. Hloke	. . .	nā-chu-t'am-ba

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūṅ	. . .	
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	dān
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	sōt bōnā
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	kuri-nui-chi
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	kuā kin otu pekin

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	hli-pa-nū
159. Semā	. . .	hlo-po-nū
162. Rengmā	. . .	hem-pfū
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	hla-pa-nū
194. Sopromā	. . .	re-po-nō
166. Ao	. . .	te-nem
169. Hlōtā	. . .	tī-inyā
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	te-nān
172. Yachumi	. . .	te-nim
173. Tableng	. . .	tī-chā-pān
174. Tamlu	. . .	pi-ni-bā ān
175. Banparā	. . .	pu-ni-ban
178. Namsangā	. . .	rūāk-bā-nā
179. Chāṅg	. . .	ān-chin-sām
181. Mōsāṅg	. . .	rok-ba-nā
183. Ēmpō	. . .	rūjō
187. Kabui	. . .	le-nū
188. K'oirāo	. . .	rā-nā
189. Mikir	. . .	p'ā-nō kep
195. Marām	. . .	re-nō
197. Kwoireng	. . .	ri-nūyū
199. Tāṅg'ul	. . .	hān p'a-nā
200. P'adāṅg	. . .	hēn p'a-nēu
201. K'angoi	. . .	tan p'a-nā
202. Maring	. . .	som-nā

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *m'na ši*  
Maran . . . *mu-na ši*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-na ši*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ae*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ei*  
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*  
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*  
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nā*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *tsom nā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm ri-nā*  
232. Hallām . . . *sām rañ*  
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*  
237. Añmol . . . *sōm ra-nā*  
238. Chiru . . . *sōm ra-nā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sōm ra-nā*  
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*  
246. Pūm . . . *sōm nā*  
247. Anāl . . . *sōm pa-nā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sōm pa-ra-nā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . . *kmā gyip*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hñā jib*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hñā jīt*  
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . *hauk chit*  
257. K'ami . . . *vi-pān-rē*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *nān-ji*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *yān-kei*  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nā tsā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nā che*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šān)*  
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šān)*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ch'ay*  
" spoken . . . *nā-zū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*  
269. Danu . . . *nā sū*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā sū, nā jaik*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sū, nā ji*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eimbād'*  
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *pannās (Aryan)*  
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *ambad'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt'*  
298. Badaga . . . *eivattu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *eimbād'*  
303. Tuju . . . *eiva*  
303. Toda . . . *ēboθ*  
304. Kōta . . . *eivatte*  
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *pachās (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *arai kōri (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *ri kađi dašu*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōndi . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*  
328. Brahūi . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *χamsūn(a)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *pañchāsata-*  
Pahlavi . . . *panchāh*  
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'nzōs*  
353. Waziri . . . *panđgos*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinđgos*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *panđzētū*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *panjāh*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*  
370. Waxi . . . *bū wist a šas, panjā*  
371. Širni . . . *pinz dīs*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinju*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*  
377. Munjani or Mangi . . . *panjāh*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *lu wist o los*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *diu vitsā dils*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *dū viš dōš*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *lejji betš*  
383. Kalāš . . . *dū biši daš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du tš o daš*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*  
387. " Western . . . *pinjā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrali . . . *jū bišr još*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī bu-gu dai*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dū bē guh dai*  
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio k i dai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū buzū daš*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pančsāh*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pančsā, panz-i*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pančsā*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *panzā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *daš o dū biš*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *daš o dū biš*  
411. Maiyā . . . *daš o dū biš*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pančh vār deš (5 x 10)*  
" Syrian . . . *panjā, penchē (Persian)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāśat*  
Prakrit . . . *paññāsam*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chā.ī ta dah*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*  
426. Multāni . . . *pañāh*  
428. Hindki . . . *pañāh*  
412. T'ali . . . *pañāh*  
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*  
435. Tinauli . . . *dāh tē chālī*  
412. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pañāh*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *panjāh*  
441. Punch'i . . . *das te dō wihā*  
444. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *panjāh*  
450. Lāri . . . *panjāh*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *panjā, pinjā*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *pannās*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pannās*  
494. Kōnkani . . . *pannās*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pañaha*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pachās*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*  
516. Magahi . . . *pachās*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachās*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *pachās*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchāś*  
" spoken . . . *panchāś*  
537. South-western . . . *pachās*  
541. Siripuria . . . *pachās*  
546. Eastern . . . *pančsāś*  
518. of Cachar . . . *pasāś*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*  
551. Chākma . . . *panjās*  
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsāχ*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *pachās*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pachās*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *pachās*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pachās*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāchchās*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pachās*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pachās*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pachās*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañjāh*  
" spoken . . . *panj'ā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *pañjāh*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañjāh*  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *pachās*  
661. Charātari . . . *pachāh*  
666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . *pasā*  
673. K'r'wā . . . *pachchā*  
676. G'isāli . . . *pannās*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pachās*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pachās*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *pachās*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*  
761. Malvi . . . *pachās*  
770. Nimādi . . . *pachās*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pachās*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *pachās, pannās*  
678. B'ili . . . *pasāχ*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *pachās*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pachās*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . .  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ad'o šau*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pažā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pažāh*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pažāh*  
833. Kului . . . *pōnjāh*  
837. Mañdēali . . . *pōnjāh*  
842. Chamēali . . . *pōnjāh*  
843. Gadi . . . *pōnjāh*  
845. Paingwāli . . . *pōnjāh*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōnjāh*  
849. Pādari . . . *pōnjāh*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ašikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>päik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tähgö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jäyun</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>chauvau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *t'äh*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sä-rätus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rätuh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>allätä*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klöm</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sëmang . . .	

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ü pə-ri-äx, ü pri-ä</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>üu pür ya'</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-më-yäy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tä riyä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šän)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Äng-ku . . .	{ (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwë . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>ä-pyā</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'priä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spä°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-swä°</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *tanai-momchäma**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>mi' säe, mārä is</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>mārē hīs</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>mono isä</i>
27. K'arä . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kođi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>monolöyi mika</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pə°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>-rāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>roi nün</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>pāk lün</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-möt -trām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>i' ya</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>t' reä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yä</i>
32. Bwë . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' 0e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tä gä yä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>dä g' yä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' yä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
Sin-huä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>tä rē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t' yä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>t' yä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä yä, ä zä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>i' zä, t' g' yä</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>i' zä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-i -pica</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>yi pä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>i pica</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ä pē</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt /pe</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>na biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rä, nā nizzä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'inäl . . .	<i>nä bēsä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mānäl'ik, t'ē-boñ kip, t'ē kip</i>
86. Yak'ä . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'anbü . . .	<i>näk-k'al</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nō äsim</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ënbüng . . .	...
98. Dänguäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'eröng . . .	...
101. Kölung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	<i>no-sañ</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'älöng . . .	<i>k'äl-b'öñ</i>
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ü-nün cholök</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kä, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nëwäri . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pađ'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ä fa-nü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>nä-käi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwö, purruä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>lin-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffä . . .	<i>lög</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarü . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Miju . . .	<i>wäyē</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>t'ä /ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ä /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'ä /hyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>pä yä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ä -hyä</i>
Lis'g or Yäyin . . .	<i>te hyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	<i>pär-yai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>äk'äi</i>
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ötšä, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgiä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

*Bārä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	{ (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lälung . . .	
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>rajä-ši</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>rit-chä sä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>kuri-bä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuä-moa</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>krä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>a-keh</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>täi</i>
165. Këžamä . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nök-län, tä-län</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>nzo, nzu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-suñ p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nä-chä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pu-nä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>chä t'e</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>rok-šä-ši</i>
183. Ämpëo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fäi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ärö isä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>hai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>šä-k'a</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>šä-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šä-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chä</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . l'sà  
Maran . . . le-sà  
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā  
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā  
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at  
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at  
219. Lai . . . y' kà'  
224. Lušei . . . zā  
227. Banjōgi . . . zā  
228. Pank'ū . . . zā<sup>o</sup>  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ra-jā kāt  
232. Hallām . . . rā-jā k'āt-tā, rāa k'āt  
236. Langrong . . . rā-jā kā  
237. Aimol . . . rē k'at  
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at  
239. Kolhreg . . . rai k'at  
240. Kōm . . . rē k'at  
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h  
247. Anāl . . . a-yā k'ē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-ja k'at  
255. Taungṭa . . . t' rā  
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā  
Yādwin . . . prā  
254. Chinbōn . . . p'ya kwat  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pyā ā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā<sup>o</sup>  
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rē

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . chā-tā  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . chā  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tā-šā  
263. Maru . . . t' yā  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . t' šā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō' yā  
Me-gyā . . . tō' yā  
264. Mrū . . . ā kom  
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra  
" spoken . . . tā -yā  
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā  
267. Taungyo . . . t' rā  
269. Danu . . . t' yā  
268. Inṭa . . . tā rā  
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamiḷ . . . nūr<sup>u</sup>  
287. Korava . . . nūr  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nūr  
289. Irula . . . nūru  
294. Malayāḷam . . . nūr<sup>u</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . nūr<sup>u</sup>  
298. Baḍaga . . . nūru  
301. Koḍagu . . . nūr<sup>u</sup>  
302. Tuḷu . . . nūdu  
303. Toda . . . vaddnūr  
304. Kōta . . . nūr  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . onḍ sai  
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōri  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . pāsu kaḍi  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . nur

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nūr<sup>u</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . sad (Aryan)

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . m'ah

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . sata-  
Pahlavi . . . sat  
331. Persian . . . sad  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . s'l  
353. Waziri . . . s'l  
354. of Kandahar . . . sal  
360. Ōrmuḷi . . . sū  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sad  
366. Eastern . . . sād  
370. Waxi . . . sad, panj wist  
371. Šiyāni . . . dīs dīsak  
372. Sarikoli . . . sad  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . sad  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . sad  
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . puch vitṣi  
380. Wai-ala . . . pūch višt  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . ocheq-zū  
383. Kalāša . . . pōnj biši  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pūši  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-wia  
387. " Western . . . sad  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . šor, pōnj bišr  
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . šal  
394. Chilāsi . . . šall  
396. of Drās . . . šāl  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō  
400. Kašmīri . . . hat  
401. Kašṭawāri . . . hat, haṭ'ā  
403. Pōguli . . . hat  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . šōū  
405. Rāmbani . . . šau  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj biš  
409. Tōrwali . . . panj biš  
411. Maiyā . . . šal  
Gypsy, European . . . šel  
" Syrian . . . sai, sad

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . šatam  
Prakrit . . . saam, sayam  
430. K'ētrāni . . . sau  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . sā  
426. Mūltāni . . . sō  
428. Hindki . . . sau  
432. T'ali . . . sā  
433. D'anni . . . sau  
435. Tināuli . . . sō  
442. of Salt Range . . . sā  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sau  
440. Chib'ali . . . sau  
441. Punchī . . . paṭj wiḥā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sau  
450. Lāri . . . sād, sō  
452. Kachchī . . . sō  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šē  
478. Nagpuri . . . šamb'ar  
494. Kōṅkapī . . . šembōr

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya  
502. Oṛiyā . . . šaē  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sai  
516. Magahi . . . sau  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . sau, sai  
520. " South-  
ern . . . sau-gō  
526. Nagpuriā . . . sai  
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša  
" spoken . . . šo, šō  
537. South-western . . . šk sa  
541. Siripurā . . . sa  
546. Eastern . . . ša  
548. of Cachar . . . ša  
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša  
551. Chākmā . . . šk šat  
553. Assamese . . . χō  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . sau  
560. Bag'eli . . . sau  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sō  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikrā  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . sō  
587. Dak'ini . . . saw  
589. Bāngarū . . . sau  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . sau  
605. Kanaui . . . sau  
611. Bundeli . . . sau  
616. Banāp'ari . . . sau  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . sau  
" spoken . . . sau  
639. Pōwādī . . . sau  
648. Dōgri . . . sau  
650. Kāngrā . . . sau  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . sō  
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . sō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō  
676. G'isādī . . . sau  
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-  
wāri . . . sō, saik'rō  
742. Jaipuri . . . sau  
755. Mēwāti . . . sau  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . sau  
761. Mālvi . . . sō  
770. Nimāḍi . . . sau  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . sō  
708. K'andēši . . . sō, samb'ar  
678. B'ili . . . χō  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . saē  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . sau  
805. Gar'wāli . . . sau  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . šō  
816. Sirmauri . . . šau  
820. Bag'āfi . . . šau  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . šau  
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau  
833. Kulūi . . . šauū  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sau  
842. Chamālī . . . sau  
843. Gādi . . . χau  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sād  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šauū, šōū  
849. Pāḍari . . . sau

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>wata'ushi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>naikā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mēn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ni</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *jē, jē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kāu</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>choū, chi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>en, en, nēn</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>yē, yē, yām</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā, kau</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>o</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>au</i>
En	. . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ā, mi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>nā, nē, -o</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa, cha</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēn</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>aiṅ, ēn, iṅ</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>iṅ</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>iṅ</i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>ān, āiṅje</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīṅ, mīṅgu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wa, nā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān, -kū, k'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kū</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kāu, kau</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>yā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kwe ŋōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya, -sa</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā, nā w, nā w, w, w</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kwei</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā swun, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z, z, e</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>zā, dā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go</i>
Man	. . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g*</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ, koñ-ā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>in-kā, an-kā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>un-kā, an-kā, an</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>an-kā, in-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>in-kā, kā-nā, kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
101. Kolung	. . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>an-gū</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ūn, an-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pabṛī, or Pabī	. . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā, nā, nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>go</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>no</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāwā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā, nā-yau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>chi, kā</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>nai, nāi</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>na</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>na</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nā, nā-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā</i>

*B'ārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān(ā)</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ān</i>
131. Dimā-sū	. . .	<i>ān</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā, i</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye, ina</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>iyē, yē</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā, ai, aiyo, ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>nai</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>iyēšū, ina</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>iyā, ina</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mi, nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>no</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>yē, ē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>ī</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ñai*  
Maran . . . *ñai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ñai*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā*  
219. Lai . . . *kai(-mā)*  
224. Lūsēi . . . *kai(-mā)*  
227. Eanjōgi . . . *kai-mā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kai-mā*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-mā*  
232. Hallām . . . *kai(-mā)*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kye*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *che*  
Yādwīn . . . *ka-māt*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *ñā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *ñā*  
280. Chairel . . . *ñā-hāk*  
281. Kadu . . . *-ñā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ñā*  
263. Maru . . . *ñā, ñā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ñā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ñā*  
264. Mrū . . . *āñ, uñ*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā*  
" spoken . . . *-ñā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā*  
269. Danu . . . *ñā*  
268. Inōa . . . *ñā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāp*  
287. Korava . . . *nā, nānu*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nā*  
289. Irula . . . *nānu, nā*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ñān*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nā(n')*  
298. Badaga . . . *nānu, nā*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān, nā*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *gān, nā*  
303. Toda . . . *ān, ānu*  
304. Kōta . . . *ānc*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *ānu*  
310. Kōlami . . . *an (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *anā, anṇā, nanṇā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn'*  
328. Brahūi . . . *ī*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *adam, (of me) manā*  
Avesta . . . *azem, (of me) mana*  
Pahlavi . . . *az (?) man*  
331. Persian . . . *man*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'*  
353. Waziri . . . *z'*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍga*  
360. Ōrmafi . . . *az, haz*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *haz*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā, mā'*  
370. Waziri . . . *wuz*  
371. Širyni . . . *wuz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntz*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *unzū*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*  
387. " Western . . . *a*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *awa*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā, mā'*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh*  
396. of Dras . . . *mō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō, mi*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *bōh*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āū*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *āū, amī*  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā, ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *aham*  
Prakrit . . . *aham, haṁ, haū*  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā*  
426. Multāni . . . *mā, mā'*  
428. Hindki . . . *mā'*  
432. T'ali . . . *mā*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā', mā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā, māh*  
441. Panch'i . . . *mē, mēh*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āū*  
450. Lāri . . . *āū, ā, mē*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *āū*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *mī*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāo*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mama*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu, āmb'ē, āmmē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mē, ham*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mē, ham, hamē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mē, ham*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi*  
" spoken . . . *mui, āmi*  
537. South-western . . . *mui*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui, ham, hāmī*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi*  
551. Chākma . . . *mui, āmi*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā'*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā'*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mē, mā'*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā'*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā'*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mā', hē*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mā'*  
611. Bundeli . . . *mā', mē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā', mai*  
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *mā'*  
" spoken . . . *mā'*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āū*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā'*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū, ū*  
666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādī . . . *hū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū*  
676. G'isādi . . . *hū*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṭi . . . *hū, m'ū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā'*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā'*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū*  
761. Māl'i . . . *hū*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma, mē, mā'*  
708. K'andēšī . . . *mī, mā'*  
678. B'ili . . . *hū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ma, mā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā'*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *mā'*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hāū*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āw*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āū*  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *āū*  
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *mē*  
833. Kuḷuī . . . *hāū*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāū, hāū*  
842. Chamālī . . . *hāū*  
843. Gādi . . . *āū, āū, mē*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *āū*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *āū*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>maning</i> (P.), <i>mīning</i> (P.), -m (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>mi-ñi-ŋe</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jā* (P.)

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	-ku (F.)
Cham	. . .	-kəu (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān k'ñom</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā</i> (F.)

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en, en, nēn</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	<i>hē</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	<i>o</i> (F.)

5. Wa	. . .	<i>āu</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ nā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō</i> (F.)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	-----------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>iñ-rān</i> (P.), <i>iñ-ā</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>aiñ-rēn</i> (P.), <i>aiñ-ā</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>iñ-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'apū	. . .	<i>iñ-ga</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aiñjā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uā -tiō</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā -kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nau-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'ān /ch'ān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>(k'ān) kū</i> (F.)
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'amti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā wā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā</i> (P.), <i>vā vā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kūai</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
41. Zayen	. . .	<i>nā stoun</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zā</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zā zā</i> (P.), <i>zā e</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō</i> (P.), <i>kō -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>vai-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>yē-ñē, tē-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya /tsāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>giu, gyeu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>geū, geō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.), <i>ākā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an ā-in</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>āgā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>uā°</i> (P.)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>ūn, um</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūn</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ūn</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>an</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>an-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurūsa	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>ō</i>

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
111. Garang	. . .	<i>nā-lā, nā-e</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-lā, nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-ke, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nō, nāu</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ji-gu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.)
117. Paṭi, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	<i>nu-gu, nuñ, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-su-sa, ka-su</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kā-tēk</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā, hā</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>yo</i> (vi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ño</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.) (P.)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ñwā</i> (P.)
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ñwā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā gō</i> (P.), <i>ñāi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>kā-k-chi</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>nai-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (?)
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>nai</i> (P. or F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rī, nā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nai, nā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai-di</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nai-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nai-yi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>ān-nē</i> (or <i>-hā</i> ) (P.)
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ānē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-nē</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ānē</i> (P.), <i>ān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ayō</i> (P.)

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>a-</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hāmai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kū-</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)



governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ñai* (P.)  
Maran . . . *ñai* (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . *ñē* (P.), *ñē-nā* (P.), *ñai-nā* (P.)

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hāk-ki* (P.)  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gī* (P.), *i-* (P.)  
207. T'ādo . . . *kā* (P.)  
213. Siyin . . . *kā* (P.), *kī* (P.)  
219. Lai . . . *kā* (P.)  
224. Lušēi . . . *kā* (P.)  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā* (P.)  
228. Pānk'u . . . *kā* (P.)  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē* (P.), *ga* (P.), *gē-ni* (P.)  
232. Hallām . . . *kā* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . *kā* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)  
237. Aimol . . . *kā* (P.), *kai-kā-ni* (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . *kā* (P.), *kai* (P.)  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki* (P.), *kā* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . *kā* (P.), *kai-si* (P.)  
246. Pūrum . . . *kā* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . *kā* (P.), *ni* (P.), *ni-kā* (P.)  
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *kā* (P.), *nai-kā-ti* (P.)  
255. Taungtha . . . *kyc* (P.)  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci-ku*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je* (P.)  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *kā* (P.), *chē(-gu)* (P.)  
257. K'ami . . . *kai* (P.)

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *ñā-gā*  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *ñā* (P.)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñā* (P.)  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *ñā* (P.)  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ñā* (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñā* (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . *ñā* (P.)  
264. Mru . . . *ñā* (P.), *ñā* (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā ñā* (P.), *ñā* (P.)  
" spoken . . . *ñā* (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā* (P.)  
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā* (P.)  
269. Danu . . . *ñā* (P.)  
268. Intha . . . *ñā* (P.)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñā* (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *en*  
287. Korava . . . *nan, nāng*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nannād*  
289. Irula . . . *yennadu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *enr*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nann*  
298. Badaga . . . *yenna*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ennada, ēda*  
302. Tulu . . . *yena*  
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*  
304. Kōta . . . *yen*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ehai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eh(-ki)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *nā, nāi*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . *nāwōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-i* (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-mai* (F.)  
Avesta . . . *-mē* (F.)  
Pahlavi . . . *-m* (F.)  
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *me, i'mā*  
353. Waziri . . . *d' mō, ē mō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *āmā*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tar mun*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *manī*  
366. Eastern . . . *manī*  
370. Waziri . . . *zū* (P.)  
371. Širni . . . *mo, mu* (P.)  
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)  
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *neu, mun* (P.)  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze men* (P.)  
378. Yūdya . . . *ica men* (P.)

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *ī, ī-ste*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ima*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *um, um-ūri*  
383. Kalzā . . . *mai*  
384. Gawa-ḥ-bāi . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *mē-nā*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *ma*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mai, maii*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mai*  
396. of Drās . . . *miš, miānō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mi, miū*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *myān*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *miān*  
403. Pōgoji . . . *miun, mi'n*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *miṇō, mēṇō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *miṇā, mēṇā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *mā, mai*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mi*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*

Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mērō, mō*" Syrian . . . *-m; makī**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mō, madīyaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, mahāru*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mājā*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mērā*  
426. Multāni . . . *māqā, mēqā*  
428. Hindki . . . *maidqā*  
432. T'āji . . . *māqā*  
433. D'anni . . . *māqā, māhāqā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *māhāqā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *māqā, mēqā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *māqā, māhāqā, māq'ā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *māqā*  
441. Punchi . . . *māqā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māhāqā*  
450. Lāri . . . *māqā*  
452. Kachchi . . . *māqā*  
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *māqā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *māqā, māhāqā*  
494. Kōnkani . . . *māqā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *magē, māgē*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mōra, āmb'ara, āmmara*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*  
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōr*  
529. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*  
" spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*  
537. South-western . . . *mōr*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mōr*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ā, āyār*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mar, ma*  
553. Assamese . . . *mor*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mōr*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mōr, mwār*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mērā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mērā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mērau, mēryau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mōrō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mērō, mō-kō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mcār, mcārau*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mērā*  
" spoken . . . *mērā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mērā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *mērā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mērā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mārō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*  
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . . *mārō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mārō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mārō*  
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wārī . . . *mārō, m'ārō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ārō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mērō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mērō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *mārō, m'ārō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *m'ārō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *m'ārō, mārō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *māna*  
678. B'ili . . . *mārō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mērō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mero, myōro*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mērō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mērō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *mērā*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *mērā*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *mērā, mērō*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mērau, mērō*  
833. Kului . . . *mērā*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *mērā*  
842. Chamēali . . . *mērā*  
843. Gādi . . . *mērā*  
845. Paṇḍwāli . . . *mē mā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mārō, mērā*  
849. Pādari . . . *miṇ, mēṇ*



In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, biz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bc, (In.) muse</i>
Mongolian . .	<i>bide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burušaski . . . *mī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>puiai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue nā tō*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hi, en, nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>nī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaai*

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-buāg (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>aniāg (In.), ēle (Ex.)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nī'je, nei'je</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiāg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>woḍ, man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā, tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ḡau-māi</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-rau</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nāw, rau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chuān)-lā, chuān -tōi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-pa</i>
„ Basein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā, pā we</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kwe θōn, θi, ni θōn θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p<sup>h</sup> wā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, kū, kū t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī t's'ā, nā w'de t's'ā (t'pā, t'kūā, t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>k<sup>h</sup>, g<sup>h</sup></i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>~pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>
Man . . .	<i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāji or Paṭni .	<i>nye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>yer</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī, nī nīsmis</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīśān (In.), nīnān (Ex.); (dual) kuśān (In.), nīśi (Ex.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī, ai-mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-ki, kā-nī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>ī-kin (In.), īk-kā (Ex.)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-nī, kā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nī (In.), kā-nīn-ka (Ex.)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nī (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ī-kā, ū-kā, in kai, in-ku-nī (In.); kōn kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>uñ-kan (In.), uñ-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>ān-kān, in-kān (In.); in-kān-ga (Ex.)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	<i>kai, ka-ī (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, k'w-i, kō-nī (In.)</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ūñ gū tīcha (In.)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>īk (In.), ōk (Ex.)</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>ī-ki, in-ki (In.); ō-āe, añ-ku (Ex.)</i>

88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>in-ki (In.), āñ-ku (Ex.)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>gō k'ā-la</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'ī-jī, j'ī-p'ē, j'ī-jī, j'ī-p'ē</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-ñī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēnīmī dēnimam</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>nī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī-lū</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>hiñ-lāñ, in-mē kī-t'al</i>
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /nā (Ex.)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go hi°, a° -sō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñāo wā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mē, (dual) ā nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā (In.), -ñwā -nū (Ex.)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>ñwā ro, ñwā no</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ, (dual) nā nī</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chū-k-lār, chi-ki, (dual) chōn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-nī, nā-riggi, nā-rigyi</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written .	<i>nā-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tān</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>zāñ, zāñ-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jīñ-rau, chiñ, chiñ-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>chiñ ā, ā°-chiñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>jā-yu</i>

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū, niū-ko; (dual) i-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pwi, ag'u</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ka</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>ī-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozō, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ete</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isā-kunhor</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā bud-zürv</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nī-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ramī</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>ī-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ī-t'um</i>
200. P'dāng . . .	<i>ī-t'ūmā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ī-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā, kai-yī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	manam* (In.), mēm* (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	api
Kachin	àn-teñ, i-teñ; (dual) àn	328. Brāhūi	nan	502. Oriyā	ām̄b'ēmānē, āmmānē
Maran	àn-teñ; (dual) àn		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ham sab'
205. Singp'o	i		Arabic	516. Magahi	ham* nī, ham sab
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe			ern	ham* nī
206. Meit'ei	ei-k'oi			520. " South-	ern
207. T'ado	kō-kōn			ern	ham* nī-kē
213. Siyin	kō-mā			526. Nagpurī	ham* rō(-man)
219. Lai	k*-nī, kai-mā run			530. Bengali, written	āmarā
224. Lušēi	kei(-mā)-nī			" spoken	mōrā, āmrā
227. Banjōgī	kan(-mā)(-nī)			537. South-western	mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne
228. Pānk'ā	kei-nī			541. Siripurī	hām'rā
229. Hrāngk'ol	ge(-mā)-kai			546. Eastern	āmrā
232. Hallam	kei(-mā)-nī			548. of Cachar	āmrā
236. Langrong	kai(-mā)-nī			550. of Chittagong	āyā, āyārā
237. Aimol	kai-nī			551. Chākmā	āmi, āmārā
238. Chiru	kai-nī			553. Assamese	āmi
239. Kolhreng	kai-nī			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	kai-nī			Awad'i	ham
246. Pūram	ka-nī			560. Bag'eli	ham'
247. Anāl	nī-hīn			573. Ch'attisgar'i	ham, ham-man
248. Hirōi-Langāng	nain			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	kye-bu n*mā-pu			Hindōstāni	ham
252. Chinbōk	kye-mi			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	hli			Hindōstāni	ham
254. Chinbōn	kyei-nī			587. Dak'ini	ham
Thayetmyo Chin	je-mei, "mei; (dual) je hnu			589. Bāngarū	ham, hamē
256. Šō or K'yang	chē-me; (dual) chē-hni-pa-hni			593. Braj B'ak'a	ham
257. K'ami	kai-chī			605. Kanauji	ham, hamāi, hamu
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>			611. Bundēli	ham
279. Andro	nīyo			616. Banāp'ari	ham
279. Sengmai	...			633. Pañjabī, written	asī
280. Chairel	nī			" spoken	asī
281. Kadu	mā-le			639. Pōwād'i	asī
	<b>Burma Group.</b>			648. Dōgri	as
261. Szi or Atsi	nā-mā			650. Kāngrā	assā
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
263. Maru	nā-nau (In.), nā-noñ (Ex.); (dual) nā-nā			dard	amē (Ex.), āp'rē (In.)
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtari	amē, am'ē
Ngaohang	nā-du; (dual) nā-hnuk			666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	amē
272a. P'un, Samong	tāk-su; (dual) nai			673. K'ar'wā	hāmē, hamē-kōn
Me-gyā	teik; (dual) nei			676. G'isādī	hama
264. Mrū	ān-en, uñ-in, ā-in			713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	nā tui			wāri	mē, m'ē
" spoken	nā do			742. Jaipuri	m'ē
266. Arakanese	nā do			755. Mēwāti	ham, hamā
267. Taungyo	nā du			777. Gujari	of
269. Danu	nā do			Hazara	ham
268. Intha	nā do			761. Malvi	m'ē
270. Tavoyan	nā do, no			770. Nimādi	ham
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>			771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	nām (In.), nānāl (Ex.)			Betar	ham
287. Korava	nāga			708. K'andēši	ham, am (Ex.), āpan (In.)
291. Kaikādī	nāmb (In.), nāng (Ex.)			678. B'ili	amā, amē (Ex.), āp'ā (In.)
289. Iruḷa	navu			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	nām (In.), nānāl (Ex.)			or K'as-kurā	hāmī(-haru)
297. Kanarese	nīv			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	anla (In.), yeñla (Ex.)			Kumaunī	ham
301. Koḍagu	eiga, nāga			805. Gar'wālī	ham
302. Tuḷu	nama (In.), yeñkuḷu (Ex.)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	ām (In.), ēm (Ex.)			Jaunsāri	ām
304. Kōta	yeñe			816. Sirnauri	āmē
305. Kurux or Orō	nām (In.), ēm (Ex.)			820. Bag'āṭi	hamē
307. Malto or Maler	nām (In.), ēm (Ex.)			822. Kiūt'ali	hamē
308. Kui, Kand'i, or				830. Šōdōchī	hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē
Khond	āju (In.), āmu (Ex.)			833. Kuḷui	āssē, ham, hamē
310. Kōlāmī	anqndun (?)			837. Mañḍālī	āssē
314. Gōṇḍī	aplō (In.), ammaṭ (Ex.)			843. Chamēālī	asī
				843. Gūdi	assē, assē
				845. Pañgwalī	as, ās
				847. B'adrawāhi	as
				849. Pāḍari	as

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>			<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>		
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.)	123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>chū(-koro)</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . .	<i>p<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	" Maulmein . . .	<i>p<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	125. Daflā . . .	<i>hān-lān, in-mē</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz-nūng</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.)	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	Mijū . . .
Manchu . . .	<i>me-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidenū, mānu</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>p<sup>o</sup></i> (P.), <i>wā p<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i>	273. Lolo, <i>Si</i> . . .	<i>ra -se</i> (In. P.), <i>ña</i> (Ex. P.)
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>go hi<sup>o</sup></i> ( <i>dyi<sup>o</sup></i> ) (P.), <i>a<sup>o</sup></i> - <i>sō</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā w<sup>o</sup>de t<sup>o</sup>sā</i> (etc.) (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā w<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā mā</i> (P.), <i>ñā mā ō</i> (P.)
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā p<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	...
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kitā</i> (In.)	Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā</i> (In. P.), <i>-nāwā -nū</i> (Ex. P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-gitā</i> (F.)	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñāwā-ro</i> (P.), <i>ñāwā-no</i> (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā kōi</i> (P.)
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī vī</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān gōn</i> (F.)	37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai</i> (F.)	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā nūn</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i> (P.)	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
Sakai-Sēmang . . .	...	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ñā ter</i> (P.), <i>ñā nun</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nāen</i> (F.)	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>plā</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr-i</i>
Sēmang . . .	...	" Dermuha . . .	<i>γ<sup>i</sup></i> (P.), <i>γ<sup>o</sup> k<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	T'auchū . . .	<i>chi-kū-k</i>
<b>Palauing-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>γ<sup>i</sup> l<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> -</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>ñā-rā-kū</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (F.), <i>ā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yār</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.)	Haurpā . . .	<i>ñā-viggā (?)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go-ti</i> (F.)	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñā-tā<sup>o</sup>-i</i>
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>ñē, būā ñē</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ñā-tā<sup>o</sup>-i</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-gē</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu ñāñ</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-chī, nī-tī</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bua tsay</i>	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñā-zā, ñā-tān-ñi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-zā</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kye-i-di</i>
Áng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tu</i> (P.)	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-yi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yedu</i> (P.)	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-chī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nī-ka</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kisān-u</i> , etc. (see 'We') (P.)	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun-g</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>zan-fur-ni</i> (or <i>-hā</i> ) (P.)
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kin-ko</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jīñē</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ ñi</i> (F.)	84. T'ami . . .	<i>mi-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao-ni</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ñi</i> (F.)	85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>ānī-in</i> (In. P.), <i>ānī-gin</i> (Ex. P.)	135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ni</i> (P.)
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>aniñ-ā</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-nē</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chīoi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chaai</i> (F.)	87. K'anabū . . .	<i>i-mi</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chī-ni</i> (P.)
<b>Munqā Group.</b>		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jāriyō</i> (P.)
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kin</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kām</i> (Ex. P.)	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-kā</i> (Ex. P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-būng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-ya</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nim, en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nin-kām, un-ni</i> (Ex. P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>nū- (P.)</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>aniñ-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-ni-nā</i> (Ex. P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pwī</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nūñjā</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>ān-ka-pik</i> (P.)	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kānu-nā-ik-kwā</i> (P.)	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnūng</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>ā-in-kwa</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ā-nā</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-ga</i> (Ex. P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, en, eten</i> (P.)
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>i-mo, ā-i-mo</i> (P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wo-ki</i> (P.)	171. T'ukuni . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>wai -man -ti<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)	101. Kālūng . . .	<i>wo-ki-mi</i> (P.)	172. Yachuni . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>āi tā lē</i> (P.)	102. T'ulūng . . .	<i>ā-ki-ma, i-ki-mā</i> (P.)	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai-ti</i>	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>i-ki-le-me</i> (P.)	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ne-le</i> (P.), <i>hām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān -rau</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	<i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-ku</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in-ki, i-ki</i> (In. P.); <i>ān-kū, ok</i> (Ex. P.)	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i, i-rān</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>inki-po</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā- (P.), kū- (P.)</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>(k'ān) hao</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un-kī</i> (In. P.), <i>an-kī</i> (Ex. P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-jaga-lā</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i> (P.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i> (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>nān-nā, nā-ni kāde-lā</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi- (P.)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-poti ā-ke, gowā-ke</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāmī- (P.)</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau</i> (In. F.), <i>tū</i> (Ex. F.)	114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-un</i> (P.)	189. Mīkir . . .	<i>i, ē- (In. P.), ne- (Ex. P.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā</i> (F.)	116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>jī-gu, jī-pī-gu</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-gu, jā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū-sa, kā-sa</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
		121. Tāō . . .	<i>nāt-ka kūo</i>	200. Padāng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>in-ch'i</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>kā- (P.), kai-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
	Kachin	ān (or i)-teñ (P.), nyen (P.), (dual) ān (P.)
	Maran	ān-teñ (P.); (dual) ān (P.)
205. Singp'o		ī- (P.), ī-nā (P.)
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	ei-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei		ei-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado		ka- (P.)
213. Siyin		ka- (P.), ku- (P.)
219. Lai		k- (P.)
224. Lušēi		kei(-mā)-ni (P.), kan (P.)
227. Banjōgi		kan(-mā) (P.)
228. Pank'ū		kei-mā-ni (P.)
229. Hrängk'ol		gen- (P.), gin- (P.), gō-mā-hai-ni (P.)
232. Hallām		kān- (P.), kei-ni kām-tā (P.)
236. Langrong		kā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol		ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)
238. Chiru		kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreng		kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm		kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-si (P.)
246. Pūrūm		ka-ni-tā (P.)
247. Anāl		ni-hiñ (P.)
248. Hirōi-Langāng		nai ki-ki (P.)
255. Taungtha		kye-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		kyei-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin		je-mei (P.), "mei (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang		chē-me (P.)
257. K'ami		...
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairēl		...
281. Kadu		mā -le (P.)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi		...
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		ñā-nau (In.), ñā-noñ (Ex.)
260. Maingtha		or ñā-d* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		*tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā		*teik (P.)
264. Mrū		āñ-en (P.), un-in (P.)
265. Burmese, written		ñā tuo° ēñ° (P.), ñā tuo° (P.)
" spoken.		ñā ðo° (P.)
266. Arakanese		ñā do (P.)
267. Taungyo		ñā du° (P.)
269. Danu		ñā do° (P.)
268. Intha		ñā do (P.)
270. Tavoyan		ñā do (P.)
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamiḷ		nam (In.), enḡaḷ (Ex.)
287. Korava		naṅgaḷa
291. Kaikāḍi		naṅḡḷaḍa (Ex.)
289. Irula		yemmuḍu
294. Malayālam		nammuḍ* (In.), ñāññāḷuḍ* (Ex.)
297. Kanarese		niṁm*
298. Baḍaga		āña (In.), yeña (Ex.)
301. Koḍagu		eṅgaḍa, naṅgaḍa
302. Tuḷu		nama (In.), yeṅkuḷe (Ex.)
303. Toda		ām, āmdu (In.), yēm, yēmdu (Ex.)
304. Kōta		amu (In.), emu (Ex.)
305. Kuruḡ or Orāḷ		emkai
307. Malto or Maler		nam(-ki) (In.), em(-ki) (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		ammāni (In.), mā, māi (Ex.)
310. Kōlāmi		amet (?)
314. Gōṇḍi		apḷōtōr (In.), māwōr (Ex.)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		manā (In.), mā. (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi		nanā
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
	Arabic	-nā (F.)
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331. Persian		-(a)m-ān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		z* mūḡ
353. Waziri		d* mīz, ē mīz
354. of Kandahar		ḡmūz
360. Ōrmauri		tar māḡ
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		maiḡ
366. Eastern		māi
370. Waz̄i		spā (P.)
371. Šir̄ni		māš (P.)
372. Sarikoli		maš (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		mōch (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī		ze māḡ (P.)
378. Yūd̄yā		wa māḡ (P.)
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali		imā, imā-ste
380. Wai-alā		yuma
381. Wasī-veri or Veron		as*
383. Kalāš		kōma
384. Gawar-bati		amo-ni, amo-na
386. Pašai, Eastern		hamā
387. " Western		hamā
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī		ispa
392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti		asaī, asaī
394. Chilasī		asaī
396. of Drās		asō, assānō
397. of Pāh-Hanū		assū
400. Kāsmiri		sān*
401. Kaštawāri		asun
403. Pōguli		asaṇ, asaṇ
404. Dōḡa Sirāji		āhmō
405. Rāmbani		asaṇ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		mō
409. Tōrwali		mun
411. Maiyā		zā
Gypsy, European		amārō
" Syrian		emikī
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	asmākam, naḡ, asmadīyaḡ
	Prakrit	am'aam, am'āru
430. K'ētrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		asāḍā, hasāḍā, sāḍā
426. Mūltāni		assāḍā, sāḍā
428. Hindki		asāḍḍā
432. T'ali		asāḍā
433. D'anni		asāḍā
435. Tināuli		asḍā
442. of Salt Range		asidḍā
437. Pōt'wari		asāḍā, sāḍā
440. Chib'ali		sāḡrā
441. Punch'i		sāḡrā
446. Šind'i, Vichōli		asā-jō
450. Lāri		asā-jō
452. Kachch'i		asā-jō (Ex.), pā-jō (In.)
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi		ām-tḡā
478. Nāgpuri		ām-tḡā
494. Kōṅkapi		ām-tḡā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		apē, apagē
502. Oṛiyā		āmb'āmāññakara, āñ:mā-ññakara
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		ham*rā sab*ḡik
516. Magahi		ham*nī-ke, ham sab-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		ham*nī-ke
520. " South-ern		ham*nī-ke
526. Nagpurī		ham*rā-kēr
530. Bengali, written		āmāder, āmādiger
" spoken		mōder, āmāder
537. South-western		mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmāñne-kār
541. Siripurī		hām-sār
546. Eastern		amrār
548. of Cachar		amrār
550. of Chittagong		āṛār, āyārār
551. Chākmā		āmār, āmārār
553. Assamese		āmār
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		hamār
560. Bag'eli		ham'ār
573. Ch'attisgar'i		hamār
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		hamārā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		mḡārā
587. Dak'ini		apnā (In.), hamārā (Ex.)
589. Bangarū		mḡārā
593. Braj B'ak'ā		hamārāu, hamāryau
605. Kanauji		hamārō
611. Bundeli		hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō
616. Banāp'ari		hamār, hamārāu, ham'rāu
633. Pañjabī, written		sāḍḍā
" spoken		sāḍḍā
639. Pōwad'i		sāḍā
648. Dōgri		sāṛā
650. Kāṅgrā		mḡārā
653. Gujarātī, Standard		amārō
661. Charōtari		amārō, aḡmārō, am'rō
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡwāḍi		amārō
673. K'ar'wā		hamārō
676. G'isāḍi		hamārō
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri		mārō, m'ārō
742. Jaipurī		m'ā-kō
755. Mēwāti		m'ārō
777. Gujuri of Hazara		m'ārō
761. Mālvi		m'ā-kō, m'ārō, hamārō
770. Nīmāḍi		hamārō
771. Lab'ani of Berar		hamārō
708. K'andēsi		āmna
678. B'ili		amārō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā		hāmvrō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni		hamaro
805. Gar'wāli		hāmvrō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri		amārō
816. Sirmauri		amrā
820. Bag'āti		māhrā, mārā
822. Kiūt'ali		mākrā (or -ō), mārā (or -ō)
830. Šōḍochi		mākrō
833. Kuḷui		āssārā, m'ārā
837. Maṇḍāli		āssārā, m'ārā
842. Chamāli		hamarā
843. Gadi		ind'ā
845. Paṅgwāli		hē
847. B'adrawāhi		išū
849. Paḍari		hiṇ, hōṇ



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i> .
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>un, unē</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ, beñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, bek</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā', māh, mē'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -m</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī, /lī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-may</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mau, mau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā, nī, nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥkās</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lānbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ānā, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me, ānu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	
Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sān-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>k'wā, k'wai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yot, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī, nē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nañ</i>
171. T'ukūmi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachūmi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>nañ</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>na-yuñ, na-uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mnañ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>nañ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nañ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nañ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	nū <sup>u</sup>	499. Singhalese	tō, uñba
Kachin	nāñ	328. Brahūi	nī	502. Oriyā	tu, tumb'ē, tumē
Maran	nāñ	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	tōh, tō, ahā, ap <sup>u</sup> ne
205. Singp'o	nāñ	Arabic	anta (m.), anti (f.)	516. Magahi	tē, tē
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern	tē
Old Meit'ei.	nāñ, nā-hāk	Erastian Branch.		520. " South-ern	tū
206. Meit'ei	nāñ, nā-hāk	Old Persian	tuvaṃ (thou)	526. Nagpurī	tōh
207. T'ado	nāñ	Avesta	tūm, (of thee) tava	530. Bengali, written	tui, tumi, āpani
213. Siyin	nāñ, nāñ-mā, nā-mā	Pahlavi	tu, tō	" spoken	tūi, tumi, āpni
219. Lai	nāñ, nāñ-mā, n <sup>u</sup> -mā	331. Persian	tū	537. South-western	tui
224. Lušei	nāñ(-mā)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	t <sup>u</sup>	541. Siripurī	tui, tai
227. Banjōgi	nāñ(-mā)	353. Waziri	ta	546. Eastern	tui, tumi
228. Pānk'ā	nāñ(-mā)	354. of Kandahar	ta	548. of Cachar	tuin, tumi
229. Hrāngk'ol	nāñ(-mā)	360. Ōrmuri	tū	550. of Chittagong	tui
232. Hallām	nāñ(-mā)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	tau	551. Chākmā	tūi
236. Langrong	nāñ(-mā)	366. Eastern	t'au	553. Assamese	tōy, tumi
237. Aimol	nāñ	370. Waziri	tu	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	tū, ta <sup>u</sup>
238. Chiru	nāñ	371. Širyni	to, tu	560. Bag'eli	ta <sup>u</sup>
239. Kolhreg	nāñ	372. Sarikoli	tao	573. Ch'attisgarī	ta <sup>u</sup> , tē
240. Kōm	nāñ	376. Iškāšunī, Zēbaki	tō, tu	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	tū
246. Pūrūm	nāñ	377. Munjāni or Mungī	to	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	tū
247. Anāl	nāñ	378. Yūdya	to	587. Dak'inī	tū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nāñ	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	tū, t'ā, ta <sup>u</sup>
255. Taungtha	no	379. Baśgali	tiu, tu	593. Braj B'ak'ā	tū
252. Chinbōk	nāñ	380. Wai-alā	to, tu	605. Kanañji	tū
Yādwīn	hīn	381. Wasi-veri or Veron	iyū	611. Bundēli	tū, ta <sup>u</sup>
254. Chinbōn	nar	383. Kalāsā	tu	616. Banāp'ari	tu <sup>u</sup> , tai, ta <sup>u</sup>
Thayetmyo Chin	nauñ	384. Gawar-bati	tu	633. Pañjabī, written	tū
256. Šō or K'yang	nauñ	386. Paśai, Eastern	t <sup>u</sup>	" spoken	tū
257. K'ami	nāñ	387. " Western	tō	639. Pōwādī	tū
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	tu	648. Dōgri	tū
279. Andro	nāñ	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	tu, tus	650. Kāngrā	tū
279. Sengmai	nāñ	394. Chilāsī	tūh, tū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tū
280. Chairel	nāñ	396. of Drās	tu <sup>u</sup> , tū	661. Charōtari	tū, tu
281. Kadu	-nāñ	397. of Pāh-Hanū	tū, tō	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	tū
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīri	t <sup>u</sup> h	673. K'ar'wā	tū
261. Szi or Atsi	myāñ	401. Kaštawārī	t <sup>u</sup> sa, tū	676. G'isādī	tū
262. Laši or Lechi	nāñ	403. Pōguli	tu	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī	tū, t'ā
263. Maru	nō, nī	404. Dōdā Sirājī	tu	742. Jaipurī	tū
260. Maingtha	or	405. Rāmbani	tū, tū	755. Mēwātī	tū
Ngachang	noñ	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	tū	777. Gujurī of Hazara	tō
272a. P'un, Samong	nā	409. Tōrwāli	tū	761. Mālvi	tū
Me-gyā	no	411. Maiyā	tū	770. Nīmādi	tū
264. Mrū	in, en	Gypsy, European	tū	771. Lab'āni of Berar	tū, tū
265. Burmese, written	nāñ, māñ	" Syrian	ālu	708. K'andēsi	tū
" spoken	-nīn, mīn	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	tū
266. Arakanese	māñ (m.), nāñ (f.)	Sanskrit	tvam	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	tū
267. Taungyo	nā	Prakrit	tum, tukū	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	tu
269. Danu	miāñ, byā	430. K'ētrāni	t'ā	805. Gar'wāli	tū
268. Intha	nāñ	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	tū	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	tū
270. Tavoyan	nāñ	426. Mūltāni	tū	816. Sirmaurī	tū
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	tū	820. Bag'āfi	tū
285. Tamil	nī, nīr	432. T'ālī	tū	822. Kiūt'ali	tū
287. Korava	nī, nīnu	433. D'annī	tū	830. Šōdōchi	tū
291. Kaikādi	nī, nīn	435. Tināuli	tū	833. Kulūi	tū, t'au
289. Irula	nī	442. of Salt Range	tū	837. Maṇḍālī	tū
294. Malayalam	nī	437. Pōt'wārī	tū	842. Chamālī	tū
297. Kanarese	nī(n <sup>u</sup> )	440. Chib'ali	tū, tūh	843. Gādī	tū
298. Baḍaga	nī	441. Punchī	tū	845. Paṅgwālī	tū
301. Koḍagu	nīn <sup>u</sup>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	tū	847. B'adrawāhi	tū
302. Tuḷu	ī	450. Lāri	tū	849. Pādarī	tū
303. Toda	nī	452. Kachchī	tū		
304. Kōta	nī, niye	456. Marātī, Dēsi	tū		
305. Kurux or Orāō	nīn	478. Nāgpuri	tū		
307. Malto or Maler	nīn	494. Kōnkanī	tū		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	īnu				
310. Kōlāmī	nīwa (?)				
314. Gōpdi	īmā				



the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>nān</i> (P.)
Maran	.	<i>nān</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nā</i> - (P.), <i>nā-ā</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>nā-kāk-ki</i> (P.)
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>na</i> - (P.)
207. T'ado	.	<i>na</i> - (P.)
213. Siyin	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nī</i> - (P.)
219. Lai	.	<i>n</i> - (P.)
224. Lušei	.	<i>i</i> - (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>nā</i> - (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	<i>nā</i> - (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>nī</i> - (P.), <i>nē</i> - (P.), <i>nān</i> (P.)
232. Hallam	.	<i>nā</i> - (P.), <i>nā-tā</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	.	<i>nāi</i> - (P.), <i>nān-mā-tā</i> (P.)
237. Aimol	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nān-na-ni</i> (P.)
238. Chiru	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nān</i> (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nī</i> - (P.), <i>nān-tā</i> (P.)
240. Kōm	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nān-tā-si</i> (P.)
246. Pūm	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nān-tā</i> (P.)
247. Anāl	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nān</i> (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nān a</i> - (P.)
255. Taungtha	.	<i>no</i> - (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>nauñ</i> (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>na</i> - (P.), <i>nauñ(-gu)</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...

<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>nān-gā</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>-nān</i> (P.)

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>myān</i> (P.)
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>ni</i> (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>noñ</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	.	<i>no</i> (P.)
264. Mra	.	<i>in</i> (P.), <i>en</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>nān</i> <i>ēñ</i> ° (P.), <i>nāñ</i> ° (P.)
" spoken	.	<i>nīn</i> ° (P.), <i>nīn</i> ° (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	<i>mān</i> (P.), <i>nān</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nā</i> ° (P.)
269. Danu	.	<i>miāñ</i> ° (P.), <i>byā</i> ° (P.)
268. Intha	.	<i>nān</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> - (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	<i>uy, um</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>nīna</i>
291. Kaikādi	.	<i>nīn, nīnnāu, nīnnāñ</i>
289. Irula	.	<i>nīna, nīnuñ</i>
294. Malayalam	.	<i>nīn</i> °
297. Kanarese	.	<i>nīnn</i> °
298. Badaga	.	<i>nīnna</i>
301. Kodagu	.	<i>nīnada, nīda</i>
302. Tulu	.	<i>nīna</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>nīn, nīndu</i>
304. Kōta	.	<i>nīn</i>
305. Kurux or Orāñ	.	<i>nīnhai</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>nīñ(-ki)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	.	<i>nī</i>
310. Kōlami	.	...
314. Gōpdi	.	<i>nīwōñ</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>nī</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>-ne</i> (F.), <i>nā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ki</i> (f.) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>-taiy</i> (F.)
Avesta	.	<i>-tē</i> (F.)
Pahlavi	.	<i>-t</i> (F.)
331. Persian	.	<i>-(a)t</i> (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>de, stā</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>d' tō, ē tō</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>stā</i>
360. Ormuri	.	<i>tar tū</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>taī, taiī</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>t'ai</i>
370. Wajī	.	<i>tī</i> (P.)
371. Šiyāi	.	<i>to, tu</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tā, tū</i> (P.)
376. Išāsmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tī, tu</i> (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>ze to</i> (P.)
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>wa ta</i> (P.)

<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>tu, tō-ste</i>
380. Wai-alā	.	<i>to-ba</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>ī, ī-ūri</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>taī</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>to-ni, to-na</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>tē-nā</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	.	<i>ta</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	<i>taī, taii, t'ai, t'aii</i>
394. Chilāsi	.	<i>t'ai</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>tiū</i>
400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>chyān</i>
401. Kašāwārī	.	<i>tāun, zāun</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>tīun, tī'n</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji	.	<i>tīñō, tēñō</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>tīñā, tōñā</i>
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>ch'ā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>ch'i</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>tē</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>tīnrō, tīrō, tō</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>-r; tūrki</i>

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>tava, tē, tvadīyāñ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>tuhām, tujj'a, tē, tuhāru</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	<i>t'ājā, tājā</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>tērā</i>
426. Multāni	.	<i>tādā, tēdā</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>taiqdā</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>tādā</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>tādā, tādā</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>tōhā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>tādā, tādā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	.	<i>tādā, tuhādā</i>
440. Chib'ali	.	<i>tuhārā</i>
441. Panch'i	.	<i>tuhārā</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	.	<i>tūh'jō</i>
450. Lāri	.	<i>tō-jō</i>
452. Kachch'i	.	<i>tō-jō</i>
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	.	<i>tuā'ā</i>
478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>tuā'ā, tuhā</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>tu-āxō</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>tagē, tājē; uñbē, uñbagē</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	<i>tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>tōr, tohār</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>tōr, tohār</i>
526. Nagpurīā	.	<i>tōr, tohār</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tōr, tōmār, āpnār</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>tōr</i>
541. Siripurīā	.	<i>tōr, tumhār</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>tōr, tomār</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>tār</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>tōr</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>tar, tōmār</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>tor, tomār</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	.	<i>tōr</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>tōr, twār</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	<i>tōr</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	.	<i>tērā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	.	<i>tērā</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>tērā</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>tērā</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	.	<i>tērau, tēryau</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>tōrō</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>tērō, tō-kō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>twār, twārau</i>
633. Panjābi, written	.	<i>tērā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tērā</i>
639. Pōwād'i	.	<i>tērā</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>tērā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>tērā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>tārō</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>tārō, tāh'rō</i>
666. Kaṭ'iāwādī	.	<i>tārō</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>tārō, tārō</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>tārō</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī	.	<i>t'ārō</i>
742. Jaipuri	.	<i>t'ārō</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>tērō</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>tērō</i>
761. Malvi	.	<i>t'ārō</i>
770. Nimādī	.	<i>t'ārō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>tārō</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>tuna</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>tārō, t'ārō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>tērō</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	.	<i>tero, tyōro</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>tērō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	<i>tērō</i>
816. Sirmauri	.	<i>tēārā, tuākā</i>
820. Bag'āti	.	<i>tērā</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ali	.	<i>tērā, tērō</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>tērau, tērō</i>
833. Kulūi	.	<i>tērā</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>tērā</i>
842. Chamṣālī	.	<i>tērā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>tērā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>tō, tā</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	.	<i>tērō, tērū</i>
849. Pādārī	.	<i>tīlū, tēñ, tau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>siz, siz-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *mah*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kämu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hö</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>käñe*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>neäk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah (ta°), bek (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'eh tö*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>loi, hä</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauŋ-Wa.*

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>pä, dē; (dual) pä, dē</i>
Katug . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pä'</i>
Darūŋ . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>mu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tē</i>
Möŋ Lwe . . .	<i>ni</i>
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pöñ</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

*Muŋdā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Muŋdāri . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nöm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā-tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ü</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>s'ü</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šü</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n<sup>3</sup> θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n<sup>5</sup> θi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θü</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu, θü, nā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nü d'ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θü</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n<sup>2</sup> θü, nā θü</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>mē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mich</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kē</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī, gan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niñ-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-ñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāŋpāŋ . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kañ-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānāni</i>
96. Ch'ingtāŋ . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūŋgh'ēnbūŋ . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūŋmālī . . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōŋ or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ālūŋ . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yēn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'ē</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mac (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōŋ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mō-dan</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ, (dual) nā ni</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kwai-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>

58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yed-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ye-ts'o, k'yen-ts'o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yen-tāñ</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūŋ . . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kužō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñī (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. Kežāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī-ē, yē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōšāŋ . . .	<i>nām</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nū-ē-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oira . . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nū</i>
199. Tāŋk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāŋ . . .	<i>nā-t'um-ā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nā-ri-yo</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	mīr <sup>a</sup>	499. Singhalese	topi, uṃbalā
Kachin	nān-teñ; (dual) nān	328. Brshūi	num	502. Oriyā.	tumb'ēmānē, tummānē
Maran	nān-teñ; (dual) nān	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	tōh sab', ahā, ap'ne
205. Singp'o	nī	antum (m.), antunna (f.)		516. Magahī	tō, toh'nī
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tū
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe	<b>Branian Branch.</b>		520. " South-ern	toh'nī-kā
206. Meit'ei	na-k'oi	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	toh'rā(-man)
207. T'ado	nā-hōn	Avesta	yūzem, (your) yūsmāka-	530. Bengali, written	torā, tōmarā, āpnārā
213. Siyin	nō mā	Pahlavi	šumā	" spoken	torā, tomrā, āpnārā
219. Lai	nān-nī, n'-nī	331. Persian	šumā	537. South-western	tumi, tonne, tomānne
224. Lušēi	nān(-mā)-nī	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	tāsū	541. Siripurī	tum'rā
227. Banjōgi	nān(-mā)(-nī)	353. Waziri	tus, tōsē	546. Eastern	tōrā, tomrā
228. Pānk'u	nān-nī	354. of Kandahar	tīsē	548. of Cachar	tomrā
229. Hrangk'ol	nān(-mā)-hāt, nān-nī	360. Ōrmuri	tyūs	550. of Chittagong	tūi, tōrā
232. Hallām	nān(-mā)-nī, nān-nī-nāi	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	šumā	551. Chākma	tūmī, tui
236. Langrong	nān(-mā)-nī	366. Eastern	šā, šawāk'-	553. Assamese	tō-hōt, tomolāk
237. Aimol	nān-nī	370. Wāyī	sāišt	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	tum
238. Chiru	nān-nī	371. Šiyūi	tamā	560. Bag'eli	tum'
239. Kolhreng	nān-nī	372. Sarikoli	tamāš	573. Ch'attisgar'i	tum, tum-man
240. Kōm	nān-nī	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	tōmōχ, tamux	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	tum
246. Pūrūm	nān-nāi, nānāi	377. Munjānī or Mungī	māf	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	tām
247. Anāl	nān-hiñ	378. Yūdya	māf	587. Dak'ini	tum
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nān-in	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	t'am, tam'ē
255. Taungtha	no-bu	379. Bašgali	šā	593. Braj B'ak'ā	tum
252. Chinbōk	nān	380. Wai-alā	vī	605. Kanauji	tum, tum'
Yādwīn	hin	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundeli	tum
254. Chinbōn	nar	Veron	miū	616. Banāp'ari	tum
Thayetmyo Chin'	nauñ-mei; (dual) nauñ-hnu	383. Kalāšā	ābi	633. Pañjābi, written	tusē
256. Šō or K'yang	nauñ-me; (dual) nauñ-hni-pa-hni	384. Gawar-bati	mē	" spoken	tusē
257. K'ami	nān-chē	386. Pašai, Eastern	hēmā	639. Pōwād'i	tusē
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	hēmā	648. Dōgri	tus
279. Andro	nūn-gā	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	tussā
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	pisa	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tamē
280. Chairel	no-akāl, nū	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	tso, tso	661. Charōtari	tamē, tamō
281. Kadu	ha-neñ	394. Chilāsī	sū	666. Kāt'iya-wādī	tamē
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Dras	ch'ō, tō	673. K'ār'wā	tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn
261. Szi or Atsi	n'mā	397. of Pāh-Hanū	tōh, tō	676. G'isādī	tuma
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	tōh'	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	t'ē, tamē
263. Maru	nā-nau; (dual) nō-nā*	401. Kāštawāri	tus	742. Jaipuri	t'ē
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	tus	755. Mēwātī	tam, tum, t'am
Ngachang	noñ-du	404. Dōdā Sirāji	tuh	777. Gujuri	or
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tāt-su; (dual) nā-nei	405. Rāmbanī	tus	Hazara	tam
Me-gyā	no-teik; (dual) no-nei	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	t'ā	761. Mālvi	t'e, t'āz, tam
264. Mrū	en-nī	409. Tōrwāli	t'ō	770. Nīmādi	tum
265. Burmese, written	nān tuō, mān tuō	411. Maiyā	tus	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken	nān 'do°, mān 'do°	Gypsy, European	tumen, tumē	Berar	tam, tamō
266. Arakanese	mān do (m.), nān do (f.)	" Syrian	ātme	708. K'andēši	tum
267. Taungyo	nō du	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili	tamā, tamē, tamō
268. Danu	miñ do	Sanskrit	yūyam	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
269. Intha	nān do	Prakrit	tum'ē, tum'āz, b'ē	785. Central Pahārī,	
270. Tavoyan	nān do, nān no	430. K'ētrānī	avē	Kumauni	tum
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	tussē	805. Gar'wālī	tum
285. Tamil	nīngal	426. Multānī	tussā	815. Western Pahārī,	
287. Korava	nīga	428. Hindkī	tussā	Jaunsāri	tum
291. Kaikādī	nīng	432. T'ali	tussā	816. Sirmāuri	tūē
289. Irula	nīv	433. D'annī	tussē, tusē	820. Bag'ālī	tumē
294. Malayālam	nīnāḷ	435. Tinsuli	tusē	822. Kiūt'ali	tumē, tussē
297. Kanarese	nīv	442. of Salt Range	tusē	830. Šōdōchi	tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē
298. Badaga	nīnla	437. Pōt'wari	tus, tusē	833. Kulūi	tussē
301. Kodagu	nīnga	440. Chib'ālī	tus	837. Māp'dēālī	tussē
302. Tulu	nikuḷu	441. Punch'i	tus	842. Chamēālī	tusē
303. Toda	nīv	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	tavhē, avhē	843. Gādī	tussē, tussā
304. Kōta	nīnē	450. Lārī	tavī, avī	845. Paṅgwālī	tus, tūh
305. Kurux or Orāō	nīm	452. Kachch'i	āz	847. B'adrawāhi	tus
307. Malto or Maler	nīm	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	tum'ē	849. Pādari	tus
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	iru	478. Nagpurī	tum'ē		
310. Kōlāmī	nīva (?)	494. Kōhkanī	tum'ē		
314. Gōṇḍī	immaḷ				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglār</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>mah</i> (P.)
---------------	-------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>bek</i> (ta°) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'ek tō*</i> (F.)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ ēhi</i> (F.)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mān -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kh'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ś'ā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chūn -bāy</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi ā-</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi ā-</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t° pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t°</i> <i>pā n°</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t° zā ā-</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t° kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Bwā°	. . .	<i>nū d° ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.), <i>nā θū nā θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t° pā ā-</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mō</i> (P.) <i>-li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy' bua tsāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišī-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nīn-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'zmi	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-in</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ī-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ī-si</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>ānīmim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpīng	. . .	<i>ām-nū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hayekkapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ing'zang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimovā</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>āmniim</i>
102. T'alūng	. . .	<i>inimā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'ālīng	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>an-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-gū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-ūe, mō-dan-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ñā-lān</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N°	. . .	<i>/na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hi°</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>-na</i> (wi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā vā°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mē</i> (P.), <i>nā mē</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū -wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kēpui</i> (P.), <i>nī kēpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ</i> (P.)
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr-ī</i>
T'auohū	. . .	<i>kwi-ni-kū-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ī-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-ī rigyā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-tē'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yed-tē'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-māñ-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōñ-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē-</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no-</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lō-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>no-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nīn, nē</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'izim-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nañ-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-knū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-rami</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nai-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	. . . mī	499. Singalese	. . . topā, topagē, uñbalāgē
204. Chingpā	or nān (or n*)-tēn (P.); (dual)	328. Brāhūi	. . . numā	502. Oriyā	. . . tumb'amānānkara, tumb'mānānkara
	Kachin . . . nān (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . toh'rā sab'hik
Maran	. . . nān-tēn (P.); (dual) nān (P.)	Arabic	. . . -kum (m.), -kunna (f.) (F.)	516. Magahī	. . . toh'nī-ke, toh'ranhī-ke
205. Singp'o	. . . nī- (P.), nī-nā (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . tohār, toh'rā-ke
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Erastian Branch.	520. „ South-ern	. . . toh'nī-ke
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oe-gi (P.)	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . toh'rē-kēr
208. Meit'ei	. . . na-k'oi-gi (P.)	Avesta	. . . ǰšmāka-, yuśmāka-	530. Bengali, written	. . . toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger
207. T'ado	. . . na- (P.)	Pahlavi	. . .	„ spoken	. . . toder, tomāder, āpnāder
213. Siyin	. . . na- (P.), nī (P.)	331. Persian	. . . -(a)t-ān	537. South-western	. . . tamār
219. Lai	. . . n* (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . stāsū	541. Siripurīā	. . . tum-sār
224. Lušēi	. . . nān(-mā)-ni (P.), in- (P.)	353. Wazirī	. . . d' tōsē, ē tōsē	546. Eastern	. . . tōrār, tomrār
227. Banjōgi	. . . nan(-mā) (P.), nan- (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . stāsē	548. of Cachar	. . . tomrār
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nān-nī (P.), nīn- (P.)	360. Ōrmuṛī	. . . tar tyūs	550. of Chittagong	. . . tōār, āyanār
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nīn- (P.), nē- (P.), nān-mā-hai-nī (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . šumai, šumai	551. Chākmā	. . . tōr, tōmār, ta
232. Hallān	. . . nān- (P.), nān-mā-nī-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . šaucāi	553. Assamese	. . . tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr
236. Langrong	. . . nā-in- (P.), nān-mā-nī-tā (P.)	370. Waxī	. . . sav (P.)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	. . . tohār, tumār
237. Aimol	. . . na- (P.), nān-nī	371. Šiyūnī	. . . tamā (P.)	560. Bag'eli	. . . tohār, tum'ār
238. Chiru	. . . na- (P.), nān-nī	372. Sarikoli	. . . tamaš (P.)	573. Ch'attigar'i	. . . tum'ar
239. Kolhreg	. . . nīn- (P.), nān-nī-tā (P.)	376. Išāšmī, Zēbakī	. . . tōmōx, tamux (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . tum'ārā
240. Kōm	. . . nan- (P.), nā- (P.), nē- (P.), nān-nī-si (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . žē māf (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . t'ārā
246. Pūrūm	. . . nānāi-tā (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . wa māf (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. . . tumārā
247. Anāl	. . . nān-hiñ (P.)		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	589. Bāngarū	. . . t'ārā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nān-an-a-ki (P.)	379. Baṅgali	. . . šā, šā-ste	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au
255. Taungṭa	. . . no-bu- (P.)	380. Wai-ālā	. . . vima-ba	605. Kanaui	. . . tum'ārō
252. Chinbōk	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . ašēn, ašēn-ūri	611. Bundeli	. . . tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō
Wādwin	. . .	383. Kalāšā	. . . mīmī	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tumār, tumārau, tum'rau
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar-ku (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	. . . mē-nī, mē-na	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tuhāqā, tusāqā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nauñ-mei (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . .	„ spoken	. . . tu āqā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nauñ-mo (P.)	387. „ Western	. . . hēmā	639. Pōwād'i	. . . tōhāqā
257. K'ami	. . .	390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. . . piša	646. Dōgri	. . . tusārā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . tšai, tšaii	650. Kāngrā	. . . tum'ārā, tam'ārā, tussāqā
279. Andro	. . .	394. Chilāsi	. . . sai	653. Gujārātī, Standard	. . . tamārō
279. Sengmai	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . ch'ō, tšō, ch'ānō, tšānō	661. Charōtari	. . . tamārō
280. Chairēl	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . tšī	666. Kaṭ'i-yawādi	. . . tamārō
281. Kadu	. . . ha-neñ (P.)	400. Kāsmiri	. . . tukond*	673. K'ar-wā	. . . tamārō, tamārō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401. Kašāwārī	. . . tusun	676. G'isādi	. . . tumārō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . . tusau, tusaū	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . t'ārō, tamārō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . tukmō	742. Jaipuri	. . . t'ārō-kō
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau (P.)	405. Rāmbani	. . . tusaū	755. Mēwātī	. . . t'ārō
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . noñ-d* (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . t'ō	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . t'ārō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā-tāk-su (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . tun	761. Mālvi	. . . t'ārō-kō, t'ārō, tamārō
Me-gyā	. . . no-teik (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . sā	770. Nimādi	. . . tum'ārō
264. Mrū	. . . en-ni (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . tumārō	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . tamārō
265. Burmese, written	. . . nān tui' (tšū) (P.), mān tui' (tšū) (P.)	„ Syrian	. . . -rān	708. K'andēsi	. . . tumna
„ spoken	. . . -nīn 'do' (P.), -mīn 'do' (P.)		Indo-Aryan Branch.	678. B'ili	. . . tamārō
266. Arakanese	. . . mān do (P.), nān do (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . yuśmākam, vaḥ, yuśmadīyaḥ	782. Eastern Pahārī	. . . timrō
267. Taungyo	. . . ṇē du' (P.)	Prakrit	. . . tum'am, tum'āru	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . tumaro
268. Danu	. . . mīdā	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . tumārō
269. Inṭa	. . . nān do (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . tusāqā, tuhāqā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . tumārō, tūhārō
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān do (P.), nān no (P.)	426. Mūltāni	. . . tussāqā, tuhāqā	816. Sirmāuri	. . . tumrā, tuāra
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindki	. . . tusāqā, tuhāqā	820. Bag'atī	. . . tāhrā, tāpā
285. Tamil	. . . uñgaḷ	432. T'alī	. . . tusāqā, tuhāqā	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . tumāhrā, tumāhrō
287. Korava	. . . niñgaḷa	433. D'anni	. . . tusāqā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . t'ārō
291. Kaikādi	. . . niñgāḷ	435. Tināuli	. . . tusā	833. Kuḷui	. . . tussārā, tūsrā, t'amārā
289. Irula	. . . nimmuḷ	442. of Salt Range	. . . tusiḍḍā	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . tussārā
294. Malayālam	. . . niñnāluḷ, niñnāḷ*	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . tusāqā	842. Chamāli	. . . tum'ārā
297. Kanarese	. . . nimn*	440. Chib'ali	. . . tusāhrā	843. Gādi	. . . tūnd'ā
298. Badaga	. . . niñā	441. Punch'ī	. . . suāhrā	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . tūh
301. Kodagu	. . . niñgaḍa	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . tavhā-jō, avhā-jō	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . tišā, tušā
302. Tuḷu	. . . nikūḷe	450. Lāṛi	. . . tavā-jō, avā-jō	849. Paḍari	. . . tōhṇ, tuṇ
303. Toda	. . . nim, nimdu	452. Kachch'ī	. . . ā-jō		
304. Kōta	. . . nimudu	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . tum-tšā		
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . nimhai	478. Nagpurī	. . . tum-tšā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nim(-hi)	494. Kōnkaṇi	. . . tum-tšō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . mī				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . yeinnaton (P)				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . mīwōr				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i> ) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'd</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *in, inē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>iā, diā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ālāñ*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah, ðe°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah, dāñ</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ā', ō', ā'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ūn</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ān, to, p'iān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>āni, mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>u, ēw</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ān-i, ā<sup>h</sup></i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ēn-i, ā<sup>h</sup></i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dē<sup>h</sup></i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ka, ho-ka, han-ka</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mān</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>ice, we dā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>wei</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āwā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ā, k'yā, yā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o, wo</i>
" Derruha	. . .	<i>u yā, ā u yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>wētao, lēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hwē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, tsāñālo, hū-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā, k'un-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>tīme, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>kō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>wē, ān-kai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān, nūn</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hī, šī, chē, chū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mī</i>
174. Tanlu	. . .	<i>mī</i>
175. Bamparā	. . .	<i>chuā, si</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>šī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>vāḍ</i> , (she, it, <i>ad</i> )	499. Singhalese	<i>ū</i> , <i>oku</i> (pl. for sg.)
	or	328. Brāhūi	<i>ē</i> , <i>ō</i> , <i>ēd</i> , <i>ōd</i>	502. Opiyā	<i>sē</i>
	Kachin.			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ō</i> , <i>sē</i>
	Maran			516. Magahi	<i>ū</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
				ern	<i>ū</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-	
	Old Meit'ei.			ern	<i>ū</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā</i> , <i>mā-hāk</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>ū</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>sē</i> , <i>tinī</i> , <i>ō</i> , <i>uni</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā</i>			" spoken	<i>šē</i> , <i>tinī</i> , <i>ō</i> , <i>uni</i>
219. Lai	<i>a-mā</i>			537. South-western	<i>sē</i> , <i>tin</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>a-mā</i> , <i>a-ni</i>			541. Siripurī	<i>ōhē</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>ā-mā</i> , <i>ā-ni</i>			546. Eastern	<i>sē</i> , <i>tāin</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>ā-mā</i> , <i>ā-ni</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>hē</i> , <i>tāin</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā(-mā)</i> , <i>mī</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>tē</i> , <i>tāi</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā</i>			551. Chākna	<i>tē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni</i> , <i>ān</i>			553. Assamese	<i>xi</i> , <i>teō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā</i>			Awadī	<i>ū</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā</i>			560. Bag'eli	<i>wā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>wah</i> , <i>wō</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-mo</i> , <i>mo</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>wōh</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mā</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungθa	<i>"ko</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>ō</i> , <i>oh</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>wō</i> , <i>wōh</i>
Yādwin	<i>ā-hmut</i>			589. Bangarū	<i>oh</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>wah</i> , <i>buh</i> , <i>gu</i> , <i>gwā</i>
Thayetnyo Chin.	<i>pā</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>wuh</i> , <i>waku</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>a-yā</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>bō</i> , <i>ū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>kū</i> , <i>nī</i>			616. Banāp'ari	<i>ū</i> , <i>wā</i>
				633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			" spoken	<i>ō</i>
279. Andro	<i>tik</i> , <i>i</i>			639. Pōwād'i	<i>ōh</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>hē</i> , <i>hē-ro</i>			648. Dōgri	<i>ō</i> , <i>oh</i>
280. Chairel	<i>mei-mu</i> , <i>me</i>			650. Kāngrā	<i>oh</i> , <i>seh</i> , <i>saih</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hih</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			dard	<i>tē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>he</i> , <i>hē-yū</i>			661. Charōtari	<i>tē</i> , <i>ē</i> , <i>yē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>tē</i> , <i>i</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō</i>			673. K'ar'wā	<i>tē</i> , <i>i</i>
260. Maingθa	or			676. G'isādī	<i>ō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su</i>			713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā</i>			wārī	<i>wō</i> , <i>ū</i> , <i>uwō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō</i>			742. Jaipuri	<i>wō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>pai-mi</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>wō</i> , <i>wōh</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>šā</i>			777. Gujuri	of
" spoken	<i>-ōu</i>			Hazara	<i>ō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ōu</i>			761. Mālvi	<i>ū</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ōu</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>wō</i>
269. Danu	<i>ōu</i>			771. Lab'āni	of
268. Inθa	<i>su</i>			Berar	<i>ō</i> , <i>ū</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ōu</i>			708. K'āndēsi	<i>tō</i>
				678. B'ili	<i>vē</i> , <i>i</i> , <i>wō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
285. Tamil	<i>ava</i> , (she, <i>ava?</i> ; it, <i>ad</i> )			or K'as-kurā	<i>tyō</i> , <i>ū</i>
287. Korava	<i>āva</i> , (she, <i>ava?</i> )			785. Central Pahārī,	
291. Kaikādī	<i>āu</i> , (it, <i>ād</i> , <i>ata</i> )			Kumauni	<i>u</i>
289. Irula	<i>ava</i> , (she, <i>ava?</i> ; it, <i>adu</i> )			805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avan</i> , (she, <i>ava?</i> ; it, <i>ad</i> )			815. Western Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	<i>ava(n)</i> , (she, <i>ava?</i> ; it, <i>ad</i> )			Jaunāri	<i>sō</i> , <i>sōjō</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>ava</i> , (she, <i>avala</i> ; it, <i>adu</i> )			816. Sirmauri	<i>sē</i> , <i>sōjō</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>avaṅg</i> , (she, <i>ava</i> ; it, <i>ad</i> )			820. Bag'ātī	<i>sē</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>āye</i> , (she, <i>āyē</i> ; it, <i>avu</i> )			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>sē</i>
303. Toda	<i>adum</i> , <i>avan</i> , (she, <i>aval</i> ; it, <i>adu</i> )			830. Šōdōchi	<i>sō</i> , <i>sau</i>
				833. Kuḷuḷi	<i>sō</i> , <i>sau</i> , <i>ō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>avane</i> , (she, <i>avale</i> ; it, <i>ade</i> )			837. Maṇḍāli	<i>sē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>ās</i> , (she, it, <i>ād</i> )			842. Chamāli	<i>ō</i> , <i>sē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh</i> , (she, it, <i>āθ</i> )			843. Gādī	<i>ōh</i> , <i>uh</i> , <i>sō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē</i> , <i>ōh</i>
Khond	<i>ēāñju</i> , (she, it, <i>ēri</i> , <i>ērā</i> )			847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ōh</i> , <i>tai</i>
310. Kolāmi	<i>ad</i> (?)			849. Pādārī	<i>sē</i> , <i>ōh</i>
314. Gōpdi	<i>ōl</i> , (she, it, <i>ad</i> )				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i> ) (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ü-niing</i> (P.), <i>a-niing</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>i-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>egünü</i> (P.)
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>inē</i> (P.)
----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān veā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>de°</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauñ-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'iān</i> (F.)
Són . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāl</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mók . . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-ku . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. War . . .	<i>joñ ēw</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santāli . . .	<i>ūñ-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>īñ-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dīj-a</i> (P.)
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>o-ka-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>k'āñ / k'au</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>(k'āñ) mǎn</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mǎn</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mǎn</i> (F.)
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>man</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -a</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>ice ā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wēi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ice ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>jū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā i</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>ni-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>wētao kǎn-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān / nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin / tsāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hō-ñu-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>o-ko, wāñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūñ-ñi</i> (P.), <i>kū</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, merē-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>hwañ-ñu, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēā</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>-kū</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>-kō</i> (vōi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> (F.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nāñ ikā</i> (his house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yī vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ</i> (P.)

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-ai</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>t'ā-k-chi, kwā-ni-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jyā-ā</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodō or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>bō-nī</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bāyō</i> (P.)

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>pu</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>ha-na</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chi-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka</i> (P.), <i>māi</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	. . . <i>vāni</i> , (her, its, <i>dāni</i> )	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ūgē</i> , <i>ohugē</i>
Kachin	or	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>-ta</i> (F.), <i>ēnā</i> , <i>ōnā</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tāhāra</i> , <i>tāra</i>
Maran	. . . <i>ši</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ō-kar</i> , <i>ta-kar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'i-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	. . . <i>-hu</i> (m.), <i>-hā</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ō-kar</i> , <i>un-kar</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-gi</i> (P.), <i>mā-hāk-ki</i> (P.)		FAMILY.	ern	. . . <i>un-kar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-gī</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	. . . <i>-šaiy</i> (F.)	ern	. . . <i>ō-kar</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Avesta	. . . <i>-šē</i> (F.)	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ū-kar</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>-š</i> (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tāhār</i> , <i>tāhār</i> , <i>uhār</i> , <i>ūhār</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	. . . <i>-(a)š</i> (F.)	" spoken	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tār</i> , <i>ōr</i> , <i>ōr</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ā-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tān</i>
238. Pānk'u	. . . <i>ā-</i> (P.)	war	. . . <i>yē</i> , <i>d' hayā</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>ohār</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-mā-nī</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>d' gay</i> , <i>ē gay</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tāhār</i> , <i>tān</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-mā-ā-tā</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>da hayā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hār</i> , <i>tār</i> , <i>tān</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>ā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmuṛi	. . . <i>ta-fō</i> , <i>ta-f'</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tān</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>āhiyāi</i> , <i>āhi</i> , <i>āi</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āhiyā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>teōr</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-tā</i> (P.)	370. Waxi	. . . <i>yao</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-si</i> (P.)	371. Šiyūi	. . . <i>we</i> , <i>wi</i> (P.)	Awad'ī	. . . <i>ō-kar</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>ma-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>wi</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>wō-kar</i> , <i>wō-k'ar</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-bē</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbakī	. . . <i>yū</i> , <i>wi</i> , <i>i</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>wō-kar</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>ma-mā(-ki)</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>za uan</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>*ko-</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>won</i> (P.)	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>us-kā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ...	379. Bāsgali	. . . <i>aske</i> , <i>aske-ste</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>us-kā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-ni-ku</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>tašō-ba</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>us-kā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>pā-</i> (P.)	381. Wai-veri or		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>us-kā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ayā(-gu)</i> (P.)	Veron	. . . <i>sumiś</i> , <i>sumiś-ūri</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>wā-kau</i> , <i>bā-kau</i> , <i>gwā-kau</i>
257. K'amī	. . . ...	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>tāse</i> , <i>tā-a</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>wūhi-kō</i> (or <i>-kyār</i> )
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tasa-ni</i> , <i>tasa-na</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ū-kō</i> (or <i>-k'ō</i> )
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-gā</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ūtis</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>wā-kau</i> (or <i>-kērau</i> )
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>hō-gā</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ūsō</i> , <i>ūsī</i>	633. Panjābi, written	. . . <i>uhdā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	390. K'owār or		" spoken	. . . <i>ōdā</i> , <i>ōddā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-hiñ</i> (P.)	Chitrālī	. . . <i>hatoṇo</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>ōhdā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>āsā</i> , <i>ūsēi</i> , <i>rāsā</i> , <i>rāsēi</i>	643. Dōgri	. . . <i>uhdā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	394. Chūlāsī	. . . <i>ōsai</i> , <i>āsai</i>	650. Kāngrū	. . . <i>usdā</i> , <i>uddā</i> , <i>tisdā</i> , <i>tiddā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	396. of Drās	. . . <i>resānō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>yō</i> (P.)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tes</i> , <i>p'os</i>	dard	. . . <i>tēnō</i>
260. Maingtha	or	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>tami-sond'</i> , <i>tasond'</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tēnō</i> , <i>ēnō</i> , <i>hēnō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>s'</i> (P.)	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>tyisun</i>	666. Kāt'iyawādī	. . . <i>tēnō</i> , <i>īnō</i>
272a. P'u, Samong	. . . <i>yā</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tyēsau</i> , <i>tēsau</i>	673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>inō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nō</i> (P.)	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>tē-tō</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>ōnō</i> , <i>wōnō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>pai-mi</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tēsau</i> , <i>tis</i> , <i>usaū</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>šū šēō</i> (P.), <i>šūō</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>asā</i>	wāri	. . . <i>uṇ-rō</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>ōuō</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>isa</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>u-kō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θu</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tasī</i> , <i>asā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>wāih-kō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>θuō</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>leskōrō</i> , <i>les-kō</i>	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>θuō</i> (P.)	" Syrian	. . . <i>-s</i> ; <i>ōrikī</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>us-kō</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>su</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>wāñi-kō</i> (or <i>-rō</i> ), <i>vī-kō</i> (or <i>-rō</i> )
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>θu</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tasya</i> , <i>tadīyāḥ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ō-kō</i> , <i>us-kō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Prakrit	. . . <i>tassa</i> , <i>tāsu</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>avan</i> , (her, <i>avai</i> ; its, <i>adai</i> )	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>hētā</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ō-rō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>avan</i> , (her, <i>avai</i> )	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēši	. . . <i>tēna</i> , <i>tyāna</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>āun</i> , (its, <i>ātan</i> )	pur	. . . <i>usdā</i> , <i>uhdā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . (v)īnō, (w)āñānō
289. Irula	. . . <i>avanud</i> , (her, <i>avalud</i> ; its, <i>aduna</i> )	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>ūndā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
	<i>avanr</i> , (her, <i>avaiud</i> ; its, <i>adīng</i> )	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ūdā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tes-kō</i> , <i>us-kō</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>avanr</i> , (her, <i>avaiud</i> ; its, <i>adīng</i> )	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>usdā</i> , <i>uhdā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>avan</i> , (her, <i>avai</i> ; its, <i>adar</i> )	433. D'annī	. . . <i>usdā</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>wī-ko</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>avana</i> , (her, <i>avala</i> , <i>avla</i> ; its, <i>aduna</i> )	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>usdā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>wō-kō</i> , <i>ū-kō</i>
	<i>avanda</i> , (her, <i>avada</i> ; its, <i>adanda</i> )	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>usnā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>avanda</i> , (her, <i>avada</i> ; its, <i>adanda</i> )	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>usnā</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tēs-kō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āya</i> , (her, <i>āle</i> ; its, <i>ēta</i> )	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>usnā</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>tēs-rā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>avan</i> , (her, <i>aval</i> ; its, <i>adun</i> )	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>usnā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>tēs-rā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>avana</i> , (her, <i>avale</i> ; its, <i>aduna</i> )	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>hun'-jō</i> , <i>un'-jō</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>tēs-rā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . <i>ās-ghai</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>hun'-jō</i> , <i>un'-jō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tēhrō</i> , <i>tēs-rō</i> , <i>tēūō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ahī(-ki)</i> , (her, its, <i>ahī(-ki)</i> )	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>hun-jō</i> , <i>un-jō</i> , <i>tē-jō</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tēi-rā</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>tyā-tēā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>tēs-rā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āni</i> , (her, its, <i>āni</i> )	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tyā-tēā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>usō-rā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>awaxel</i> (?)	494. Kōṅkaṇī	. . . <i>tā-tēō</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>usō-rā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>ōnōr</i> , (her, its, <i>addenōr</i> , <i>tēnōr</i> )			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>ēā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>usō-rā</i> , <i>tisō-rā</i>
				849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>tasar</i>

## They (29).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i> )- <i>hōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede</i> ; <i>edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'āni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā (orān)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñāh (tā°), ñē° (tā°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō*</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-ñje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ū</i>

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gē, dē; (dual) gār, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) kē</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē; (dual) onē**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ōn-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ā-kō, ēn-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ho-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anīñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā _man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun'no</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wē =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>wei θi pōn</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>-a _wē, -a _wē θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>we t'pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā t'zā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā (or t'nā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze t'zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>jū d'zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū θi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>wai θū</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nan θū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plā, plā ter, nā plā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>o cho</i>
Manō . . .	<i>u pā, ā u pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	...
„ Dermuha . . .	...

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-tau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīn būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>nān t'zai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn 'bua</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon; (dual) dōsuñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>usī, us</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-bān, d'ā-mā-pāli, to-bānai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jin-k'i, i-k'ā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>k'o chi, moch</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mekoni, mekochi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mihānā, mihachi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>haya-ni, hāyāk, mokoni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>mū-k'a, ma-k'a</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>yāk-mowa, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	<i>to-me-ticha</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yākām-hām, mam-hām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hari-patchi, mere-pukī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ko, hos-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Fahi . . .	<i>hō-ri, hō-kā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū, ha-yū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēā hā-jī nīnā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>na, na</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū</i>
125. Dāñ . . .	<i>mlā-lāñ, wē-lāñ</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>wē-t'al</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hē°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vū°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī _wē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wē</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn, nīn nīn, (dual) ān nī, nīn nī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-dūr</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jī-ni, v-jī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tān, k'ōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-tān, k'ōn</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-cha, k'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>koñ</i>

*Bāṭā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāṭā . . .	<i>bī-sur (or -sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-rē, bē-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao, bōni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō; (dual) pamho</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñi (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāre(-nok), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šīān, chīān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mī-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-nīn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>t'īn-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sī-yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi-t'ūma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pō-vo</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . wār	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Kachin	. . . šān-teñ, kàn-teñ; (dual) šān	328. Brāhūi	. . . ēfk, ōfk	Old Persian	. . .
Maran	. . . šī-teñ; (dual) šī-yān	Arabic		Avesta	. . . [aēšām (of these)]
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī-nī	Arabic		Pahlavi	. . . ēšān
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		Arabic		331. Persian	. . . īs-ān
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe	Arabic		339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . hāya
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā-k'oi	Arabic		353. Waziri	. . . aya
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā-hōn	Arabic		354. of Kandahar	. . . hāyūi
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā-tē	Arabic		360. Ōrmuri	. . . afai, hafai
219. Lai	. . . "ni	Arabic		363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . āhā, ā
224. Lušēi	. . . an(-mā)-ni	Arabic		366. Eastern	. . . āhā
227. Banjōgi	. . . an-ni	Arabic		370. Wāxi	. . . yāišt
228. Pānk'u	. . . an-ni	Arabic		371. Širni	. . . wād, wād
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-mā-hai, mī-hai	Arabic		372. Sarikoli	. . . wād, wād
232. Hallām	. . . ān-mā-ni	Arabic		376. Išāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . āwend
236. Langrong	. . . ān-mā-ni	Arabic		377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . wai
237. Aimol	. . . an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni	Arabic		378. Yūdyā	. . . woi
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā-ni	Arabic		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	
239. Kolhreng	. . . an-mā-ni	Arabic		379. Baḡgali	. . . amgi
240. Kōm	. . . an-mā-ni	Arabic		380. Wai-ālā	. . . aka, tē
246. Pūrūm	. . . mā-ni	Arabic		281. Wasi-veri	or
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā-hin	Arabic		Veron	. . . mū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . mā-mā-n	Arabic		383. Kalāšā	. . . tek, še-tek
255. Taungṭa	. . . "ko-bu	Arabic		384. Gawar-bati	. . . teme
252. Chinbōk	. . . ā-ni-mi	Arabic		386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ut
Yādwin	. . . ā-hmut	Arabic		387. " Western	. . . ātē
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni	Arabic		390. K'owār	or
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nā-hū; (dual) pā-hnu	Arabic		Chitrālī	. . . hātēt, hēt
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . yā-ti, nā-hyā, a-yā-hyā; (dual) nā-hoi pā-hni, ya-hoi	Arabic		392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . ai, aisā, rī, rīs
257. K'ami	. . . hū-ni-chī, nī-chī	Arabic		394. Chilasī	. . . aseh, at
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		Arabic		396. of Drās	. . . rē, zē, perā
279. Andro	. . . tik-gā	Arabic		397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . tē, p'ē
279. Sengmai	. . .	Arabic		400. Kašmīri	. . . tim
280. Chairel	. . . nū-nū, mak	Arabic		401. Kašāwāri	. . . tim
281. Kadu	. . . ha-neñ	Arabic		403. Pōguli	. . . tiaū
<b>Burma Group.</b>		Arabic		404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . tiṇ
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . he-gā, mā-bān	Arabic		405. Rāmbanī	. . . tiṇ, ō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	Arabic		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . tum
263. Maru	. . . yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā*	Arabic		409. Tōrwalī	. . . tiyā
260. Maingṭa	or	Arabic		411. Maiyā	. . . saē
Ngachang	. . . su-ḍu, hñān-ḍu	Arabic		Gypsy, European	. . . ol, ōn, yōn
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā-tāk-su; (dual) yā-nai	Arabic		" Syrian	. . . pānjān
Me-gyā	. . . nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei	Arabic		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
264. Mrū	. . . or-mi, ko-bū-a	Arabic		Sanskrit	. . . tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)
265. Burmese, written	. . . šū tui°	Arabic		Prakrit	. . . tē (f. tāō, neut. tāim)
" spoken	. . . ōu do°	Arabic		430. K'etrāni	. . .
266. Arakanese	. . . ōu do	Arabic		417. Labnā, of Shahpur	. . . oh
267. Taungyo	. . . ōu du	Arabic		426. Mūltāni	. . . ō
269. Danu	. . . ōu do	Arabic		428. Hindki	. . . ō
268. Inṭa	. . . su do	Arabic		432. T'ali	. . . ō, oh, un
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōu do, ōu no	Arabic		433. D'anni	. . . oh, uh
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		Arabic		435. Tināuli	. . . ōh
285. Tamil	. . . avar (gaḷ)	Arabic		442. of Salt Range	. . . unuh, un
287. Korava	. . . avga, āga	Arabic		437. Pōt'wari	. . . oh
291. Kaikādi	. . . āuṅg	Arabic		440. Chib'ali	. . . ōh
289. Irula	. . . aduru	Arabic		441. Punchi	. . . ōh
294. Malayālam	. . . avar	Arabic		446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . hū, uhē
297. Kanarese	. . . avar	Arabic		450. Lāri	. . . hōē, hūē, ū
298. Baḍaga	. . . avaka	Arabic		452. Kachch'i	. . . hū, ū, sē
301. Koḍagu	. . . avaru, avu	Arabic		456. Marāt'i, Deši	. . . tē
302. Tuḷu	. . . ākuḷu	Arabic		478. Nagpurī	. . . tē
303. Toda	. . . adum, avar	Arabic		494. Kōṅkapi	. . . te
304. Kōta	. . . avare	Arabic		<b>499. Singhalese</b>	
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . ār	Arabic		<b>502. Oriyā</b>	
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ār	Arabic		<b>507. Bihāri, Mait'ili</b>	
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . ēāru	Arabic		<b>516. Magahi</b>	
310. Kolāmi	. . . avar (?)	Arabic		<b>521. B'ojpurī, North-ern</b>	
314. Gōpdi	. . . ōr, ōrk	Arabic		<b>520. " South-ern</b>	
		Arabic		<b>526. Nagpurī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>530. Bengali, written</b>	
		Arabic		<b>" spoken</b>	
		Arabic		<b>537. South-western</b>	
		Arabic		<b>541. Siripurī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>546. Eastern</b>	
		Arabic		<b>548. of Cachar</b>	
		Arabic		<b>550. of Chittagong</b>	
		Arabic		<b>551. Chākma</b>	
		Arabic		<b>553. Assamese</b>	
		Arabic		<b>558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i</b>	
		Arabic		<b>560. Bag'eli</b>	
		Arabic		<b>573. Ch'attisgar'i</b>	
		Arabic		<b>582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni</b>	
		Arabic		<b>583. Vernacular Hindōstāni</b>	
		Arabic		<b>587. Dak'ini</b>	
		Arabic		<b>589. Bāngarū</b>	
		Arabic		<b>593. Braj B'ak'a</b>	
		Arabic		<b>605. Kanauji</b>	
		Arabic		<b>611. Bundēli</b>	
		Arabic		<b>616. Banāp'ari</b>	
		Arabic		<b>633. Pañjābi, written</b>	
		Arabic		<b>" spoken</b>	
		Arabic		<b>639. Pōwād'i</b>	
		Arabic		<b>648. Pōgri</b>	
		Arabic		<b>650. Kāngrā</b>	
		Arabic		<b>653. Gujarātī, Standard</b>	
		Arabic		<b>661. Charōtari</b>	
		Arabic		<b>666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>673. K'ār'wā</b>	
		Arabic		<b>676. G'isādī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri</b>	
		Arabic		<b>742. Jaipurī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>755. Mēwātī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>777. Gujurī of Hazara</b>	
		Arabic		<b>761. Mālvi</b>	
		Arabic		<b>770. Nīmādī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>771. Lab'āni of Berar</b>	
		Arabic		<b>708. K'andēši</b>	
		Arabic		<b>678. B'ili</b>	
		Arabic		<b>782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā</b>	
		Arabic		<b>785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni</b>	
		Arabic		<b>805. Gar'wāli</b>	
		Arabic		<b>815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri</b>	
		Arabic		<b>816. Sirmauri</b>	
		Arabic		<b>820. Bag'āti</b>	
		Arabic		<b>822. Kiū't'ali</b>	
		Arabic		<b>830. Šōdōchī</b>	
		Arabic		<b>833. Kulni</b>	
		Arabic		<b>837. Maṇḍēli</b>	
		Arabic		<b>842. Chamēli</b>	
		Arabic		<b>843. Gādi</b>	
		Arabic		<b>845. Paṅgwāli</b>	
		Arabic		<b>847. B'adrawāhi</b>	
		Arabic		<b>849. Pādarī</b>	

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>tye(or che)-hōi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ülär-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-sī</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>che-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>edenü, edegerün</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ayen, be-ren</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ūš</i> (P.)
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān veā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh (ta°)</i> (F.), <i>qo° (ta°)</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō*</i> (F.)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kū pñā</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ ki</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ iē</i> (F.)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.)
----------------------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ōn-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ho-ki-ā</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kā</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji-nā</i> (P.), <i>aniñji-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>māyēn-nug</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'a _man _tō°</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'āñ /k'au</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>(k'āñ) k'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>chūñ 'no</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wō =θi -a-</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi -a-</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>weā dā t' pā -a-</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t' zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā t' kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i> ) (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā a</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>ju d'ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi</i> (P.), <i>yāθi yāθi</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei θū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nan θū</i> (P.), <i>nan θū nan θū</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā ter</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho -a-</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā -a-</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō</i> (P.), <i>-mbāō -li</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ni-tau-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>būā-ñē, nīn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nan tsi /ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin bua/tāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>do-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>dōdu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dōsuñ-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hē-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ta-bān-ko</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-māñ-ñāñ</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i-īn</i> (P.)
86. Yakū . . .	<i>u-jin-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-chi-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i> ) (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>me-ko-chim</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-chi</i> (P.), <i>mikachim</i> (P.), <i>igachim</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āok'ā</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>kāyānpik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hūncheik kwa</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>myāūcho</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mugum-gā</i> (P.), <i>mak'ā-ūm-cha</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ūmo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yākmomi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kwachimi</i> (P.), <i>na-kwachimi</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hanom mikām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>gono-ma-ti-chaleme</i> (P.)
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mamhām</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-mul-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chama-laigā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'en-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur pati-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos-kūñ, hosruk-ūñ</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ho-kā-ṛa-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-yū-sa, ha-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā(-goio)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e /se</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī° (dyu°)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wē</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kəpui</i> (P.), <i>yā kəpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nīñ</i> (P.)

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī-dūr-ī</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>t'ā-kū-k</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pai-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā rigyā</i> (P.)
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōñ-t's'o-i</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tāñ-ī, k'ōñ-ī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-tāñ-ī, k'un-tī, kōñ-ī</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'u-rañ-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ-k'yī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ-gi</i>

## Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>bī-sur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bī-rē-u-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rōñ-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>bārīyō</i> (P.)

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūrēñi</i> (P.)
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāre(-nok)</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šīāñ, chūāñ</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāu-an-ē-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mi-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-yō</i> (P.)



governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	šan(or kən)-teñ (P.); (dual) šan
Maran	.	ši-teñ (P.); (dual) ši-yan
205. Singp'o	.	k'i-ni-nā (P.)
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei	.	mā-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	.	ma-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	.	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	a- (P.)
219. Lai	.	- (P.)
224. Lušei	.	an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōū	.	an- (P.)
228. Pānk'ū	.	an- (P.)
229. Hrang'k'ol	.	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	.	ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	.	ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Ainol	.	an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	.	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	ma-ni (P.)
247. Anal	.	a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	ma-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungtha	.	*ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nā-hū (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang	.	a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairēl	.	...
281. Kadu	.	ha-neñ (P.)
<b>Burma Group.</b>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	su-d' (P.), hnān-d'
272a. P'un, Samong	.	yā tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā	.	nō-toik (P.)
264. Mrū	.	or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	šū tu'ō šō (P.)
" spoken.	.	ōu do (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	ōu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	ōu du (P.)
269. Danu	.	ōu do (P.)
268. Intha	.	su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	ōu do (P.), ōu no (P.)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	avar (ga)
287. Korava	.	angaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikādi	.	āuṅḷād
289. Irula	.	avarud'
294. Malayālam	.	avarud'
297. Kanarese	.	avar'
298. Baḍaga	.	avara, avakaro
301. Koḍagu	.	aganda
302. Tulu	.	ākule
303. Toda	.	avar, avardu
304. Kōta	.	avare
305. Kurux or Oraō	.	ār-gahi
307. Malto or Maler	.	āri(-ki)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	.	šāri
310. Kōlāmi	.	awareten (?)
314. Gōṇḍi	.	ōrōr, ōrknōr

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	vārī
328. Brāhūi	.	-tā (F.), ēḷā, ōḷā
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	-hum (m.), -kunna (f.) (F.)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	-(a)š-ān (F.)
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	.	yē, d' haγī, d' haγō
353. Waziri	.	d' yaγō, ē yaγō
354. of Kandahar	.	da haγō
360. Ōrmuṣi	.	ta-fai
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	āhyānī, āhānī
366. Eastern	.	āhiyā, āhōnī
370. Waḡi	.	yav (P.)
371. Šiyānī	.	wev, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	wief (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	āwenda (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungi	.	za waf (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	wof (P.)
<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		
379. Baḡali	.	amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-alā	.	ak'ī-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	mīšīn(-ūri)
383. Kalāša	.	tāsi, še-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	.	tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	...
387. " Western	.	ūlēnā
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	.	hatētan, hētan
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	aino, ainēi, rīno, rīnēi
394. Chīlāsi	.	asinō, yanō
396. of Drās	.	ānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	ten, p'ēūn
400. Kašmiri	.	timan-hond', tikhond'
401. Kaštawāri	.	timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	.	tiauu
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	tiyā-tō
405. Rāmbani	.	tinaš, uyaš
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	tasā
409. Tōrwāli	.	tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	.	sayā
Gypsy, European	.	lengōrō, lengō
" Syrian	.	-sān
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit	.	tēṣām, tadīyaḥ
Prakrit	.	tāpām, tēsaṃ, tāhā
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	un'ādā
426. Mūltāni	.	un'ādā
428. Hindki	.	un'ēdā
432. T'ali	.	un'ādā
433. D'anni	.	un'ādā
435. Tināuli	.	un'ādā
442. of Salt Range	.	unn'ādā
437. Pōt'wāri	.	un'ānā, unānā
440. Chib'ali	.	un'ānā, unānā
441. Punch'i	.	un'ēnā
446. Sind'i, Vičhōli	.	hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. Lārī	.	unan-jō, unī-jō
452. Kachch'i	.	hanī-jō, unī-jō, tēnt-jō
456. Marāt'i, Dēši	.	tyā-tā
478. Nāgpuri	.	tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā
494. Kōṅkani	.	tā-tā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	owungē
502. Ōriyā	.	sēmānāṅkara
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	hunak
516. Magahi	.	un'k'anī-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	u lōg-ke
520. " South-ern	.	un'ānī-ke, un-kar
526. Nāgpuriā	.	ū-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	.	tāhāder, tāhāder, uhāder, ūhāder
" spoken	.	tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	.	tār-mēn-kār, tān-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	.	us-mār
546. Eastern	.	tārār, tānrār, tāhānrār
548. of Cachar	.	hērār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	.	tārār, tānār
551. Chākmā	.	tārār
553. Assamese	.	xi-kōtōr, tō-bilākōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	.	on-kar
560. Bag'eli	.	on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	wō-man-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	un-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	un-kā
587. Dak'inī	.	un-kā
589. Bāngarū	.	un-kā
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	wini(-or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanauji	.	un-kō
611. Bundēli	.	un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	.	un-kau
633. Pañjābi, written	.	un'dā, un'ādā
" spoken	.	ōnādā, ōnnādā, o, nādā
639. Pōwād'i	.	un'ādā
648. Dōgri	.	ādā
650. Kāngrā	.	un'ādā, unādā, tin'ādā, tin'ādā
653. Gujarātī, 'Standard	.	tēōnō, temnō
661. Charōtari	.	tēōnō, tem'nō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	.	tem'nō, im'nō
673. K'ar'wā	.	ēhōnnō
676. G'isādī	.	wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	un'ā-rō
742. Jaipurī	.	wā-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	un-kō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	un-kō
761. Mālvi	.	wāḷā-kō
770. Nīmāḍi	.	un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'āndēši	.	tyāna, tyāsna
678. B'ili	.	wāḷānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	tini(-haru)-kō, uni(-haru)-kē
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	unaro
805. Gar'wālī	.	wā-kō, ū-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	tī-kō
816. Sirmauri	.	tin-kā
820. Bag'āti	.	tinnārā
822. Kiū't'ali	.	tinnā, tinnaurā
830. Šōdōchi	.	tinnā, tinnō
833. Kulūi	.	tin'ārā
837. Maṇḍēali	.	tin'ārā
842. Chamēali	.	un'ērā
843. Gādi	.	un'ērā, un'ārā, ūārā
845. Paṅgwālī	.	un-kō
847. B'adrawālī	.	unkarū, tankarū
849. Pāḍari	.	tā-kar



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	qöl
Manchu . . .	gälä
Mongolian . . .	γār
Saukpa . . .	kār
Basque . . .	esku

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	irīn
----------------------	------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	tānān
Cham . . .	tānin
1. Salōn . . .	n'nān

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	dāy
3. Talaiing, written . . .	tai
" spoken . . .	toā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	tōk, tuk
Sēmang . . .	chās, toñ

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	tī
Katung . . .	tī
Darūng . . .	lai
5. Wa . . .	te
Sōu . . .	dē
En . . .	tai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mōk . . .	ti
Ang-kū . . .	t'i
Mōng Lwe . . .	ti
Danā . . .	ti
Yin or Riāng . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	kti
12. Wār . . .	tāi

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	tī
16. Munḍārī . . .	tihī
26. Kūrḱū . . .	tī
27. K'arīā . . .	tī°
28. Juāng . . .	itī
29. Savara . . .	si
30. Gadabā . . .	tīlī, siyyī

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/šō, /sō
Cantonese . . .	/sau
Gyāmi . . .	šē, šō
45. Siamese, written . . .	-mū
" spoken . . .	-mū
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	mū
47. K'ün . . .	mū
49. Šān . . .	-mū
51. Āhom . . .	mū
52. K'amti . . .	phā mū
Annamese . . .	-tāy

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-sū
" Bassein . . .	su
" Maulmein . . .	su
36. Taungḱu . . .	su
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-sū
" spoken . . .	sū tī, sū dū
32. Bwē . . .	s'u
41a. Wewaw . . .	sū de
33. Karenbyu . . .	zu kā
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dō ku
Yintālā . . .	tsān ko
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	tsō de
39. Gheko . . .	s'dūi
37. Padaung . . .	tsi dei
38. Yeinbā . . .	ḱā dai
Manō . . .	kā di ko
41. Zayein . . .	su, tē
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ju tē
" Dermuha . . .	ā so

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	tsai tē
Hē-Miao . . .	pi
Pē-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	pūā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pū
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	pu pēn
Man-ta-pan . . .	pua

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Pañi . . .	gur
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	gur
76. Kanāši . . .	guḍ
77. Kanauri . . .	guḍ
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. D'imāl . . .	k'ūr
84. T'amī . . .	lāk
85. Limbū . . .	hūk-tapē
86. Yāk'a . . .	muk
87. K'ambū . . .	huk, huk
90. Bāhing . . .	gū-blem (flat of arm)
91. Balāli . . .	hū-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	hū-p'āma (flat of arm)
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	hū-p'ekma (flat of arm)
94. Lāmich'ōng . . .	temma-mūk (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	ch'ūk
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mūk
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	ch'ūk-u-p'ēma (flat of arm)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	ch'ūk
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	ch'ūk-p'ēma (flat of arm)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	hū (pausing tone)
101. Kūlung . . .	hū-p'āma (flat of arm)
102. T'alung . . .	lūā-blēm (flat of arm)
103. Chaurāya . . .	lā
104. K'āling . . .	p'lem-k'ar (flat of arm)
105. Dūmī . . .	k'ar
88. Rai or Jimḱar . . .	k'ar
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	gōt
111. Gurung . . .	yo
112. Murni . . .	yā
113. Sunwār . . .	guī
114. Māgarī . . .	hut
116. Nēwārī . . .	lā-hā
117. Paḱī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	lā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ākā
121. Tōtō . . .	kui
122. Aka . . .	p'o, gsi

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ā-lāk
124. Miri . . .	ā-lā
125. Dadā . . .	ā-lā
126. Lišmi, Digārū . . .	htyoa
Mijū . . .	yop, ro

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	la
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	ḱē p'ē
A-hi . . .	lyē pō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lā vō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ālā
277a. A-kō . . .	ālā
275. Lisu . . .	lā° p'ā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	lāpā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	lāpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lāpū
277a. Nung . . .	ur

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tā-yāk
Mānyāk . . .	lāp-chai°
T'auchū . . .	ji-pā
Tākpā . . .	lā
Haurpā . . .	hlā
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written lag-pa
" . . .	spoken lak-pa
59. Balti . . .	lak-pa
60. of Purik . . .	lak-pa
61. Ladak'i . . .	lak-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	lak-pa
70. Kāgate . . .	lak-pa
67. Šarpa . . .	lak-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	lak-ka
69. Hloke . . .	lak-pa

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	ā-k'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	iyā, jā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	yao
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	jāk
142. Kōch . . .	jāk
151. Tipurā . . .	yāk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ā-t'um, ō-tu

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	bī, dzē
159. Semā . . .	(a-)oumzi
162. Rengmā . . .	nōē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	bā
194. Sopvomā . . .	(ub-)bā
166. Āo . . .	te-kā, bet
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-k'e
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-k'āt
171. Tūkumi . . .	i-kā
172. Yachumi . . .	kā
173. Tableng . . .	yāk
174. Tamlu . . .	lāk
175. Banparā . . .	chāk
178. Namsangā . . .	dāk
179. Chāng . . .	yik
181. Mōšāng . . .	yok-p'ā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-pē
187. Kabui . . .	bān
188. K'oirāo . . .	wān
189. Mikir . . .	ā-rī
195. Marām . . .	vān
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-ben
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	pān
200. P'adāng . . .	pān
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-k'ūt
202. Maring . . .	k'ūt

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . l'tā, tā  
Maran . . . l'tā  
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu  
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut  
207. T'ado . . . k'ut  
213. Siyin . . . k'ut  
219. Lai . . . -kut  
224. Lušēi . . . kut  
227. Banjōgī . . . kūt, kā-bān  
228. Pānk'ū . . . kūt  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . kūt, gūt  
232. Hallām . . . kūt  
236. Langrong . . . kūt  
237. Aimol . . . kūt  
238. Chiru . . . k'ut  
239. Kolhreng . . . kūt  
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū  
246. Pūrūm . . . kūt  
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut  
255. Taungōa . . . kut  
252. Chinbōk . . . kut  
Yādwin . . . kūt  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-kwīt  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ko  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . kut  
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū  
279. Sengmai . . . tā-kū  
280. Chairel . . . lak  
281. Kadu . . . ta hu

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . hī-lā  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . lā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . lā-pu  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā  
Me-gyā . . . lo  
264. Mrū . . . bōn (rūl)  
265. Burmese, written . . . lak  
" spoken . . . le'  
266. Arakanese . . . lā<sup>k</sup>  
267. Taungyo . . . lā<sup>k</sup>  
269. Danu . . . leā<sup>k</sup>  
268. Inōa . . . lā<sup>k</sup>  
270. Tavoyan . . . lā<sup>k</sup>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kei  
287. Korava . . . kai  
291. Kaikādi . . . kai  
289. Irula . . . kei  
294. Malayalam . . . kaī  
297. Kanarese . . . kei  
298. Badaga . . . kei  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . kei  
303. Toda . . . kei  
304. Kōta . . . kei  
305. Kurux or Orūš . . . χekkha  
307. Malto or Maler . . . tetuθ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . kāgu, kāju  
310. Kōlāmī . . . kīy  
314. Gōpdi . . . kai

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheyyi  
328. Brāhūi . . . dū

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . dasta-  
Avesta . . . zasta-  
Pahlavi . . . dast  
331. Persian . . . dast  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās  
353. Waziri . . . lās  
354. of Kandahar . . . lās  
360. Ōrmuī . . . dist, dis (? d'st, d's)  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dast  
366. Eastern . . . dast'  
370. Waxi . . . dast  
371. Šiyāi . . . dōst  
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . dāst, dūst, dust  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lāst  
378. Yūdyā . . . last

*Dardic or Pīščā Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . dušt  
380. Wai-alā . . . došt  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . lust  
383. Kalāšā . . . hāst  
384. Gawar-bati . . . hast  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāst  
387. " Western . . . hās  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . host  
392. Šīnā, Gilgītī . . . hat  
394. Chīlšāl . . . hatt'  
396. of Drās . . . hat'  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . hāt'  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . at'a  
401. Kaštawārī . . . hat'o, hatt'o  
403. Pōguli . . . āht  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . hatt'  
405. Rambani . . . hatt'  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi t'air  
409. Tōrwālī . . . hat'  
411. Maiyā . . . hā  
Gypsy, European . . . vast  
" Syrian . . . χāst, hāst

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . hastah  
Prakrit . . . hatt'o  
430. K'etrānī . . . chamba  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . hatt'  
426. Mūltānī . . . hatt'  
428. Hindki . . . hat'  
432. T'alī . . . hatt'  
433. D'annī . . . hatt'  
435. Tināuli . . . hatt'  
442. of Salt Range . . . hatt'  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . hatt'  
440. Chib'sli . . . hatt'  
441. Punchī . . . hatt'  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hat'  
450. Lāpi . . . hat'  
452. Kachchī . . . hat'  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . hāt  
478. Nāgpuri . . . hāt  
494. Kōnkāpī . . . hāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ata  
502. Opiyā . . . hāta  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . hāt', tar'bā  
516. Magahī . . . hāt'  
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . hāt'  
520. " South-ern . . . hāt'  
526. Nagpurī . . . hāt'  
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hasta  
" spoken . . . hāt  
537. South-western . . . hāt  
541. Siripuri . . . hāt'  
546. Eastern . . . hāt, āt  
548. of Cachar . . . hāt  
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt  
551. Chakmā . . . hāt  
553. Assamese . . . hāt  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hat'wā  
560. Bag'eli . . . hāt'  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . hāt'  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt'  
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt  
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt'  
589. Bāngarū . . . hāt'  
593. Braj B'ākā . . . hāt'u, hātu  
605. Kanauji . . . hāt  
611. Bundēli . . . hāt  
616. Banāp'ari . . . hāt'  
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . hatt'  
" spoken . . . att', hatt'  
639. Pōwādī . . . hatt'  
648. Dōgri . . . hat'  
650. Kāhgrā . . . hatt'  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hāt'  
661. Charōtari . . . hāt'  
666. Kāt'yāwādī . . . hāt', bāw'qū  
673. K'a'wā . . . hat'  
676. G'isādī . . . hāt  
713. Rajast'āni, Marwārī . . . hāt  
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt  
755. Mēwātī . . . hāt  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . hatt'  
761. Mālvi . . . hāt  
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . hāt  
708. K'andēsi . . . hāt  
678. B'ili . . . hāt'  
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāt  
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . hāt  
805. Gar'wāli . . . hāt  
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . hāt', āt'α  
816. Sirmaurī . . . hāt'  
820. Bag'āfi . . . hāt'  
822. Kīūf'ali . . . hāt'  
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt'  
833. Kulūi . . . hōtt', hāt'  
837. Mañdēali . . . hāt'  
842. Chamēali . . . hatt'  
843. Gādī . . . hatt'  
845. Pāngwālī . . . hatt'  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hatt'  
849. Pādari . . . hat

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oñ, huin, zango</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>yūtis</i>
----------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>kākai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōñ</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>juin</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kū' tã jàn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>jūñ, tã-jūñ</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tã-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chēñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōñ, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
En . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tsuāñ</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>kjāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>jañgā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kañā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>nāñgā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kañā</i>
28. Juāñg . . .	<i>ijīñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljeñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susung, pāvala</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūñ<sup>o</sup>, (Pekin, chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō', -tsu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tēñ, -dāo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-tīñ, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tīñ</i>
47. K'ūñ . . .	<i>tīñ</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tīñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tīñ</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tīñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Naulmein . . .	<i>kāñ yā</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>kāñ yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā ñā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kē</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā ñi lā<sup>o</sup></i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kāñ sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>kāñ de</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā dāi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kāñ dei</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kāñ lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kāñ lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayeyin . . .	<i>kāñ ku, kyāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tã</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>ko zā tã</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ē, kō -tōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sai, tau</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'tao pēñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao pēñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālor Patñi .	<i>konza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>pile (shin and foot)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukau</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lāñ-tapē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>k'oli-blem (flat of leg)</i>
91. Balāñ . . .	<i>lā'-p'āma (flat of leg)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā'-p'āma (flat of leg)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāñ-p'ekma (flat of leg)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lāñ (flat of leg)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lāñ-kutēm (flat of leg)</i>
96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lāñ-temma (flat of leg)</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'īlū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma (flat of leg)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'el (flat of leg)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl (? syāb)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb (? syāl), yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>p'ālu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'an-p'a-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-lī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kūl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	<i>li</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>tūñ-lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>si</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āl</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū .	<i>mgruñ, āgrō pāñ</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>mpl'i, plā-top'i</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>rch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i -byē, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ch'ō rō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āk'yē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'i p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chai<sup>o</sup></i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>rkañ-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>rkañ-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkañ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkañ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kañ-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Garō, Achik . .	<i>jā<sup>o</sup></i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>mizi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)pfi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chiā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ya-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dē</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-koñ</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . l'gān  
Maran . . . l'pām  
205. Singp'o . . . lā-gōn

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . sāmu-māk'oñ  
206. Meit'ei . . . k'oñ  
207. T'ado . . . keñ  
213. Siyin . . . pian  
219. Lai . . . k'-pā  
224. Lušei . . . ke-p'a<sup>o</sup>  
227. Banjōgi . . . kā-kē  
228. Pank'ū . . . p'ei, poi-p'ak  
229. Hrängk'ol . . . kē  
232. Hallām . . . ke  
236. Langrong . . . fāi, keay  
237. Aimol . . . kē  
238. Chiru . . . kē  
239. Kolhreng . . . kē  
240. Kōm . . . ka-kē  
246. Pūm . . . kē  
247. Anāl . . . ka-k'ū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ū  
255. Taungōa . . . kā-pā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ū  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . kē-pōn  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'on, k'o  
257. K'ami . . . a-k'o<sup>a</sup>

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . tā-kā  
279. Sengmai . . . tam-p'ā  
280. Chairel . . . lā  
281. Kadu . . . -tā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Ātsi . . . chī  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . chi  
263. Maru . . . chi-wā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . chi-pu  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*ju p'wī  
Me-gyā . . . \*ji p'wā  
264. Mrū . . . kloñ (k'auk)  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'rē  
" spoken . . . -chi  
266. Arakanese . . . kre dauk  
267. Taungyo . . . ke p'wā  
269. Danu . . . chi  
268. Inōa . . . ke p'wā  
270. Tavoyan . . . ke p'wā

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . pādām  
287. Korava . . . kāl  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . kāl  
289. Irula . . . kālū  
294. Malayālam . . . kāl  
297. Kanarese . . . pādā, kāl  
298. Badaga . . . kālū  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . kār,<sup>\*</sup>  
303. Toda . . . kāl  
304. Kōta . . . kālū  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . xed  
307. Malto or Maler . . . qedu  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . pātka  
310. Kolāmi . . . gēttā  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . kāl

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . kāl<sup>a</sup>, pādām<sup>a</sup>  
326. Brāhūi . . . nat

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

Arabic . . . qadam

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . pāda  
Pahlavi . . . pāi  
331. Persian . . . pāi, pā  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . p'ā  
353. Waziri . . . p'ā  
354. of Kandahar . . . p'ā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . pāri  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pād  
366. Eastern . . . p'ād  
370. Waxi . . . pūḍ  
371. Širani . . . pād  
372. Sarikoli . . . pēḍ  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . pūḍ, pu  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . pāla  
378. Yūdya . . . pēla

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . kyur  
380. Wai-alā . . . pāpō  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . tē  
383. Kalāša . . . k'ur  
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'ur  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā  
387. " Western . . . pai  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . pōñ  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . pā  
394. Chilāsi . . . pāh  
396. of Drās . . . pē  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . kūti  
400. Kāšmīri . . . k'ōr, pād  
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ōr  
403. Pōguli . . . k'ur  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . k'ur  
405. Rāmbani . . . k'ur, pair  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'ur  
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'ū  
411. Maiyā . . . k'ur  
Gypsy, European . . . pindō, pinrō, pirō  
" Syrian . . . pau, pāv

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . pādāḥ, pādām  
Prakrit . . . pād, pād, payaḍu  
430. K'eṣṭrāni . . . pēr  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . pār  
426. Mūltāni . . . pār, pēr  
428. Hindki . . . pēr  
432. T'ali . . . pār  
433. D'annī . . . pār  
435. Tināuli . . . pār  
442. of Salt Range . . . pār  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pār  
440. Chib'ali . . . pār  
441. Punch'i . . . pār  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . pēr<sup>\*</sup>  
450. Lāri . . . pēr, pagg, pagulō  
452. Kachchi . . . pag  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . pāy  
478. Nāgpuri . . . pāy  
494. Kōhkanī . . . pāyi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . aḍiya  
502. Oṛiyā . . . pāda, gōra  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tabā  
516. Magahi . . . pāḍ, pair, gōr  
521. B'oipurī, North-ern . . . gōr  
520. " South-ern . . . pāv, gōr  
526. Nagpurī . . . gōr  
530. Bengali, written . . . pā, pāda  
" spoken . . . pā  
537. South-western . . . chāṭuā, talipā  
541. Siripurī . . . pāḍ  
546. Eastern . . . pāḍ  
548. of Cachar . . . pāḍ  
550. of Chittagong . . . pā, t'ēng  
551. Chākmā . . . pā, t'ēñ  
553. Assamese . . . b'āvi  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . gōr  
560. Bag'eli . . . gōr, gwaḍ  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . gōr, pāv  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . pāv  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pā  
587. Dak'ini . . . pāv  
589. Bāngarū . . . pair  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . p'ā  
605. Kanauji . . . p'ā  
611. Bundeli . . . pāv  
616. Banāp'ari . . . gwaṛau  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . pair  
" spoken . . . pair  
639. Pōwādī . . . pair  
648. Dōgrī . . . pair  
650. Kāngrā . . . pair  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . pag  
661. Charōtari . . . pag  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . pag, tāṭiyā, tāḡā, guḍā  
673. K'ar'wā . . . pag  
676. G'isādī . . . pag  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . pag  
742. Jaipurī . . . pag  
755. Mēwādī . . . pag, pāv  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . pair  
761. Mālvi . . . pag  
770. Nimādī . . . pāv  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pag  
708. K'andēši . . . pāy, pag  
678. B'ili . . . pag, pōg  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . pāv, gōḍā  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . k'uṭ  
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'uṭ  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . gōḍō, bāgnī, lāt  
816. Sirmaurī . . . bāgnā  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . lāt  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . lāt  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . lāt  
833. Kuṭū . . . dāōng', dāōngā  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . pād, pair  
842. Chamāli . . . pair  
843. Gādī . . . parar  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . k'ūr, k'ūr  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . pād  
849. Pādavi . . . k'ur

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hana
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	k'o
Turki . . .	bürün
Manchu . . .	wofo-lo
Mongolian . . .	ḡabār
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	sudur

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	imäpuš
---------------------	--------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	hidoñ
Cham . . .	aduñ
1. Salón . . .	yon*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	chremu
3. Talaing, written . . .	muh
„ spoken . . .	muh

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	moh, mäh'
Sémang . . .	mäh, mäh

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gāñ-mūr, mūx
Katung . . .	gōñ-mu
Darāng . . .	koñ-mu
5. Wa . . .	kāñ-much
Sōn . . .	dā-mu
En . . .	mō
Tai-loi . . .	mus
A Mōk . . .	kā tu
Āng-kū . . .	tok kättū
Mōng Lwe . . .	kā-tū
Danā . . .	kā-dul
Yin or Riāng . . .	kā-dāk
K'a Muk . . .	mo

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	k'mut
12. Wār . . .	mürkoñ

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	moah, moäh
----------------------	------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	mā
16. Mundārī . . .	mā
26. Karkū . . .	mū
27. K'arīā . . .	romoñg
28. Juāng . . .	mātai
29. Savara . . .	mu
30. Gadabā . . .	mī, muvu

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-pi° (Pekin, -pi)
Cantonese . . .	pā
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	chāmūk
„ spoken . . .	chāmū*
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hū-lān
47. K'ün . . .	hū-lān
49. Šān . . .	h'ū-lān
51. Āhom . . .	dāñ
52. K'amti . . .	hū nāñ
Annamese . . .	h'muy

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-na -p'u
„ Bassein . . .	na pu
„ Maulmein . . .	ni pu
36. Taungthū . . .	-nā -dō, -nā -sē
34. Sgā, literary . . .	nā se
„ spoken . . .	nā ki di
32. Bwē . . .	nā zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	ne ke de
33. Karenbyu . . .	Brā° . . .
40. Karenni . . .	kā pū
Yintālā . . .	nān kai
Sin-hmā . . .	dōñ pu
Māpauk . . .	nā pu
39. Gheko . . .	lā po
37. Padaung . . .	k'bau
38. Yeinbā . . .	non ki
Manō . . .	nā kāñ, nā kyāñ
41. Zayein . . .	nā dū
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	„ Dermuba ā nū dū

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	'tsi -nyü
Hē-Miao . . .	pao-nüch
Pē-Miao . . .	tāñ-jū
Man . . .	be-tson
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pū-tson, pū-zon
Man-lan-tien . . .	bu ch'ōñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī . . .	ñā
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	tā
76. Kanāñi . . .	ta
77. Kanauri . . .	takus
78. Rangkas . . .	him
83. Dimal . . .	hnd-pū
84. T'amī . . .	chinā
85. Limbū . . .	nebō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	nā-p'uk
87. K'ambū . . .	nāp
90. Bahing . . .	nō
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	unu
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	cho°-no
111. Gurung . . .	na
112. Murni . . .	nā
113. Sunwār . . .	neh
114. Māgarī . . .	hnā
116. Nēwārī . . .	hnā-sa
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	hni-se
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	tuk-wōm
121. Tōtō . . .	nā-ba
122. Aka . . .	nīšī, nūšū

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	y <sup>7</sup> -būñ
124. Miri . . .	ñe-pum
125. Dañā . . .	hñā-gom, hñā-nagam
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	Mījū . . . min-yoñ, mī-nō

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ni, ñi
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	-na /bi
A-hi . . .	-no /bo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-no /bi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nābā
277a. A-kō . . .	nābā
275. Lisu . . .	-nā =be
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nābō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ñima
Lahu . . .	nākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	nākāñ
277a. Nung . . .	š'nā, s'nā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	sna
„ spoken . . .	na-k'uñ
59. Balti . . .	snam-t'sul
60. of Purik . . .	snam-t'sul
61. Ladak'ī . . .	sna
63. of Spiti . . .	na
70. Kāgate . . .	na-sum
67. Šarpa . . .	na-k'uk
68. Dānjongkā . . .	na
69. Hloke . . .	na

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	gan-t'añ
130. Lālūng . . .	guñ
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	gōñ
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	giñ-tiñ
142. Kōch . . .	gōñ
151. Tipurā . . .	bu-kūñ
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	gu-t'uñ

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hni-chā
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)hnikī
162. Rengmā . . .	hni-kā
165. Kēžāmā . . .	hnu-kā
194. Sopromā . . .	(u-)ñ'ūñ
166. Āo . . .	te-ni
169. Hlōtā . . .	kenno
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-nako
171. T'ukumi . . .	naniki
172. Yachumi . . .	nubon
173. Tablēng . . .	nā-tiē
174. Tamlu . . .	šun-chu
175. Banparā . . .	nā-kūñ
178. Namsangia . . .	k'o
179. Chāng . . .	kun
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mī-nōō
187. Kabui . . .	nukwañ
188. K'oirao . . .	nā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-nōkēñ
195. Marām . . .	nā-kāñ
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā-nū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	nā-lāñ
200. P'adāng . . .	nō-g'ār
201. K'angoi . . .	kā-rū
202. Maring . . .	nā-t'ūñ



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *l'di*  
Maran . . . *n'di*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*  
207. T'ado . . . *nā*  
213. Siyin . . . *nā*  
219. Lai . . . *h'nār*  
221. Lušei . . . *h'nir*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *nār*  
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *nār*  
232. Hallam . . . *nār*  
236. Langrong . . . *nār*  
237. Aimol . . . *nār*  
238. Chiru . . . *nār*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*  
246. Pürüm . . . *nā-tūn*  
247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*  
255. Taungtha . . . *h'rā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *h'nā*  
Yādwin . . . *hā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*  
257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-ti*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūn*  
280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*  
281. Kadu . . . *sā-nā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*  
263. Maru . . . *nā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ni-hōn*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōn*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *h'nā, k'ōn*  
" spoken . . . *h'nā, k'auñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *h'nā, kauñ*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kō nō*  
269. Danu . . . *n'kauñ*  
268. Intha . . . *h'nōn*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *h'nā koñ*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mukk'*  
287. Korava . . . *mūka*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūka*  
289. Irula . . . *...*  
294. Malayalam . . . *mukk'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *mūg'*  
298. Badaga . . . *muku, mugu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*  
303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*  
304. Kōṭa . . . *...*  
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *mūi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *mungēli*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *mung tē (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *massōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mukk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāmus*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *vəpnā-*  
Pahlavi . . . *vənīk*  
331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*  
353. Waziri . . . *pēza*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*  
370. Ōrmuḡi . . . *nīnī*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pōnz*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*  
370. Waziri . . . *mis*  
371. Siyini . . . *nēdā*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāz*  
376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki . . . *nīs, nīs*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *feske*  
378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Baṡgali . . . *nazur*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *nasū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *nes*  
383. Kalāša . . . *nāitchur*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nāsi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nāst*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *naskār*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *nato*  
394. Chilasī . . . *natō*  
396. of Drās . . . *noto*  
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *nutō*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *nas*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nast'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *nāht*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *nakk*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *nakk*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nōzōr*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *natkāl*  
411. Maiyā . . . *nat'ūr*  
Gypsy, European . . . *nāk'*  
" Syrian . . . *nāk, nānk; pīm*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*  
Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nāsikā, nakkā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *nak'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *nakk*  
428. Hindki . . . *nak*  
432. Tālī . . . *nakk*  
433. D'annī . . . *nakk*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nakk*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nakk*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nak*  
441. Punchī . . . *nak'*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *nak'*  
450. Lāri . . . *nak'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *nak*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *nakk*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *nakk*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *nakk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *nākā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nāk*  
516. Magahī . . . *nāk*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nāk*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nāk*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāk'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nāk, nāsikā*  
" spoken . . . *nāk*  
537. South-western . . . *nāk*  
541. Siripurī . . . *nāk*  
546. Eastern . . . *nāk*  
548. of Cachar . . . *nāk*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *nāk*  
551. Chakmā . . . *nāk*  
553. Assamese . . . *nāk*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakunā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāk, nekuā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nāk*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāk*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *nakk*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *nāk, nāk*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nāki*  
611. Bundeli . . . *nāk*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāk*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nakk*  
" spoken . . . *nakk*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *nakk*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *nak*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *nakk*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nāk*  
661. Charōtari . . . *nāk*  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *nāk*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lāk*  
676. G'isādī . . . *nāk*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nāk*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *nāk*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *nāk*  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *nakk*  
761. Malvi . . . *nāk*  
770. Nimādī . . . *nāk*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nāk*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *nāk*  
678. B'ili . . . *nāk, nak'ōrū*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *nāk*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *nāk'*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nāk*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāi . . . *nāk*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *nāk*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *nāk*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *nāk*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nāk*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *nāk*  
837. Maṇḍali . . . *nāk*  
842. Chamṣālī . . . *nakk*  
843. Gādī . . . *nakk*  
845. Paḡwālī . . . *nāk, nak'*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nakk*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *nakk*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	šik
Korean . . .	nun
Turki . . .	köz, gūš
Manchu . . .	yāsā
Mongolian . . .	nidun
Saukpa . . .	nūtū
Basque . . .	begi

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . ilchin

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mātā
Cham . . .	mōtā
1. Salōn . . .	mātā

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'nēk
3. Talaing, written . . .	mat
„ spoken . . .	mō'

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	māt, māt', māt'
Sēmang . . .	med, mel

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	nai
Katurr . . .	nai
Darāng . . .	nai
5. Wa . . .	nai
Sōn . . .	mā-nai
En . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	nai
A Mōk . . .	s'u-nē
Āng-kū . . .	nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	nai
Danā . . .	kā-lo-nai
Yin or Riāng . . .	nai
K'a Muk . . .	māt

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	k'māt
12. Wār . . .	māt

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	oal-mat, oal-māt
----------------------	------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	mā'
16. Mundārī . . .	māt'
26. Kūrkū . . .	mō', mēd
27. K'arīā . . .	mō', mod
28. Juāng . . .	emor
29. Savara . . .	amad, maq
30. Gadabā . . .	mōd, mā

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/yen
Cantonese . . .	ān
Gyāni . . .	yen-chin
45. Siamese, written . . .	-tā
„ spoken . . .	-tā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	nuc-tā
47. K'ūn . . .	nuc-tā
49. Šān . . .	māk / tā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) tāp, (pronounced) tā
52. K'āmī . . .	tā
Annamese . . .	-kon / māt

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mō° -θā
„ Bassein . . .	} mī' θā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	mā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	tā -mā° -k'ū
„ spoken . . .	mā kti
32. Bwē . . .	mudu° plō
41a. Wewaw . . .	mā θe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā du
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mā θā plā
Yintālā . . .	mai mā
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	mye
39. Gheko . . .	mai plo
37. Padaung . . .	mai plo
38. Yeinbā . . .	n plo'
Lianō . . .	mū sā
41. Zayein . . .	myē
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	m tā blō
„ Dermuha . . .	ā mi tā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	'xāō -mwa
Hē-Miao . . .	mai
Pē-Miao . . .	kao-mā
Man . . .	m'tsiā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maū moi
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	māy may
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn māy / piē

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	tirā
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	tīr
76. Kanāsi . . .	mīg
77. Kanauri . . .	mīg
78. Rangkas . . .	mī
83. D'imāl . . .	mī
84. T'āmī . . .	mī-se
85. Limbū . . .	mik
86. Yāk'ā . . .	mik
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-si
90. Bāhing . . .	mī-chī
91. Balālī . . .	mūik, mū°
92. Sāngpāng . . .	māk, mū°
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	mī*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mik, mī°
95. Waling . . .	mak
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mak
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mak, maāk
98. Dūngmāli . . .	mak
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	mī-chak
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mī*-sa
101. Kūlung . . .	mū*-si
102. T'ūlung . . .	mī*-si
103. Chaurāgya . . .	bī-si
104. K'āling . . .	māš
105. Dūmī . . .	mas, mik-si
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	mik-si
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mē*
111. Gurung . . .	mī
112. Murmi . . .	mī
113. Sunwār . . .	mī-chī
114. Māgarī . . .	mik
116. Nēwārī . . .	mik-hā
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	migi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-mik
121. Tōtō . . .	mīchui
122. Aka . . .	ni

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-mik
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	ā-nī
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	ma-lom
Mijū . . .	mī

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mei
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-ne / se
A-hi . . .	-nē sa°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-mā du°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	myānō
277a. A-kō . . .	mīnū
275. Līsu . . .	-myā -s'
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	myāsō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	miō
Lahu . . .	māsi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	byennū
277a. Nung . . .	nē

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tai-myaik, tām-myaik
Mānyāk . . .	mni
T'aučū . . .	kān
Tākpā . . .	mai-lauñ
Haurpā . . .	mau
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
59. Baltī . . .	mik
60. of Purik . . .	mik
61. Ladak'ī . . .	mik
63. of Spiti . . .	mik
70. Kāgate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mī-do
69. Hloke . . .	mik

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mē-gan
130. Lālūng . . .	mu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mū
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	mik-rōn
142. Kōch . . .	muk-rūñ
151. Tipurā . . .	mōkōl
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mukuti

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hmi
159. Sēmā . . .	(ā)-nēti
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā)-yehte
165. Kēzāmā . . .	knē-chū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-n'ē
166. Āo . . .	te-nak
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-hmyek
170. Tengsa . . .	te-ñik
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	mak-chi
173. Tablēng . . .	mak
174. Tamlu . . .	mak
175. Banparā . . .	mī, mik
178. Namsangā . . .	mīt
179. Čāng . . .	ñek
181. Mōsāng . . .	mak
183. Ēmpō . . .	mī-mik
187. Kabui . . .	hmek
188. K'oīrō . . .	mik
189. Mikir . . .	ā-mek
195. Marām . . .	mik
197. Kwoireng . . .	mīt
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	mik
200. P'adāng . . .	mik
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-mīt
202. Marīng . . .	mīt

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *mi*  
Maran . . . *myi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *mit*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mit*  
207. T'ado . . . *mit*  
213. Siyin . . . *mit*  
219. Lai . . . *mi*  
224. Lušei . . . *mit*  
227. Banjōgl . . . *kē-mit*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *mit*  
229. Hrāng'ol . . . *ā-mit*  
232. Hallām . . . *mit*  
236. Langrong . . . *mit*  
237. Aimol . . . *mit*  
238. Chiru . . . *mik*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mit*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hmit*  
246. Pūram . . . *mit*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hmi*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-mit*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *mi*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *mek-ā-wi*  
Yādwīn . . . *myi-er*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-myeit-oi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mik*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi*  
257. K'ami . . . *a-mi*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *mit*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *han-tū*  
281. Kadu . . . *me*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myā-jik*  
263. Maru . . . *myā*  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ñō-jī*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myā-chi*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-si, lō-si, yō-si*  
264. Mrū . . . *mik (mīn)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *myak chi*  
" spoken . . . *mye' si*  
266. Arakanese . . . *myā si*  
267. Taungyo . . . *myāk jī*  
269. Danu . . . *myeak zi*  
268. Inṭa . . . *myāk lōn*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *myi' laun, myi' si*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *kan*  
287. Korava . . . *k'anna*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kanna*  
289. Irula . . . *kanpu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *kanp*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kanp*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kanpu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *kanp*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *kanp*  
303. Toda . . . *kanp*  
304. Kōta . . . *kanpu*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *xann*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qanuḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *kān*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kanul (plural) (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kan*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kann*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡan*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *'ain*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *chašman-*  
Pahlavi . . . *chašm*  
331. Persian . . . *chašm*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *st'rga*  
353. Waziri . . . *st'rga*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *starga*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tsōm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *cham*  
366. Eastern . . . *ch'am*  
370. Waxī . . . *chōzm*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *tsēm*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tsēm*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *tsām*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chām*  
378. Yūdya . . . *cham*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *achēh*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *achē*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ižs*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ech*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *itsin*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *anch*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *γēch*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *āp̄hi, āp̄hi*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *āšī*  
396. of Drās . . . *āt's'i, āch'i*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *āt's'i*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *ach'i*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ach'i, achēh'i*  
403. Pōguli . . . *achēh'*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *achēh'i*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *achēh', akē'*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *i'*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *āi*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ainch'*  
Gypsy, European . . . *yāk'*  
" Syrian . . . *āki, iki*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ak'si, nayanam*  
Prakrit . . . *achēh'i, akē'i, nayanam*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ak'i*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *akk'*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *akk'*  
428. Hindki . . . *ak'*  
432. T'alī . . . *akk'*  
433. D'anni . . . *akk'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *akk'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *akk'*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *akk'*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *akk'*  
441. Punch'i . . . *akk'*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ak''*  
450. Lāri . . . *ak''*  
452. Kachēh'i . . . *ak'*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēgi . . . *ḍōlā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ḍōlā*  
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ḍōlō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *āhā*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *āk'i*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *āk'i*  
516. Magabī . . . *āk'*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *āk'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *āk'*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ak'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *chak'su, nayan*  
" spoken . . . *chokk'u, chōk*  
537. South-western . . . *chōk, āik'*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *āk'*  
546. Eastern . . . *tsauk*  
548. of Cachar . . . *sauk*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *chōk*  
551. Chākmā . . . *chōk*  
553. Assamese . . . *sāku*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āk'iya*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *āk'i*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *āk'i*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *āk'*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āk'*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *āk'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *āk'*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *āk'i*  
605. Kanaulī . . . *āk'i*  
611. Bundēli . . . *āk'*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āk'*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *akk'*  
" spoken . . . *akk'*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *akk'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ak'*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *hakk'i, hāk'i, hīk'ar*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āk'*  
661. Charōtari . . . *āk', ās, āts'a*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *āk'ya*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āk'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ḍōlā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āk', nēn*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *āk'*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *āk'ya*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *akk'*  
761. Mālvi . . . *āk'*  
770. Nimādī . . . *āk'*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ak'i*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ḍōlā*  
678. B'ili . . . *āk', ḍk'*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *āk'ā, āk'ō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *āk'ā*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *āk'ō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *āk'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āk'*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *akk'i*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *akk'i*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *akk'*  
833. Kulūi . . . *hōchēh'i, ōchēh'i, ḍkē'i*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *hākē'i*  
842. Chamāli . . . *hāk'*  
843. Gadi . . . *hākē'r'i, hāk'ar*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ṭir*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ḍēts'i, at's'*  
849. Pādari . . . *ṭir*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, noch</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āyā, āyāz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ixat</i>
---------------------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chābūsi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>paiñ</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpāik, nō'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mēr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>muē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moññ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>moin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ko, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. War . . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā<sup>+</sup></i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'up</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'up</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>šōp</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>miēñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} no</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō<sup>o</sup> = pū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā hū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāñ, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~nžōū, -lō</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jēt</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dzuōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'an</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'innāl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>āo</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>āo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>twō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dō</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>twō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>āo-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dū-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kuom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kuom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Pāqī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nuigāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, nzu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} nāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mī-mi, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kuen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ſe</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ñi -ña</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā<sup>t</sup></i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīti</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu<sup>o</sup></i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōlu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūx</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ū-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
133. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a)-mañ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(um)-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>n-gup</i>
Maran	.	<i>n-gup</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>niā-gūp</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>moi-gāe, yā-ren</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>chín, yā</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>kam</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>kām</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>kā</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>kā</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>kā-kā, ma-kar</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	<i>mel, ma-kar</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>ā-mūr</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>mūr, bāy</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>mūr</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>mūr</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>a-nērr-ko</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>a-nērr</i>
240. Kóm	.	<i>ka-hnēr</i>
246. Pürüm	.	<i>bāo</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>ka-hnin-kol</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>a-nērr</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>kā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>um-roñ</i>
Yādwin	.	<i>mā-rauñ</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>ā-mon</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>hau-ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>wā-k'o</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>l'bauñ</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>šün</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	<i>dū-k'wē</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>š'a dūn</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>nut</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	.	<i>nit</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>nai</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>hñut</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nai-s'ā</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>nā-s'ā, lū-s'ā, yā-s'ā</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>nor (naur)</i>
265. Barmese, written	.	<i>pachap</i>
" spoken	.	<i>pāzā'</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>p'zāt</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>p'jāt</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>b'zāt</i>
268. Intha	.	<i>p'sā°</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>p'zāt</i>

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	<i>vāy'</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>vāyi</i>
291. Kaikādi	.	<i>vāi</i>
289. Irula	.	<i>vai</i>
294. Malayālam	.	<i>vāy'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>bāy'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>bāi</i>
301. Kodagu	.	<i>bayi</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>bāyi</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>bāi</i>
304. Kōta	.	<i>vai</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>bai</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>toroθ</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	.	<i>suāā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	<i>mūli</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	.	<i>tōḍḍi</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>nōr*</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>bā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>fam</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>zafan-, zafar-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>dahān</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>dahān, dahan</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>χul*</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>χwula</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>χāla</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>muχ</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani.	.	<i>dap</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>daf</i>
370. Wāxi	.	<i>γāš</i>
371. Širni	.	<i>γaiw</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>γāv, γov</i>
374. Iškāsmi, Zebaki	.	<i>fōts, futz</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	.	<i>yero</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>pkor</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>aii</i>
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>āš</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>iš</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>aii</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>hāsi</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>dōr</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>dōrē</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	.	<i>apak</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>ai, aiš</i>
394. Chilāsi	.	<i>āzi</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>āzi</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>uuzi</i>
400. Kašmiri	.	<i>ōs</i>
401. Kaštawāri	.	<i>āsa, šund</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>mūi</i>
404. Pōḍa Sirāji	.	<i>mūh</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>mūš, mū</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>āi</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>ai</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>āi</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>mūi</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>zāri, zāvūr</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>muk'am, tuṇḍam</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>mukam, tomḍam</i>
430. K'ōstrāni	.	<i>wāt</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>muk</i>
426. Multāni	.	<i>mūh</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>mūh</i>
432. Tālī	.	<i>mūh</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>mūh</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>mūh</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>mūh, mūh</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>mūh</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>jāt</i>
441. Panch'i	.	<i>mūh</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	.	<i>wāt*</i>
450. Lāri	.	<i>wāt*</i>
452. Kachch'i	.	<i>mō</i>
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi	.	<i>tōṇḍ</i>
478. Nāspuri	.	<i>tōṇḍ</i>
494. Kōnkanī	.	<i>tōṇḍ</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>kaṭa</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>pāṭi, mukā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>muk', muk</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>mūh</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>mūh</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>mūh</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>mūh</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>muk', badan</i>
" spoken	.	<i>muk', muk</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>mu, b'āt, tuṭ</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>muk'</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>muk', muk</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>muk'</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>muk', mu</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>mū</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>muk'</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	.	<i>muhā</i>
560. Bag'ēli	.	<i>mūh</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	<i>mūh</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	<i>mūh</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>mūh</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>mū</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>mūh</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	<i>maūh, mūh*rau</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>mūhu</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>maū</i>
616. Banāsp'ari	.	<i>muk, muk*ro</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	.	<i>mūh</i>
" spoken	.	<i>mū</i>
639. Pōwād'i	.	<i>mūh</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>mūh</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>mūh</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>mō</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>mō, mōḍ'ū</i>
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī	.	<i>mī, māḍ'ū</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>mū</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>muṇḍū</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	<i>mūḍō</i>
742. Jaipuri	.	<i>mūḍō</i>
755. Mēwāti	.	<i>mōh</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>mōh</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>mūḍō</i>
770. Nīmādī	.	<i>muṇḍ'ō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>muṇḍō</i>
708. K'andēsi	.	<i>tōṇḍ, mui</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>mōḍū, muḍū</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>muk'</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	.	<i>muk'</i>
805. Gaṛ'wāli	.	<i>gichō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	<i>mūhū, k'āb</i>
816. Sirmauri	.	<i>k'āb</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	.	<i>mūh</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ali	.	<i>mūh</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>mūh</i>
833. Kulai	.	<i>k'āk'</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>mūh</i>
842. Chamāli	.	<i>mūh</i>
843. Gadi	.	<i>mūh</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	.	<i>āṣi</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	.	<i>āṣ, āṣi</i>
849. Paḍari	.	<i>iōlar</i>



## Tooth (37).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ka
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tīš
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . imih

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	tāgēi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
„ spoken . . .	nek

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	l'mā'n, l'moiñ
Sēmang . . .	šus, yus

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāñ
Katung . . .	krāñ
Darung . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kaiñ
Danā . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riāng . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	bniāt
12. Wār . . .	l'men

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	qāṭā
16. Mundārī . . .	qāṭā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīrīng
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Jušāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ji
30. Gadabā . . .	gīnē, zī

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) _yā, (front) t's'z; (Pekin, ch'ih)
Cantonese . . .	ñā
Gyāmi . . .	yā
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -fān
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} k'io
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'amti . . .	k'ō
Annamese . . .	-rāñ

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	_θwa
„ Bassein . . .	θwā
„ Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungŋu . . .	t'ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā θo
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintālā . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yeinbā . . .	g'kü
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
„ Dermuha . . .	ā jā chi

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	'hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pō-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ñā
Man-ta-pan . . .	ñā

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Pañfi . . .	t's'oa
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	t's'ua
76. Kanāši . . .	gar
77. Kanauri . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šu
83. Dīmāl . . .	sī-toñ
84. T'āmī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . . .	k'lo
91. Balālī . . .	kēñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kēñ
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kēñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kēñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	kēñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmālī . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	kin
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	kā-a
101. Kālūng . . .	kāñ
102. T'ūlung . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	ñī-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ñī-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgari . . .	šyāk
116. Nēwārī . . .	wā
117. Pañfi, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fo
121. Tōtō . . .	si
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañz . . .	e-hi
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	t'si, si-pā
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	che ma
A-hi . . .	cha rō°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	šō chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	s'ō
277a. A-kō . . .	āhā
275. Lisu . . .	sī-ch'ī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sōchi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hō
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārāng . . .	ti-swai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wi°
T'auchū . . .	swai°
Tākpā . . .	wā°
Haurpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	so
„ spoken . . .	so
59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Purik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kāgate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Dānjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	buā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	ku
159. Semā . . .	(a)-hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a)-hē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-fū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-hū
166. Āo . . .	te-po
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengā . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tablēng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamlu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangīā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōšāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	hō
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tūngk'ul . . .	hā
200. P'adāng . . .	kā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-kā
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.*  
204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wā  
Maran . . . wā  
205. Singp'o . . . wā

- Kuki-Chin Group.*  
Old Meit'ei . . . yā-ren  
206. Meit'ei . . . yā  
207. T'ado . . . hā  
213. Siyin . . . hā  
219. Lai . . . hā  
224. Lušēi . . . hā  
227. Banjōgi . . . kā-hā  
228. Pānk'ū . . . hā  
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . hā  
232. Hallām . . . hā  
236. Langrong . . . hā  
237. Aimol . . . hā  
238. Chiru . . . a-hā  
239. Kolhreg . . . a-hā  
240. Kōm . . . ka-hā  
246. Pūrūm . . . hā  
247. Anāl . . . ka-hā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-hā  
255. Taungθa . . . hā  
252. Chimbōk . . . hā  
Yādwin . . . hā  
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-hō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ho  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-ho  
257. K'ami . . . hā

- Lūi Group.*  
279. Andro . . . šo  
279. Sengmai . . . šoā  
280. Chairel . . . yā  
281. Kadu . . . s'a wā

- Burma Group.*  
261. Szi or Atsi . . . θū-ē, t̄su-ē  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . θō  
263. Maru . . . dzai  
260. Maingθa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . chwei  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . šwō  
Me-gyā . . . s'a-mā  
264. Mrū . . . yein (yūn)  
265. Burmese, written . . . šwā  
" spoken . . . θwā  
266. Arakanese . . . θwā  
267. Taungyo . . . θā  
269. Danu . . . θwā  
268. Inθa . . . swā  
270. Tavoyan . . . θwā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pall"  
287. Korava . . . pell  
291. Kaikādi . . . pella  
289. Irula . . . pallu  
294. Malayālam . . . pall"  
297. Kanarese . . . hall"  
298. Baḍaga . . . hallu  
301. Koḍagu . . . pall  
302. Tuḷu . . . kūli, paru  
303. Toda . . . parš  
304. Kōta . . . palle  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . pall  
307. Malto or Maler . . . paluθ  
308. Kni, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . palkā  
310. Kōlāmī . . . pal  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pal

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . pall"  
328. Brāhūi . . . dandān (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sinn

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . dāñtan-  
Pahlavi . . . dandān  
331. Persian . . . dandān  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . Yā'Y  
353. Waziri . . . Ywōš  
354. of Kandahar . . . Yāš  
360. Ōrmuri . . . gas  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dantān  
366. Eastern . . . datān  
370. Wayi . . . dūndūk  
371. Šiyini . . . dēndān  
372. Sarikoli . . . dāndān  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . dīndak, dān  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . ladi  
378. Yūdyā . . . lade, lad

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . dut  
380. Wai-alā . . . dūt  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . letem  
383. Kalāša . . . dandōriak  
384. Gawar-bati . . . dāt  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . dānd  
387. " Western . . . dānt  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . don  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dōn  
394. Chilāsi . . . dōni  
396. of Drās . . . dōni  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . dāni  
400. Kašmiri . . . dand  
401. Kaštawāri . . . dand, dandā  
403. Pōguli . . . dant  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . dant  
405. Rāmbani . . . dant  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dand  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dan  
411. Maiyā . . . dān  
Gypsy, European . . . dānd  
" Syrian . . . dōndā

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dantaḥ  
Prakrit . . . dantō  
430. K'ētrāni . . . dand  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dand  
426. Mūltāni . . . dand  
428. Hindki . . . dād  
432. Taḷi . . . dand  
433. D'anni . . . dād  
435. Tināuli . . . dand  
442. of Salt Range . . . dand  
437. Pōt'wari . . . dand  
440. Chib'ali . . . dand  
441. Punch'i . . . dand  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . dānā"  
450. Lāfi . . . dānā"  
452. Kachch'i . . . dānd  
456. Marāt'i, Dēfi . . . dāt  
478. Nāgpuri . . . dāt  
494. Kōṅkani . . . dāt

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . data  
502. Oriyā . . . dānta, dātā  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . dant, dāt  
516. Magahi . . . dāt  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dāt  
520. " South-ern . . . dāt  
526. Nagpuria . . . dāt  
530. Bengali, written . . . dāt, danta  
" spoken . . . dāt  
537. South-western . . . dāt  
541. Siripuria . . . dāt  
546. Eastern . . . dāt  
548. of Cachar . . . dāt  
550. of Chittagong . . . dāt  
551. Chakma . . . dāt  
553. Assamese . . . dāt  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . dāt wā  
560. Bag'eli . . . dāt  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dāt  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dāt  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dāt  
587. Dak'ini . . . dāt  
589. Bāngarū . . . dand  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . dāt  
605. Kanauji . . . dātiyā  
611. Bundēli . . . dāt  
616. Banāp'ari . . . dāt  
633. Paūjabī, written . . . dand  
" spoken . . . dand  
639. Pōwād'i . . . dand  
648. Dōgri . . . dand  
650. Kāōgrā . . . dād  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . dāt  
661. Charōtari . . . dāt, dāt  
666. Kāt'iya-wādi . . . dāt  
673. K'ar'wā . . . dāt  
676. G'isādi . . . dāt  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . dāt  
742. Jaipuri . . . dāt  
755. Mēwāti . . . dāt  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . dand  
761. Malvi . . . dāt  
770. Nimādi . . . dāt  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . dāt  
708. K'andēsi . . . dāt  
678. B'hi . . . dāt, dāt  
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . dāt  
or K'as-kurā . . . dāt  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . dāt  
805. Gar'wāli . . . dāt  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . dād  
816. Sirmauri . . . dād  
820. Bag'āfi . . . dād  
822. Kiūt'āli . . . dād  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dād  
833. Kuloi . . . dād  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . dād  
842. Chamāli . . . dand  
843. Gadi . . . dand  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . dant, dand  
847. B'adrawahi . . . dant  
849. Pāḍari . . . dand, dand

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūlāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *iltūmal*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>talina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānt</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāch'ek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kleo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā' to</i>

*Sakai-Sāmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpon, 'ntōn</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kyō</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>hōi-ō'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>škār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nān</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Jūsāng . . .	<i>nutur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lūtir, luvvu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'ā', (Pekin, 'érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ai-rō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hū</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šau . . .	<i>'hū</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>piā hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lay</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>dōn kā</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō -nā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō nom</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>riṭ</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kanan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hūl-toñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nō-p'ak</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-ba</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē cho</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō'-chuñ</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hni-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hē</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-kep</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>hūā-e-pā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>nisabne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yē-rūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>in</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-nā -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hāt'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blāp</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
67. Kāgate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
70. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'un</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē-li</i>
163. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nārōn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>t'ōn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-ko</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-kōn</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-hil</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. nā
Maran	. nā
205. Singp'o	. nā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. nā-kōh
206. Meit'ei	. nā-kōh
207. T'ado	. bil
213. Siyin	. bil
219. Lai	. *hna
224. Luēi	. beñ
227. Banjōgi	. na, kē-na-ko
228. Pank'ū	. nā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. mi-gūr
232. Hallam	. kor, kūr
236. Langrong	. kūr
237. Aimol	. kūr
238. Chiru	. arr-korr
239. Kolhreg	. a-kūworr
240. Kōm	. ka-kūr
246. Pūm	. kūr
247. Anāl	. ka-nā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. ā-ka-nā
255. Taungōa	. nā
252. Chinbōk	. hnā p'un
Yādwīn	. hak-wai
254. Chinbōn	. ā-hnā
Thayetmyo Chin	. *hno-gauñ
256. Sō or K'yang	. ā-hnō
257. K'ami	. kēn-nau
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. kē-nā
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. rip-hē
281. Kadu	. kē nā
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. nā, nā-chāp
262. Laši or Lechi	. ni-chāp
263. Maru	. nā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. ni-chā
272a. P'un, Samong	. *nā
Me-gyā	. *nā
264. Mrū	. p'ā-rām (pa-rām)
265. Burmese, written	. nā
" spoken	. nā
266. Arakanese	. n'wā, nā
267. Taungyo	. nā wāk
269. Danu	. nā
268. Inōa	. nā wā°
270. Tavoyan	. n'pwa°, nā pwa°
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	. kād°
287. Korava	. šavi
291. Kaikādi	. svai
289. Irula	. kādū
294. Malayālam	. chev°
297. Kanarese	. kivi°
298. Baḍaga	. kivi
301. Koḍagu	. kemi
302. Tuḷu	. kebi
303. Toda	. kev
304. Kōta	. kivi°
305. Kurux or Orāō	. xēdā
307. Malto or Maler	. qēdwaḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. kriū
310. Kōlāmi	. kēv
314. Gōṇḍī	. lawi

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. chev°
328. Brahūi	. xaf
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	. uḍn
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. gauša-
Avesta	. gaoša-
Pahlavi	. gōš
331. Persian	. gūš
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	
war	. ywag
353. Waziri	. yēš
354. of Kandahar	. ywaz
360. Ormuḡi	. gōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. gōš
366. Eastern	. gōš
370. Waxi	. yiš
371. Šiyini	. yūg. yox
372. Sarikoli	. yaul
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	. yil, yōl
377. Munjani or Mungī	. yūi
378. Yūdya	. yū
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali	. kōr
380. Wai-alā	. kār
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. imu
383. Kalāša	. kūrō
384. Gawar-bati	. k'amṭa
386. Pašai, Eastern	} kār
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. kār
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. kōn
394. Chilāsi	. kun
396. of Drās	. koni, kon
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. kani
400. Kašmīri	. kan
401. Kaštawāri	. kan, kann
403. Pōguli	. kann
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. kann
405. Rāmbani	. kann
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. kyan
409. Tōrwāli	. kan
411. Maiyā	. kēv
Gypsy, European	. kēv
" Syrian	. kēv
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. karṇaḡ
Prakrit	. karṇō
430. K'ētrāni	. bōṭi
417. Labnda, of Shah-	
pur	. kann
426. Mūltāni	. kann
428. Hindki	. kan
432. T'ali	. kann
433. D'anni	. kann
435. Tinauli	. kann
442. of Salt Range	. kann
437. Pōt'wāri	. kann
440. Chib'ali	. kann
441. Punchi	. kōnn
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. kan°
450. Lāri	. kan°
452. Kachchī	. kan
456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. lān
478. Nagpurī	. kēv
494. Kōṅkanī	. kēv

Number in General List.	
479. Singhalese	. kapa
502. Oriyā	. kina
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. karn, kēn
516. Magahi	. kēn
521. B'ojpurī, North-	
ern	. kēn
520. " South-	
ern	. kēn
526. Nagpurī	. kēv
530. Bengali, written	. kēv, kapa
" spoken	. kēv
537. South-western	. kēv, lai
541. Siripurī	. kēv
546. Eastern	. kēv
548. of Cachar	. kēv
550. of Chittagong	. kēv
551. Chākma	. kēv
553. Assamese	. kēv
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadī	. kēv wā
560. Bag'eli	. kēv
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. kēv
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	. kēv
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. kēv
587. Dak'ini	. kēv
589. Bāngarū	. kēv
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. kēv
605. Kanauji	. kēv
611. Bundēli	. kēv
616. Banāp'ari	. kēv
633. Panjābi, written	. kann
" spoken	. kann
639. Pōwādī	. kann
648. Dōgrī	. kann
650. Kāngrā	. kann
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. kēv
661. Charōtari	. kēv, kēv
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī	. kēv
673. K'ar'wā	. kēv
676. G'isādī	. kēv
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
wāri	. kēv
742. Jaipurī	. kēv
755. Mēwātī	. kēv
777. Gujurī of	
Hazara	. kann
761. Mālvi	. kēv
770. Nūnādī	. kēv
771. Lab'āni of	
Berar	. kēv
708. K'andēši	. kēv
678. B'ili	. kēv, kōv
782. Eastern Pahārī	
or K'as-kurā	. kēv
785. Central Pahārī,	
Kumauni	. kēv
805. Gar'wālī	. kēv
815. Western Pahārī,	
Jaunsārī	. kēv
816. Sirmaurī	. kēv
820. Bag'āṭī	. kēv
822. Kūṭ'ālī	. kēv
830. Šōdōchī	. kēv
833. Kulai	. kōnn
837. Mandōāli	. kēv
842. Chamēāli	. kann
843. Gadī	. kann
845. Paṅgwālī	. kann
847. B'adrawāli	. kann
849. Pāḍarī	. kann

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñigehe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>üsin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bito, ille, adats, khuma</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *choyang*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>büloe</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>sak</i>
3. Taaing, written . . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'uk</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sō</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sémang . . .	<i>sog, sak</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hu</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ku-kín</i> (of head); <i>ku-ré-dū</i> <i>ré-dū</i> (of body)

Darāng . . .	<i>huk-gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāk</i>
Són . . .	<i>hāk-gain</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-kain</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chin</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>suk-kun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>s'uk-chin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hok</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klō</i>

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šniu</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>su-k'liā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gik, yeh, hen-kōya</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

## Munā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ū</i>
16. Munāri . . .	<i>ū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ku</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ului</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>junta</i>
29. Šavara . . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ingbō, tikkōyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(human) <i>fā</i>
Cantonese . . .	(of head) <i>t'au fā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'wā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'om</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'om</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>p'om</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'rum</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>p'ōm</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tok</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'ān, k'ō -θū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kuθu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kuθu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>tsōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ā, k'ō -θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>s'wut</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ku suun, kyu to, ch'la</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χo ti</i> (of head), <i>dā sz</i> (on body)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā di</i> (on body)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>p'ōū 'hūu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hā-hliān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>blā-ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pu piē</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patnī . . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>krā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>krā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>chi-men</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egāk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mū-rē</i> (of body)
86. Yāk . . .	<i>tām-p'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>to-sān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swōn</i> (of body)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>tan-ā, chā-mi, mūn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tan-ā, mi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>muñ, tām-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tan-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>tan-p'ūkwā (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'enbāng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>mū-ya (?) twōn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā-a-sām</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>mū, tō-sūm</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sēm, swēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>sēm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>do-sūm, u-som</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>krā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-tgōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dām-wit</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dām</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>dām</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>t'ān</i>
Miju . . .	<i>šam</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>mo t'sē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo t'sē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mo t'sē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t'sākā, āhm</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>wū-kū -mā</i> (of head), <i>mū</i> (of body)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>sō, mōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūfū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sām-kūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gā) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mū</i> (of body)
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mū, t'si</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pū, krā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>spū</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>skra</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>skrā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ku-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>knī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēk-kā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kin</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-mhi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pehek</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-tā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pi-sū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kuvā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>sān-chin</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uoi</i> (of body)
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-tām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tām</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tām</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-tām</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>veṇṭruk*</i>	499. Singalese	<i>kes, isa-kes</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>puzāk</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>bālā, kēsā</i>
Maran	<i>k'rā, mun</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>kēs</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'rā, mun</i>	Arabic	<i>ḡar</i>	516. Magahī	<i>kēs, bār</i>
	<i>ka-rā</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>kēs, bār</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>sam-lān toā-gā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>bār</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>sam</i>	Old Persian	<i>...</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>kēs</i>
207. T'ado	<i>sam</i>	Avesta	<i>...</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>chul, kēs</i>
213. Siyin	<i>sam</i>	Pahlavī	<i>mōd, mō</i>	" spoken	<i>chul</i>
219. Lai	<i>*hmwi, sām</i>	331. Persian	<i>māi, mā</i>	537. South-western	<i>chul</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>sām</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war	<i>wēḡt*</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>chul</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kā-tšām</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>wēḡt*</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tsul</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>chām, tsūm</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>wēḡt*</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>sul</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>sām, sām</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>dr*</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>chul</i>
232. Hallām	<i>sām</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>mēd, mūd</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>chul</i>
236. Langrong	<i>sām</i>	366. Eastern	<i>p'uṭ'</i>	553. Assamese	<i>suli</i>
237. Ainol	<i>sam</i>	370. Waxī	<i>rīp, sēfš</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	<i>bār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>sam</i>	371. Šiynī	<i>dāḡtš, yunj</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>bār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-sam</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>reb, ḡad</i>	573. Ch'at'isgar'ī	<i>chūdī, ruwā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-sam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>seḡund, ḡennuk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>bāl</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>sam</i>	377. Munjānī or Munḡī	<i>pēḡāh</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>bāl</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ka-sam</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>poḡo</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>bāl</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>a-sam</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>bāl</i>
255. Taungḡa	<i>tsām, mun</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>drū</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>bāru</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>luk-swi</i>	380. Wai-alā	<i>chorok</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>bāru</i>
Yādwin	<i>lū</i>	381. Wasī-verī	<i>or</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bār</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-šum</i>	Veron	<i>zui</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>bār</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	<i>*hmā, *sōn</i>	383. Kalāšā	<i>chūi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>wāl, kēs</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-s'ān</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>k'ēs (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)</i>	" spoken	<i>vāl</i>
257. K'ami	<i>chām</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>chāl</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>wāl, kēs</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. " Western	<i>or</i>	648. Dōgrī	<i>bāl</i>
279. Andro	<i>hū-mī</i>	390. K'owār	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>...</i>	Chitrālī	<i>drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>wāl</i>
280. Chairēl	<i>sam</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	<i>bālo (one hair), jahur</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>wāl, mō-wāl</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-lān hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>	394. Chilāsī	<i>bālī</i>	668. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>mī-wālā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	<i>jaṭ', zāku</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>bāl</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>s'am</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>zāt, zākur</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>kēs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	<i>tsām</i>	400. Kāmīrī	<i>mas, wāl</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	<i>kēs, bāl</i>
263. Maru	<i>tsē (of head), šu mō* (on face)</i>	401. Kaštawāpī	<i>wāl</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>bāl</i>
260. Maingḡa	<i>or</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>must, wāl</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>bāl</i>
Ngachang	<i>u, māl</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī	<i>kē</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>bāl</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>*s'ā (on face)</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>kēs, bāl</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>kēs</i>
Me-gyā	<i>*s'ā (on head), *myaiñ (on face)</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>bāl</i>	770. Nīnādī	<i>bāl</i>
264. Mrū	<i>tsām (s'hām)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>bāl</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>laṭṭā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ch'ām pañ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bāla</i>	708. K'andēšī	<i>kēs</i>
" spoken	<i>s'a -bin</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>bāl</i>	678. B'ili	<i>wāl, latsyā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>sābāñ (of head), *hmwi (of body)</i>	" Syrian	<i>wil</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	<i>or K'as-kurā kēs</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>*mwi</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>bāl</i>
269. Danu	<i>*mwe</i>	Sanskrit	<i>bālāh, kēsāh</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	<i>bāl</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>sāñ bāñ (of head), *mwei (of body)</i>	Prakrit	<i>bālō, kēsō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>bāw, mūdāō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>sām bāñ (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>	430. K'ētrānī	<i>bithīā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>māḡāl</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>vāl</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>bāl</i>
285. Tamil	<i>mayir</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>vāl</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāl</i>
287. Korava	<i>magara</i>	428. Hindki	<i>wāl</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>šrāl</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>magri</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>vāl</i>	833. Kuḷuī	<i>šōrāl, šir</i>
289. Irula	<i>meiru</i>	433. D'anni	<i>wāl</i>	837. Maṇḡēālī	<i>sarūāl</i>
294. Malayālām	<i>talāmudī</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>bāl</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>bāl</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>kūdāl</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>wāl</i>	843. Gādī	<i>ḡarāl</i>
298. Baḡaga	<i>meiru, kūdalū</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>wāl</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>kēs</i>
301. Koḡagu	<i>orāmā</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>bāl</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>širāl</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>kujal</i>	441. Punchī	<i>bāl</i>	849. Pāḡarī	<i>rōṭṭ'</i>
303. Toda	<i>mīr</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>wār</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>mīre</i>	450. Lārī	<i>wār</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>chuffī</i>	453. Kachch'ī	<i>wār</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>taliō</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	<i>kēs</i>		
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khound	<i>lēñjā</i>	478. Nāḡpurī	<i>kēs</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	<i>tir</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	<i>kēs</i>		
314. Gōṇḡī	<i>chuffī</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāʔ, qāpā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>vju</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>totoyai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>buru</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>yašis</i>
-----------------	-------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hāluy</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ātāk</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>keb'il</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kəuip, knip</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dāʔ</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kui</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kīn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kīn</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gin</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>keiñ</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>gaiñ</i>
En	. . .	<i>kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>chiñ</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kuñ</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>chiñ</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>chiñ</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>k'tāñ</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kiñ</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'īʔ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'tiāʔ</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------	-------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>bāhāʔ</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>bāʔ, bāhāʔ</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>kapār</i> (Aryan)
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ʔāʔ, ʔ'āʔ</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ʔ'au</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ʔ'au</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ʔ'au</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ʔ'au</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>hō</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ʔ'hō</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>ku hui</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ku hui</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>k'ētu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brāʔ	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-hinā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ku kào</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'kā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kā klào</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>gō klo</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ī kū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ku dāñ, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ho tū</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ʔ' tū</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ʔ'tōu' hōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ngoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>piē</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Hima'ayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>pundā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>kā pu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>tāñ-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>toñ</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>tāk-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>tāk-roʔ, niñ-tāñ-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>tāñ</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>tāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>tāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng	. . .	<i>tāñ, ō-tāñ</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>tāñ, um-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>tōñ</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>p't yā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pu-dāñ</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mkau, kūrū</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, ʔ'Nī	. . .	<i>—o /ko</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>—o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>—u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>—wū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>gā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>wūllī</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>γau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>ngo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'āpāl</i> (? Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>kāppāl</i> (? Aryan)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t̥su</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)ku-t̥sū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šāñ-chiñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šāñ-chiñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-lū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

294. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . bā  
Maran . . . boñ  
205. Singp'o . . . bōñ

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . lu-rel  
206. Meit'ei . . . kok  
207. T'ado . . . lū, lū-chañ  
213. Siyin . . . lū  
219. Lai . . . lu  
224. Lu'ei . . . lū  
227. Banjōgi . . . lū  
228. Pank'u . . . lū  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-lū  
232. Hallām . . . lū  
236. Langrong . . . lū  
237. Aimol . . . lū  
238. Chiru . . . lū  
239. Kolhreg . . . a-lū  
240. Kōm . . . ka-lū  
246. Pūrūm . . . lū  
247. Anāl . . . ka-lū-chē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-lū  
255. Taungtha . . . lu  
252. Chinbōk . . . lup-pun  
Yādwīn . . . k'ā-luk-kwai  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-lū  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . \*lu  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-lū  
257. K'ami . . . a-lū

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . hū-rañ  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . kū-tū  
281. Kadu . . . ha-lāñ

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . u-lum  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . wu-lām  
263. Maru . . . kōñ  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . hnā-kōñ  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*pauñ  
Me-gyā . . . \*pauñ  
264. Mrū . . . lū  
265. Burmese, written . . . k'ōñ  
" spoken . . . gauñ  
266. Arakanese . . . gauñ  
267. Taungyo . . . \*kō  
269. Danu . . . kauñ  
268. Intha . . . kōñ  
270. Tavoyan . . . kōñ

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . talei  
287. Korava . . . teli  
291. Kaikādi . . . t'ālī, talkāi  
289. Irula . . . tēlē  
294. Malayalam . . . tal'  
297. Kanarese . . . tal'  
298. Badaga . . . manqē, tālē  
301. Kodagu . . . mande  
302. Tuḷu . . . tare  
303. Toda . . . maqē  
304. Kōta . . . mandē  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kukk  
307. Malto or Maler . . . quku0  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . tlāu.  
310. Kōlāmī . . . kupāl (?)  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . talā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tal'  
328. Brāhūi . . . kāmum

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ra's

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . sarah-  
Pahlavi . . . sar  
331. Persian . . . sar  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . sar  
353. Waziri . . . sar  
354. of Kandahar . . . sar, kōḍ  
360. Ōrmuri . . . sar  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sarag  
366. Eastern . . . sayar  
370. Wajī . . . sār  
371. Širīni . . . kāl, kal  
372. Sarikoli . . . kāl, kāl  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . sōr, sār, sur  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . pūser  
378. Yūdya . . . pūsr

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . šei  
380. Wai-ālā . . . šei  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . jī  
383. Kalāša . . . šiš  
384. Gawar-bati . . . šanṭa  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } šir  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwar or  
Chitrālī . . . sor, kapal  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šij  
394. Chilāsī . . . šiš  
396. of Drās . . . šiš  
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . šiš  
400. Kašmiri . . . kala, hīr,<sup>2</sup>  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . lōt, lōt  
403. Pōguli . . . lōt, luṭ  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . ruṭ  
405. Rāmbani . . . ruṭ, šir  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ōs  
409. Tōrwāli . . . šā  
411. Maiyā . . . šiš  
Gypsy, European . . . šērō  
" Syrian . . . sirī

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . širah, širgam  
Prakrit . . . sirō, sisam  
430. K'ētrāni . . . sarōtā  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sir  
426. Mūltāni . . . sir  
428. Hindki . . . sir  
432. T'ālī . . . sir  
433. D'anni . . . sir  
435. Tināuli . . . sir  
442. of Salt Range . . . sir  
443. Pōṭ'wāri . . . sir  
440. Chib'ālī . . . sir  
441. Punchī . . . sir  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mat'  
450. Lāpi . . . mat'  
452. Kachchī . . . mat'  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . dōkē  
478. Nāgpurī . . . kapāl  
494. Kōnkanī . . . taklī

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . isa, oluwa  
502. Oṛiyā . . . munḍa  
607. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . sir, māt'  
516. Magahī . . . māt', mūr'  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . māt', kapār  
520. " South-ern . . . māt', kapār  
526. Nāgpurīā . . . mūr  
530. Bengali, written . . . māt', mastak  
" spoken . . . māt', mātā  
537. South-western . . . mur  
541. Siripurīā . . . māt'  
546. Eastern . . . māt'  
548. of Cachar . . . mur  
550. of Chittagong . . . māt'  
551. Chakmā . . . māt'  
553. Assamese . . . mur  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mūr, kapār  
560. Bag'eli . . . mūr  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mūr  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sir  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sir  
587. Dak'ini . . . sir  
589. Bāngarū . . . sir  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mūr  
605. Kanaui . . . mūr  
611. Bundēli . . . mūr, mūrī  
616. Banāp'ari . . . mūr  
633. Pāṇjālī, written . . . sir  
" spoken . . . sir  
639. Pōwādī . . . sir  
648. Dōgrī . . . sir  
650. Kāngrā . . . sir, munḍ  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . māt'  
661. Charōtari . . . māt'  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . māt', tālā  
673. K'ar'wā . . . māt'  
676. G isādi . . . māt'  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . māt'  
742. Jaipurī . . . māt'  
755. Mēwātī . . . sir  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . sir  
761. Mālvi . . . māt'  
770. Nimādi . . . sir  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . māt'  
708. K'andēši . . . dōksā, māt'  
678. B'ili . . . mūd, māt'  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sir, t'ukō  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . k'wārō  
805. Gar'wālī . . . sir  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . mūd  
816. Sirmaurī . . . mūd  
820. Bag'atī . . . mūd  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . mūd  
830. Šodōchī . . . mūd  
833. Kuḷui . . . mūd  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . mūd, sir  
842. Chamālī . . . sar  
843. Gādi . . . sir  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . magar, kupāl  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dōy  
849. Pādari . . . magir

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	šita
Ainu	. . .	parumbe
Korean	. . .	s'e, hye
Turki	. . .	tıl
Manchu	. . .	yi-leñ-wo
Mongolian	. . .	kele
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	mingaña, miña

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	yūmus
---------------	-------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	lidak
Cham	. . .	dilak
1. Salón	. . .	k'laik*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	andāt
3. Talaing, written	. . .	latāk
" spoken	. . .	l'tai*, k'tai*

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	l'ntāk, ntāk
Sémang	. . .	letik

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	kər-tā
Katur	. . .	kār-tā
Darāng	. . .	s'lā
5. Wa	. . .	tāk
Sōn	. . .	dāk
En	. . .	tāk
Tai-loi	. . .	l'tāk
A Mōk	. . .	pāl
Āng-kū	. . .	tāk
Mōng Lwe	. . .	tāk
Danā	. . .	tāk
Yin or Riāng	. . .	tāk
K'a Muk	. . .	tāk

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	t'ullied
12. Wār	. . .	k'liit

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	kale-tāk
----------------	-------	----------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	alāñ
16. Mundārī	. . .	alāñ
26. Kūrū	. . .	lāñg
27. K'arīā	. . .	lañg
28. Juāñg	. . .	elañg
29. Savara	. . .	alā
30. Gadabā	. . .	lāñg, lāku

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	sa°, (Pekin, shé)
Cantonese	. . .	lā
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	} lin	
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	} lin	
47. K'an		
49. Šān	. . .	lin
51. Āhom	} lin	
52. K'amtī		
Annamese	. . .	lūi

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	} pli	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	pre
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-plē
" spoken	. . .	ble
32. Bwē	. . .	bli
41a. Wewaw	. . .	'p ye
33. Karenbyu	. . .	ge bli
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	bli
Yintālā	. . .	pli
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	pli
39. Gheko	. . .	bli
37. Padaung	. . .	ble
38. Yeinbā	. . .	ble
Manō	. . .	pti
41. Zayein	. . .	pli
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	bli
" Dermuha	. . .	pti

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	~mblā
Hē-Miao	. . .	nī
Pē-Miao	. . .	brai
Man	. . .	byet
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	~biēt
Man-ta-pan	. . .	~biēt

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	le
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	hlē
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	le
77. Kanauri	. . .	lē
78. Rangkas	. . .	jibē (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	dai-tauñ
84. T'ani	. . .	chi-le
85. Limbū	. . .	le-sōt, lesōp-pā
86. Yāk'a	. . .	lem
87. K'ambū	. . .	lem
90. Bahing	. . .	lyam
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	u-lem
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	lī
111. Gurung	. . .	le
112. Murmi	. . .	le
113. Sunwār	. . .	le
114. Māgari	. . .	let
116. Nēwārī	. . .	me
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	me
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	ā-lē
121. Tōṭō	. . .	lē-bē
122. Aka	. . .	jebla

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ai-yō
124. Miri	. . .	ai-yō
125. Daflā	. . .	ai-yi
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	ta-lāññā
Mija	. . .	mblai

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	la
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	šla
A-hi	. . .	lō
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	šāvā°
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	mālā°
277a. A-kō	. . .	mīlā
275. Lisu	. . .	-lā -ch'e
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	lāchō
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	ši
Lahu	. . .	hātā°
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	mānhlā
277a. Nung	. . .	p'tē

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'aucha	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	lche
" spoken	. . .	che
59. Balti	. . .	lchē
60. of Parik	. . .	lchē
61. Ladak'i	. . .	lche
63. of Spiti	. . .	che
70. Kagate	. . .	che
67. Šarpa	. . .	che-lak
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	che
69. Hloke	. . .	che

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	si-la
130. Lālūng	. . .	si-li
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	ša-lai
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	svē
142. Kōch	. . .	sēl-lē-bā
151. Tipurā	. . .	slāi
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	chī

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	me-lū, me-wū
159. Semā	. . .	(a-)m'li, (a-)mli
162. Rengmā	. . .	ini
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	me-li
194. Sopvomā	. . .	mā-li
166. Āo	. . .	te-meli
169. Hlōtā	. . .	nli, nnt
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	ma-lē
172. Yachumi	. . .	mu-lo
173. Tableng	. . .	yi
174. Tamlu	. . .	ye
175. Banparā	. . .	lē
178. Namsangia	. . .	t'ā-li
179. Chāng	. . .	li-šan
181. Mōšāng	. . .	la-lē
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	ba-lē
187. Kabui	. . .	bā-rei
188. K'oirāo	. . .	li
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-dē
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	ma-le
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	ma-lai

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*  
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-le'*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*  
207. T'ado . . . *lě*  
213. Siyin . . . *lěi, kam*  
219. Lai . . . *lai*  
224. Lušei . . . *lei*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *lěi*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *lei*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-lě, mē-lě*  
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*  
236. Langrong . . . *lai*  
237. Aimol . . . *lai*  
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lai*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*  
246. Pūrum . . . *lai*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*  
255. Taungtha . . . *le*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*  
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*  
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā dī*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*  
263. Maru . . . *šā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *šā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *gyā*  
Me-gyā . . . *gyā*  
264. Mrū . . . *dai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*  
" spoken . . . *šā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*  
269. Danu . . . *syā*  
268. Intha . . . *chā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*  
287. Korava . . . *nālgē*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*  
298. Badaga . . . *nalanē*  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*  
303. Toda . . . *nāv*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatxā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tartēθ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *bāngōsi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *wanjēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *doi*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *izāpam (?)*  
Avesta . . . *hizū-*  
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuv'ān*  
331. Persian . . . *zabān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*  
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabbā*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *zban*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*  
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*  
370. Waxi . . . *zik*  
371. Šiyāni . . . *zēv*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zeriy*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *diṭs*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *luzuk'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*  
387. " Western . . . *jub*  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *jēp*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *jib*  
396. of Drās . . . *zēp*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gip*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *zēv*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *zēou, zio*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*  
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *jib*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*  
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*  
" Syrian . . . *jib*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*  
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *jibb'*  
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*  
432. T'ālī . . . *jibb'*  
433. D'anni . . . *jibb'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *jibb', jib'*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jibb'*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *jib*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*  
450. Lāpī . . . *jibb'*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *jib', jib'*  
456. Marāt'ī, Deši . . . *jib'*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *jib'*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *jib*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *diwa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *jib'a*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihwā, jib'*  
516. Magahī . . . *jib'*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*  
" spoken . . . *jib*  
537. South-western . . . *jib*  
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*  
546. Eastern . . . *jihbā, jebbā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'ā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *jil*  
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *jib'*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *jib'*  
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iya*  
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *jib'*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *jib'*  
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *jib'*  
661. Charōtari . . . *zāib, zāiv*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *jib', lūi*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *jib'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jib'*  
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *jib'*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*  
678. B'ili . . . *jib*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jibrō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *jib*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *jib*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *jib*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *zāib'*  
833. Kului . . . *zāibb'*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jib'*  
842. Chamālī . . . *jibb'*  
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *jib'*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zibb'*  
849. Paḍārī . . . *zāib'*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>garün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niämen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yül*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tjan</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'o</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ön</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>köt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chön, küt</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>vā', vā°</i> (above navel); <i>k'ñ</i> <i>pāñ</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katurr . . .	<i>b'uñ</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'luñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>luc</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po°</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>viāñ</i>
----------------------	-------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>lā'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>lāi'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>lai°, lai'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puñāni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern:	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tō</i>

Gyāmi . . .	...
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'ddā</i>

Lao . . .	...
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
--------------	------------

47. K'ün . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
----------------	------------

49. Šan . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
---------------	------------

51. Ahow . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
----------------	------------

52. K'anti . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
------------------	------------

Annamese . . .	<i>-buñ</i>
----------------	-------------

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yā -p'ōñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>wo pō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hō -p'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu, hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>per, en, dñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pō, l'pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hnōng) . . .	<i>plan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>kosyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>petin</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hai-m'ñ</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>bāñ-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pahi, or Pahi . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bók</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pā°-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>klitā-pom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ndak</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>/ē \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ē° -ch'ē°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'ichi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dūmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'ñ p'ñ</i>
27ia. Nung . . .	<i>p'wā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>grod-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'ō°-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>drot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yo</i>

*B'irā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>udoī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>u-t'ūñ</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up) pū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-huk</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šē-muñ, šā-muñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
17. Kabui . . .	<i>buñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ik</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *kān*  
Maran . . . *kān*  
205. Singp'o . . . *kān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pi-puk*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *puk*  
207. T'ado . . . *oi*  
213. Siyin . . . *nil, ām*  
219. Lai . . . *\*pā*  
224. Lušei . . . *pum*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *po*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *dil*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-piā*  
232. Hallām . . . *von*  
236. Langrong . . . *vān, pūn*  
237. Aimol . . . *won*  
238. Chiru . . . *won*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ā-won*  
240. Kōm . . . *kā-wōn*  
246. Pūm . . . *won*  
247. Anāl . . . *kā-po*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-poi*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *pue*  
Yādwīn . . . *kūp-pue*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hun*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *\*pu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *pūk*  
257. K'ami . . . *...*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *pūk*  
279. Sengmai . . . *...*  
280. Chairēl . . . *p'ūk*  
281. Kadu . . . *pou\*, pou'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *w'm*  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *wām-tao*  
263. Maru . . . *we-tō'*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *om*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pauk mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ō-yō*  
264. Mrū . . . *mū*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam*  
" spoken . . . *wun*  
266. Arakanese . . . *wān baik*  
267. Taungyo . . . *wom pāk*  
269. Danu . . . *wum baik*  
268. Intha . . . *wum pai\**  
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum, baik, wum baik*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vayar\**  
287. Korava . . . *varag*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *vārga*  
289. Irula . . . *...*  
294. Malayalam . . . *vayar\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *hoṭṭ'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *hoṭṭe*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *baṇṇi*  
303. Toda . . . *bir*  
304. Kōta . . . *...*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kāl*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *purāḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tuṭu*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pōṭṭā*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pīr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kaḍup\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīḍ, p'īḍ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baṭn, jauf*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *...*  
Pahlavi . . . *škumb*  
331. Persian . . . *šikam*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *gēḍa*  
353. Waziri . . . *g'ḍḍa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *nas*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḍīm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *lāp*  
366. Eastern . . . *lāf*  
370. Waziri . . . *dur, dūr*  
371. Širini . . . *kēch*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kēch*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dēr*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yiler*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wujud*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *kēṭl*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *kiutg*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *iul (Burušaski)*  
383. Kalāša . . . *kuch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wor*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kūch*  
387. " Western . . . *kuch*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *k'oyanu, iškama*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ḍēr*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *ḍēr*  
396. of Drās . . . *der, dārē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *zār*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *yēḍ*  
401. Kašawāri . . . *yaḍ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *iḍ*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *iḍḍ, pēṭ*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *pēṭ*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ḍār*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *ḍ'ē*  
411. Maiyā . . . *wair*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pēr*  
" Syrian . . . *pēt*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *udaram; (a basket) pēṭakāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *uaram, pēṭam, poṭṭam*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍiḍ'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
426. Multāni . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
428. Hindki . . . *pēṭ*  
432. T'alī . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
433. D'anni . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *pēṭ*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *pēṭ'*  
450. Lārī . . . *pēṭ'*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *pēṭ*  
454. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . *pōṭ*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōṭ*  
494. Kōṅkaṇi . . . *pōṭ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *baḍa*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pēṭa*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pēṭ*  
516. Magahi . . . *pēṭ*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pēṭ*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pēṭ*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *odar, pēṭ*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pēṭ, udar*  
" spoken . . . *pēṭ*  
537. South-western . . . *pēṭ*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pēṭ*  
546. Eastern . . . *pēṭ, pēṭ*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pēṭ*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēṭ*  
551. Chākmā . . . *pēṭ*  
553. Assamese . . . *pēṭ*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *pēṭ'wā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pēṭ, pyāṭ*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *pēṭ*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēṭ*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pēṭ*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pēṭ*  
589. Bangarū . . . *pēṭ*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pēṭu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pēṭu*  
611. Bundeli . . . *pēṭ*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēṭ*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ', ḍ'iḍḍ, pēṭ*  
" spoken . . . *ḥ'iḍḍ*  
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *ḍ'iḍ*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ḍ'iḍ*  
650. Kāngrū . . . *ḍ'iḍ, pēṭ*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *pēṭ*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pēṭ, hōḍa\*ru, ḍōḍzyū*  
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *pēṭ, ḍj'ā, ḍdar*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pēṭ*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pēṭ*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *pēṭ*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pēṭ*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *pēṭ*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ḍ'iḍḍ'*  
761. Malvi . . . *pēṭ*  
770. Nimādi . . . *pēṭ*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pēṭ*  
708. K'andēši . . . *pōṭ, pēṭ'*  
678. B'ili . . . *pēṭ, ḍj'āru*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *pēṭ, b'uṇi*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *pēṭ*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pēṭ*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōṭi*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *pōṭ*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *pēṭ*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *pēṭ*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pēṭ, pōṭ*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *pēṭ*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *pēṭ*  
842. Chamēali . . . *pēṭ*  
843. Gādi . . . *pēṭ*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pēṭ*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *paiṭ*  
849. Pāḍuri . . . *pēṭ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārqa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirōyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, binkar, soñ</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>ivāldas</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chaḥ</i>
" spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'lo', k'nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā', kiā'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>krān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>krōn</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kro θ'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>inḍōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok</i>
----------------------	-----------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dēā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dēā, dāyā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>b'aurī</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	<i>kuṇḍā'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīṇḍōn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giḍāng, hāḍumī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pū, -pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlān</i>
" spoken .	<i>lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'lōn</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
36. Taungḍu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-klō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'lo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sā mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ʔe sā hwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'bā ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kuñ ko ku</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>klō</i>
" Dernaḥa . . .	<i>ā hlō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndrōū, kōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drok-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka tān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ti tan</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṭni .	<i>t'āk'ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>t'āk'</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>piṣṭin</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piṣṭin</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gān-di</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>lu-kū-sā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>ēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mi-sin</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>ch'um-ru</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>sē-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ch'ig-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>mi-chār-di</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>janḍ'u</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ju'-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sbo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
125. Daḥḥ . . .	<i>lānk</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digāra . .	<i>mpliñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>glok</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>kiū di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -kā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dudzō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gōsē</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiñ, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>rgyab</i>
" spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zul</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kyap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'uñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāngal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jān-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jānūl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fi-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>imāri</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chē, nā-ku</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-ki-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)p'fē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-roñtōn</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānkū, sīlāmwo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-p'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'āk</i>
181. Niošāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-sin</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'en</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>asōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nuñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-nūm, tā-tin</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>dūk-dēū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . m<sup>si</sup>, m<sup>ru</sup>  
Maran . . . nu-gum  
205. Singp'o . . . sin-mān

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . sāmu-namda  
206. Meit'ei . . . nam-gan  
207. T'ado . . . tūn-dūn  
213. Siyin . . . nūn  
219. Lai . . . kuā  
224. Lušei . . . hnuñ-zān  
227. Banjōgi . . . kōin  
228. Pank'u . . . kō-nūn  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . rūōn  
232. Hallām . . . rūōn  
236. Langrong . . . rūān  
237. Aimol . . . tiñ  
238. Chiru . . . karynam  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-tiñ  
240. Kōm . . . ka-t'ūm  
246. Pūrūm . . . tiñ  
247. Anal . . . ka-pañ  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pañ  
255. Taungōa . . . kuñ-ru  
252. Chimbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-hlāin  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hlin  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-hlin  
257. K'ami . . . nīn-t'on (?)

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . lo-mā  
279. Sengmai . . . lū-bāl  
280. Chairel . . . yā-niel  
281. Kadu . . . ka-s'ān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . doñ-koñ  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . hu-luñ  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā-tān "ou  
Me-gyā . . . lā-tān  
264. Mrū . . . kūm  
265. Burmese, written . . . kro  
" spoken . . . tyi  
266. Arakanese . . . grua  
267. Taungyo . . . kyā  
269. Danu . . . jā  
268. Inōa . . . nauk ku jā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nō'jā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mudug<sup>a</sup>  
287. Korava . . . benn  
291. Kaikādi . . . benna  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . mudug<sup>a</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . benn<sup>a</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . bennu  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . beri  
303. Toda . . . uf  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mēd  
307. Malto or Maler . . . qogēθ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bēta  
310. Kōlāmī . . . vēn  
314. Gōpdi . . . murehul

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . benn<sup>a</sup>  
328. Brahūi . . . b'aj

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . āahr

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . paršti-  
Pahlavi . . . pušt  
381. Persian . . . pušt  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . šā  
353. Waziri . . . šō  
354. of Kandahar . . . šā  
360. Ōrmuri . . . pat (upper part), biyān (loins)  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pašt  
366. Eastern . . . p'ušť  
370. Waxi . . . maš, dām, dam  
371. Šiyūi . . . mīd, dām, dām  
372. Sarikoli . . . mēiēd, dom, chomj  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . mēd, kamuk  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . pāške  
378. Yūdya . . . pišcho

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . pti  
380. Wai-ala . . . yā-paťi  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . gichi  
383. Kalāša . . . dāk  
384. Gawar-bati . . . pišti  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . chān  
397. " Western . . . chānť  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . krom  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dāki, piťu  
394. Chilasī . . . dāki, piťō, p'eyāu  
396. of Dras . . . pāodak  
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . pūt  
400. Kāsmiri . . . t'ar  
401. Kaštawāri . . . dand, dand', dandō  
403. Pōguli . . . chārť  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . piťť  
405. Rāmbani . . . piťť  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tān  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāg  
411. Maiyā . . . dā  
Gypsy, European . . . dumō; (shoulder) p'ikō  
" Syrian . . . pišt

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . prāťam  
Prakrit . . . piťtham  
430. K'ētrāni . . . puttā  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . kand, trikkal  
426. Mūltāni . . . kand  
428. Hindki . . . kād  
432. T'ālī . . . kand  
433. D'anni . . . kād  
435. Tināuli . . . kand  
442. of Salt Range . . . kand  
437. Pōťwāri . . . kand  
440. Chib'āli . . . kand  
441. Panchī . . . kōnd  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . puťť, puťť  
450. Lārī . . . puťť  
452. Kachchī . . . puťť, tadō  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . pāť  
478. Nāgpuri . . . pāť  
494. Kōhkanī . . . pāť

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piťa  
502. Oriyā . . . piť'i  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . piť'i  
516. Magahi . . . piť'i  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . piť'i  
520. " South-ern . . . piť'i  
526. Nagpurī . . . piť'i  
530. Bengali, written . . . piť, prāťā  
" spoken . . . piť  
537. South-western . . . piť  
541. Siripurī . . . piť  
546. Eastern . . . piť, piť, piđ  
548. of Cachar . . . piť  
550. of Chittagong . . . piđ  
551. Chākmā . . . piť  
553. Assamese . . . piť'i  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . piť, piť'iya  
560. Bag'eli . . . piť, piť'āh  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . piť  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . piť  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . piť  
587. Dak'ini . . . piť  
589. Bāngarū . . . d'āi  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . piť'i  
605. Kanauji . . . piť'i  
611. Bundēli . . . piť  
616. Banāp'ari . . . piť  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piťť  
" spoken . . . piťť  
639. Pōwadī . . . piťť  
648. Dōgrī . . . piťť  
650. Kāngra . . . piťť  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . wāō  
661. Charōtari . . . wāō, piť, bay' dō  
666. Kāťiyāwādi . . . wāō, bay' dō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ballō  
676. G'isādi . . . piťō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mār  
742. Jaipurī . . . māngar  
755. Mēwāti . . . māngar, piť  
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . mār  
761. Malvi . . . piť  
770. Nimādi . . . piť, puť  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . puťťō, puťťō  
708. K'andēši . . . pāť, wāō  
678. B'ili . . . būdī, wōhō  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . piť, piť'i, piť'in  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . puťō, piť  
805. Gar'wali . . . piť  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . piť, pāch'āō  
816. Sirmauri . . . piť  
820. Bag'āti . . . piť  
822. Kiūt'āli . . . piť  
830. Šōdōchi . . . piťť  
833. Kulai . . . piťť  
837. Mañdālī . . . piťť  
842. Chamālī . . . piťť  
843. Gadi . . . piťť  
845. Pañgwāli . . . piťť  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . piťť, t'ligō  
849. Pađari . . . pyiťť

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tetsu
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	soi
Turki . . .	tīmūr
Manchu . . .	sele
Mongolian . . .	temir
Saukpā . . .	t'ūmār
Basque . . .	burdīn, burni

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaskī . . .	ch'omar
----------------------	---------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	basi
Cham . . .	bāsēi
1. Salōn . . .	b'choe

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	dek
3. Talaing, written . . .	pasai
„ spoken . . .	p'soi

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	b'si (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	jūwoid

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hīr
Katung . . .	hīrr
Darāng . . .	hiñ
5. Wa . . .	hriem
Sōn . . .	rum
En . . .	lek
Tai-loi . . .	lek
A Mōk . . .	se-nāñ
Āng-kū . . .	ka-nāñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	ku-nāñ
Danā . . .	mā ōi
Yin or Riang . . .	hir
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	nār
12. Wār . . .	nār

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	karau
----------------------	-------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	māṛhāi
16. Munḍāri . . .	māṛhāi
26. Kūkū . . .	lōk'andō
27. K'apiā . . .	luang
28. Juāng . . .	lūhā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	lūāñ
30. Gadabā . . .	ōsōñ, vummaru

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	t'ye°
Cantonese . . .	t'ie°
Gyāmi . . .	t'ai
45. Siamese, written . . .	mek
„ spoken . . .	le°
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	lek
47. K'ūn . . .	lek
49. Šān . . .	-lōk
51. Āhom . . .	lik
52. K'ānti . . .	lōk
Annamese . . .	šāt

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'a
„ Bassein . . .	tā
„ Maulmein . . .	tā
36. Taungṭu . . .	p'oi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-t'ā°
„ spoken . . .	t'a
32. Bwè . . .	tā lā
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'a
33. Karenbyu . . .	tā lā
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dā t'ā
Yintālā . . .	ton tā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	dā tā
39. Gheko . . .	t'liā
37. Padaung . . .	tā
38. Yeinbā . . .	tā
Manō . . .	tū tā
41. Zayein . . .	tā, pā ōi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tā lā
„ Dermuha . . .	tā lā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	hlōū
Hē-Miao . . .	hlou
Pē-Miao . . .	hlao
Man . . .	lā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	iā, gu-iā
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	gue
Man-ta-pan . . .	llia

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi . . .	nīlām
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	nīlām
76. Kanāsi . . .	ron
77. Kanauri . . .	ron
78. Rangkas . . .	chyan
83. D'imāl . . .	chir
84. T'ami . . .	chiūem
85. Limbu . . .	p'en-ji
86. Yak'a . . .	kek-chi, chek-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	sel
90. Bahing . . .	syāl
91. Balālī . . .	p'alām
92. Sangpāng . . .	sel, syel
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	chya'-chī
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chya'-chī
95. Wāling . . .	p'alām
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	bān-ch'ūwa
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	p'alām
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	p'alām
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	p'alām
101. Kūlung . . .	sāl
102. T'ūlung . . .	sāl
103. Chaurāsya . . .	p'alām
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	sel
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sel
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	k'ak-ch'in-mi (lit. the black)
111. Gurung . . .	pa-e
112. Murmi . . .	p'ā-i
113. Sunwār . . .	tam-par
114. Māgari . . .	p'alām
116. Nēwāri . . .	na
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	ne
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	pun-jen
121. Tōtō . . .	chā-kā
122. Aka . . .	szā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	yōk-din
124. Miri . . .	yōk-din
125. Daffā . . .	yodar
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	tsi, sai
Mija . . .	teñ-gri, luñ-lī

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	šan
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	ve
A-hi . . .	-hō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	šū
277a. A-kō . . .	hē
275. Lisu . . .	-hā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	šū
Lahu . . .	šō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	šām
277a. Nung . . .	šām

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	šaum
Mānyāk . . .	ši
T'auchū . . .	sor-mo
Tākpa . . .	laik'
Haurpā . . .	chū
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written lchags
„ spoken . . .	chak, chā
59. Balti . . .	lchaxs
60. of Purik . . .	lchaxs
61. Ladak'i . . .	lchaks
63. of Spiti . . .	chaks
70. Kagate . . .	cha
67. Šarpa . . .	cha
68. Dānjongkā . . .	chak
69. Hloke . . .	cha

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	šurr
130. Lālung . . .	sar
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	šer
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	sit-grāk
142. Kōch . . .	sil
151. Tipurā . . .	sōr
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	šin

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'e-zū
159. Semā . . .	(a)-i
162. Rengmā . . .	ta-g'i
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-zū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-n'ūñ
166. Āo . . .	me-rāñ, tñ
169. Hlōtā . . .	yōnchāk
170. Tengsa . . .	yīn
171. T'ukumi . . .	isē
172. Yachumi . . .	in-chi
173. Tableng . . .	yān
174. Tamu . . .	nī-yām
175. Banparā . . .	jān
178. Namsangīā . . .	jān
179. Chāng . . .	nām
181. Mōšang . . .	yān
183. Ēmpēo . . .	hē-gē
187. Kabui . . .	tan
188. K'oirāo . . .	šanri
189. Mikir . . .	šin-chīn
195. Marām . . .	ka-p'ā, ko-p'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	cha-gi
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-ri
200. P'adāng . . .	ma-rī
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-rā
202. Maring . . .	t'ar



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *pi*  
Maran . . . *prī, pyi*  
205. Singp'ō . . . *m'p'rī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *got*  
207. Tādo . . . *t'i, t'ik*  
213. Siyin . . . *ch'i, k'i*  
219. Lai . . . *t'i*  
224. Lušēi . . . *t'ir*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ir*  
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *t'ir*  
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*  
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*  
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*  
238. Chiru . . . *t'irr*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *t'irr*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*  
246. Pūram . . . *a-tū*  
247. Anāl . . . *t'al*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'irr*  
255. Taungtha . . . *si*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ām-ser*  
Yādwīn . . . *mā-si*  
254. Chibōn . . . *m't'i*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *n't'i*  
257. K'ami . . . *t'mau*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sēn*  
279. Sengmai . . . *sēl*  
280. Chairel . . . *t'ir*  
281. Kadu . . . *-s'en*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sām-tā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā-tā*  
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *šan*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chō-chi*  
Me-gyā . . . *s'e-s'eik*  
264. Mrū . . . *lōn-hā (lauñ-hā)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*  
" spoken . . . *-ōan*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ōan*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ōan*  
269. Danu . . . *ōan*  
268. Intha . . . *s'ān*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōan*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb*  
287. Korava . . . *k'abbip*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanāda*  
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *irimb*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kabbip*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kabbuṇa*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *karba*  
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*  
304. Kōta . . . *ibbe*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *pannā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lōkaḍ (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *luhā (Aryan)*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *lokand (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kachchī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inum*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥadīd*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *...*  
Pahlavi . . . *āsīn*  
331. Persian . . . *āhan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*  
353. Wazīri . . . *ēspana*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*  
360. Ōrnuri . . . *rō*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ahin*  
366. Eastern . . . *āsīn*  
370. Wāyī . . . *išn*  
371. Šīyāi . . . *spin, sepen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *spin*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yūspen*  
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *chimeh*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *chimā* } (Burūšaskī)  
381. Wašī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *žema*  
383. Kalāša . . . *chīmbar*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tsimar*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chimar*  
387. " Western . . . *chumār* } (Burūšaskī)  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *chumār*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *chimar*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *chimar*  
396. of Drās . . . *chimīr*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *šest'r*  
401. Kašāwārī . . . *šēt'ar*  
403. Pōguli . . . *šaktar*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *lōhā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōhā*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *chimar*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chimū* } (Burūšaskī)  
411. Maiyā . . . *sēwar*  
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstīr, sāstīr*  
" Syrian . . . *līkī*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *lōhah*  
Prakrit . . . *lōhō, lōhāo*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *lōhā*  
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *lōhā*  
426. Maltāni . . . *lōhā*  
428. Hindki . . . *lōhā*  
432. T'ālī . . . *lōhā*  
433. D'anni . . . *lōhā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *lōhā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōhā*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *lōhā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *lōhā*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *lōhā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *lōh*  
450. Lāpī . . . *lō*  
452. Kacheh'ī . . . *lō, l'ō*  
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *lōk'and*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *lōk'and*  
494. Kōṇkāpī . . . *lōk'and*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*  
502. Oriyā . . . *luhā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*  
516. Magahī . . . *lōhā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lōhā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *lōhā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauha*  
" spoken . . . *nō, noā, loā, lohā*  
537. South-western . . . *luhā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *lōhā*  
546. Eastern . . . *lōhā, lōyā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *lōā, luā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *luā*  
553. Assamese . . . *lo*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lōh*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *lōh*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *lōhā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauuā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *lōyā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *lōhau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *lōhu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*  
616. Banāp'avi . . . *luāhō*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *lōhā*  
" spoken . . . *lōa*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *lōhā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *lōhā*  
650. Kangrā . . . *lōhā*  
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *lōḍ'ū*  
676. G'isādī . . . *l'ōḍ'ū*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *lō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *lō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *lōh*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *lūhō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *lōh, lūwō*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *lōhō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lōhō*  
708. K'āndēšī . . . *lōk'and*  
678. B'ili . . . *lōar'ū, lōḍ'ū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . . *p'alām*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *luwo*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *lūhō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *lōhō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *lōh*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *lōhā*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *lōā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lōhā*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *lōhā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *lōhā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *lōhā*  
843. Gādī . . . *lōhā*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *lōhā*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *lah'ū, laū*  
849. Paḍari . . . *lōh*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>konqane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižēn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ältän</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buružaski . . . *Yiniš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>(a)mās</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mōh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mās, ʔi*, sin*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mér.*

K'mér	. . .	<i>meās</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'a</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>k'ire</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>šre</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sunnā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>vana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin, (Pekin, -chin)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'ān -k'ām</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-k'ām</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>taž</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>taž</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>trüh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>—kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>īām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kiēm</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṣī or Paṣṇī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>sun</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-gān</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balāh	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wēling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ni-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-duñ-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'āi, šū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ēin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>som</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, ṚṚ	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ša</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ši</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo'so	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šō</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'aučū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṣiā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written. gser</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>day-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ṣ' sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (? Aryan)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Ao	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>kā'm</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>siēn</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Čāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *jā*  
Maran . . . *ziā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *jā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *choe-nau*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sanā* } (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . *sunna* }  
213. Siyin . . . *k'am* (Tai)  
219. Lai . . . *šwi*  
224. Lušei . . . *rañ-kā-chāk*  
227. Banjōgl . . . *nūn* } (Tai, 'silver')  
228. Pānk'u . . . *nūn* }  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *rāñ-mā-jāk*  
232. Hallām . . . *rāñ-kā-chāk*  
236. Langrong . . . *rāñ-ā-chāk*  
237. Ainol . . . *rāñ-kā-chāk*  
238. Chiru . . . *rāñ-kā-chāk*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sonā*  
240. Kōm . . . *sonā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)  
247. Anāl . . . *sanā* }  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sēnā* }  
255. Taungṭa . . . *šwi*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *šwi*  
Yādwin . . . *hrwi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ha*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kan-dū-noñ*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *sannā* (Meit'ei)  
281. Kadu . . . *nun*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *huñ*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šūñ*  
263. Maru . . . *ṣāñ*  
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *si*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šaiñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *s'aiñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *kū*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhwoš*  
" spoken . . . *-šwe*  
266. Arakanese . . . *šwe*  
267. Taungyo . . . *šwe*  
269. Danu . . . *šwe*  
268. Inṭa . . . *chwi*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *šwei*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pon*  
287. Korava . . . *bañgār*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *bañgāra*  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *pon*  
297. Kanarese . . . *b'añgār*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *chinna*  
301. Koḍagu . . . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *b'añgār*  
303. Toda . . . *chinna*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *sonā* }  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sonaḍ* }  
308. Kui, Kandī, or }  
Khond . . . *sunā* } (Aryan)  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *sōnā*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sunno*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *bañgāram*  
328. Brahūi . . . *ṣisun*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *šahab*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . *zairi-*  
Pahlavi . . . *zar*  
331. Persian . . . *zar, tillā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sr' zar*  
353. Waziri . . . *sra zar*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *sra zar*  
360. Ōmnuri . . . *sūz' zar*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tilāh, suhr*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'angav*  
370. Waxi . . . *tillā*  
371. Širni . . . *tilla*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tillū*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *tilā*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *tillā*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zer*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *sūn*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *son*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *šiz*  
383. Kalāša . . . *šūpa*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *son*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šoliñ-zar*  
387. " Western . . . *sōnā*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrāli . . . *sōrm*  
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *son*  
394. Chilasī . . . *sōn'*  
396. of Dras . . . *sōn, sōān*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sir* (Tibetan)  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *sōn*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *sōnn, sōnā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *sōnn*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *sōnnā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *sōnu*  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *lau zar*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *lahūr zar*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sra zar* (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . . *sōnākai*  
" Syrian . . . *zerd*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *suvarṇam, svarṇam*  
Prakrit . . . *suvaṇṇam*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *sunnā*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sōnā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *sōnā*  
428. Hindki . . . *sōnā*  
432. T'ali . . . *sōnā*  
433. D'anni . . . *sōnā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *sōnā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *sōnā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sōnā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *sōnā*  
441. Punchi . . . *sānā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sōn'*  
450. Lari . . . *sōn'*  
452. Kachchi . . . *sōna*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *sōnē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *sōnē, sōna*  
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *b'añgār*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ratran*  
502. Oriyā . . . *sunā*  
507. Bihaṛi, Mait'ili . . . *subarn, sōn*  
516. Magahi . . . *sōnā, kañchan*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . *sōnā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *sōnā*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *sonā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa*  
" spoken . . . *šonā*  
537. South-western . . . *sanā*  
541. Siripuria . . . *sōnā*  
546. Eastern . . . *šonā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hōnā, hunā*  
560. of Chittagong . . . *sōnā*  
551. Chākmā . . . *sanā*  
553. Assamese . . . *ṣon*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *sōn*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *sōn*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sōnā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *sōnā*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *sonnā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *sunnā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *siōnā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *saunaḍ*  
605. Kanauji . . . *sōnu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *sōnō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *swānō*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sōpnā, siōnnā*  
" spoken . . . *sōnā, syōnā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *sōnā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *sōnā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *sunni*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *sōnū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hōnū*  
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *s'ōnū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sunu*  
676. G'isādī . . . *sōnū*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sōnō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *sōnū*  
755. Mēwādī . . . *sōnū*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *sōnō*  
761. Māvi . . . *sōnō, sunnō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *sunno*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *sōnō*  
708. K'andēši . . . *sōna*  
678. B'ili . . . *ṣōnū*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *sun*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *sun*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *sōnō*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sunno*  
816. Sirmāri . . . *sūnō*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *sunā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *sōēnā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sūnau*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *sunā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *suñā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *sunna*  
843. Gadi . . . *sunna*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sunna*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *sunno*  
849. Paḍari . . . *sōnna*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ön</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>kūmūš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mōnggūn</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zilkar, zillar</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

§50. Burušaski . . . *burī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>perā*</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pārīāk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>nin</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>srān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sōn</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
Larāng	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mu</i>
En	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ka-mull</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>moi</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>rupā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chuā*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri	
26. Kūrkū	
27. K'arīā	
28. Juāng	
29. Savara	
30. Gadabā	

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>gin</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	} -ān	
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	} nūn	
47. K'un		
49. Šān	} -ān	
51. Ahom		
52. K'ānātī	} nūn	
Annamese		<i>bāk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>rsē</i>
" Bassein	} si	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-sē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'e</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>rū</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā	} rucān	
Māpauk		
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ruwūh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kwān, kūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dz</i>
" Derrnuha	. . .	<i>zi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñā, tsa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nie</i>
Man	. . .	<i>niān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ñān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>māl</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Raogkas	. . .	<i>mul</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yuppā</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Babing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	} or	
Chāmling		...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>dā-wān-mī</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>muī</i>
113. Sunwār	} chāndī (Aryan)	
114. Māgari		
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ohā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pabī, or	} ohā	
Pabī		
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>lūmmu, lūmma</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>pau-en</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>l'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-p'ū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñō</i> (argente)
Lahu	. . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumprā, zā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	} written	<i>dnul</i>
"		<i>nul</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nul</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nul</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nul</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nū</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>tākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>rūppā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rufai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dir-bu</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)urān-i</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ka-ia</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nun</i> }
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nūn</i> }
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rān kām</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lūpā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-rūp</i> }
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>lān-kām</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>lūpā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>rūpā</i> }
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
202. Maring	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in  
General  
List.

204. Chingpā . . . *Kachin Group.*  
or  
Kachin . . . *kum-prōn*  
Maran . . . *kum-prōn*  
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'rōn*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noñ-lupān*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . *tañ-kā'cheñ*  
213. Siyin . . . *nūn* } (Tai)  
219. Lai . . . *nun* }  
224. Lušēi . . . *tañ-kā* }  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tān-kā* }  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šūm*  
232. Hallām . . . *sūm*  
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*  
237. Ainol . . . *rūfai*  
238. Chiru . . . *dānkā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *dānkā*  
240. Kōm . . . *dānkā* } (Aryan)  
246. Pūm . . . *rūpā*  
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *hrōn*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *nwi*  
Yādwin . . . *nwi*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *hyan*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hān*  
257. K'ami . . . . .

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *on*  
279. Sengmai . . . *nōn* (?)  
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)  
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nūn*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*  
263. Maru . . . *nai*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *nāi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *lai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwō*  
" spoken . . . *-nwē*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwē*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nwē*  
269. Danu . . . *nwē*  
268. Inōa . . . *nwē*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwē*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *veļļi*  
287. Korava . . . *vaļļi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *veļļi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *beļļi*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *belli*  
301. Koḍagu . . . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *boļļi*  
303. Toda . . . *bilti*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *rupā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chandiō* } (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *dārba* (P Aryan)  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kurā* (?)  
314. Gōpdi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veṇḍi*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šēḍa*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranaq Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *asim*  
331. Persian . . . *sim, nuqra*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *spīn zar*  
353. Waziri . . . *spīn zar*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīw zar*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nuqra, zar*  
366. Eastern . . . *nuyr*  
370. Wayi . . . *nukra*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *nukra*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nukrā*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *nuqrā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nuqra*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *rupayo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *ariu*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ūrei*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *iuri*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *rūwa*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šiliq-zar*  
387. " Western . . . *šilik-zar*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrali . . . *druxm*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *rūp*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *rūp*  
396. of Drās . . . *doāch'at*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)  
400. Kašmiri . . . *rōp'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'ā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *chādi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*  
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*  
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chān-*  
*drikā*Prakrit . . . *ruppaam; chandiā*

430. K'ētrāni . . . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *chādi*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *chādi*  
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*  
432. Tālī . . . *chādi*  
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ruppā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāndi*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *chādi*  
441. Punch'i . . . *chāndi*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *rupō, chādi*  
450. Lārī . . . *rupō, chādi*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *rupō*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *rupē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāndi*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *rupē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*  
502. Opiyā . . . *rūpā*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *chāni, rūp*  
516. Magahi . . . *chādi, rūpā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *chādi, chāni*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *chādi*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *rūpā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*  
" spoken . . . *rupō*  
537. South-western . . . *rūpā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *rūpā*  
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *rūpā*  
553. Assamese . . . *rup*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . . *chādi, rūpā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *chādi*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *chādi*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chādi*  
605. Kanaui . . . *chādi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *chādi*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chādi*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *chādi*  
" spoken . . . *chāndi*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *chāndi*  
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *chādi, ruppā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *rūpū*  
661. Charōtari . . . *rupū, tsāndi*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi . . . *rūpū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupu*  
676. G'isādi . . . *chāndi*  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *rūpō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *chādi*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *chādi*  
777. Gujuri . . . *or*  
Hazara . . . *ruppō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *chādi*  
770. Ninnādi . . . *chādi*  
771. Lab'āni . . . *or*  
Berar . . . *rupō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *rupō, chāndi*  
678. B'ili . . . *rupū*  
782. Eastern Pāhāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*  
785. Central Pāhāri,  
Kumauni . . . *chādi*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *chādi*  
815. Western Pāhāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . *chādi, rūpā*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *rūpō*  
820. Bag'at'i . . . *chādi*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chādi*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpau*  
833. Kului . . . *rupē*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *chāndi*  
842. Channālī . . . *chāndi*  
843. Gādi . . . *chāndi*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ruppā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāndi*  
849. Pādarī . . . *chāndi*



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa ʔáñ°</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>pa-k-bō (male), pān-ne (female)</i>
Ainu . . .	...	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ʔañ</i>	124. Miri . . .	}
Korean . . .	<i>ʔyōñ</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūl</i>	36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭōñ</i>	126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āhā</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ʔkū</i>	Miju . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boyol, ʔārālik onyān (serf)</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya (servant)</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>	273. Lolo, ʔñ¹ . . .	<i>ʔp'u / p'a</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>ʔchō</i>
850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>tgun</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>hāmbā</i>	Yintālā . . .	<i>kron</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>suān</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ḍauā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ñom</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zow'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yetkkyen</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ḍik</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>šū, s'rē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍāi'</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā stoun, sūm</i>	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā ʔu</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'auchū . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...	Tākpa . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>hmai</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katung . . .	<i>hmai</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>hmai</i>	Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>	written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'in, kān sālōā</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-ñā</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>byis-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu 'ch'āy</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-gal</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plāñ</i>	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ʔo-yal, yok-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yal</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>	72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	...	70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'ṭsu</i>	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>t'it</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bando</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl . . .	...	123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>	84. T'āmi . . .	<i>šerhā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>gōlām (Assamese)</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>leñ</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	...	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>	142. Kōch . . .	...
<b>Mundā Group.</b>		90. Bahing . . .	...	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sē-lōñ</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)	91. Balālī . . .	...	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .		92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
26. Kūrkū . . .	} (borrows from Aryan)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .		94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'w'u, (a-)k'emī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	...	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>kambāri</i>	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōtī rēmal, vīngārī</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Bōdōng or . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndri</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	Chāmiling . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, nu)</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>	101. Kōlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍāṣ</i>	103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍāi'</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmi . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ruā</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
49. Šān . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-ba</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .		112. Murmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waiī</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
Annamese . . .		114. Māgari . . .	<i>me-mās</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
		116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>cheo</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Paḍṭ, Pahrī, or . . .	...	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		Pahi . . .	<i>che</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>vyet</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>šapse-kari</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . m<sup>g</sup>yām  
Maran . . . mā-yām  
205. Singp'o . . . mī-yām

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā  
206. Meit'ei . . . mī-nāi  
207. T'ado . . . šō, sōuk  
213. Siyin . . . īn-tiān, sal  
219. Lai . . . s<sup>o</sup>  
224. Lušēi . . . boi  
227. Banjōgi . . . to<sup>o</sup>-o<sup>o</sup>  
228. Pānk'ū . . . in-ām  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . šūōk  
232. Hallām . . . sūok  
236. Langrong . . . sēl  
237. Aimol . . . svok-pā  
238. Chiru . . . sūok  
239. Kohreng . . . kī-sūok-pā  
240. Kōm . . . šak  
246. Pūm . . . a-sū  
247. Anal . . . mī-nai  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-saraworr  
255. Taungθa . . . šen  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . . āk-krañ  
254. Chinbōn . . . m<sup>g</sup>yar (? myā)  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . myā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . myā (?)  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairrel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . -s'ū

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . kyun  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . jum  
260. Maingθa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . cho-si  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . chwō  
Me-gyā . . . sāi  
264. Mrū . . . nār  
265. Burmese, written . . . kywan  
" spoken . . . -tyun  
266. Arakanese . . . chwān  
267. Taungyo . . . klāiñ  
269. Danu . . . kjun  
268. Inθa . . . chun  
270. Tavoyan . . . chun

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . aḍimeī  
287. Korava . . . gulām (Arabic)  
291. Kaikaḍi . . .  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . cheruman  
297. Kanarese . . . dās\* (Aryan)  
298. Baḍaga . . .  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . gulāme (Arabic)  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . savkī, jōḷ  
307. Malto or Maler . . . golām (Arabic)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āliā  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . gulām (Arabic)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . naukar\* (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . mē

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

- Arabic . . . 'abḍ, ḡulām

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ba(n)daka-  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . bandak  
331. Persian . . . banda  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mṛōyē  
353. Waziri . . .  
354. of Kandahar . . . mrai  
360. Ormuḡi . . . mṛik  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ḡ'ih  
366. Eastern . . . ḡ'ih  
370. Waziri . . . kandeḡ, andag  
371. Siyāni . . . ḡulām  
372. Sarikoli . . . kul, indīj  
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . ḡulām  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ḡulām  
378. Yūdyā . . . hade

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . lone  
380. Wai-ala . . . lavēḡ  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . īma  
383. Kalāšā . . . baīra  
384. Gawar-bati . . . lavand  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . lavān  
387. " Western . . . lavanḡ  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . maristan  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . maristan  
394. Chilāsi . . . ḡim  
396. of Drās . . . jādo-baskōchō  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . dugsmi  
400. Kašmiri . . . gōlām  
401. Kaštawāri . . . ḡulām, rant'  
403. Pōguli . . . gulām  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . kāmō  
405. Rāmbanī . . . kām\*, kāmā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . marai  
409. Tōrwali . . . gulām  
411. Maiyā . . . ḡēm

- Gypsy, European . . . dās (a Slav)  
" Syrian . . . dōsārā (negro)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . dāsah, chēṭaḡ  
Prakrit . . . dāsō, chēḍō  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . gulām  
426. Multāni . . . naukar  
428. Hindki . . . bbānhā  
432. T'ali . . . gōllā  
433. D'anni . . . gulām  
435. Tinsuli . . . sir  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . ṭahlā  
440. Chibāli . . . gulām  
441. Punchī . . . ḡulām  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bbān'ō  
450. Lāpi . . . bbān'ō, gōlō  
452. Kachchī . . . gōlō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . dās  
478. Nagpuri . . . gulām  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . gulām

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wālō  
502. Oriyā . . . dāsa  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . bahiā  
516. Magahi . . . gulām  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . gulām, chēr  
520. " South-ern . . . gulām, nap'ar  
526. Nagpurī . . . dhāgar  
530. Bengali, written . . . golām, krīta-dās  
" spoken . . . golām  
537. South-western . . . kinā golām  
541. Siripurī . . . golām  
546. Eastern . . . golām  
548. of Cachar . . . b'ārāri  
550. of Chittagong . . . gōlām, mānuš  
551. Chākmā . . . gulām  
553. Assamese . . . bōndī (m.), beṭī (f.)  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . gulām  
560. Bag'eli . . . gulām  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . naukar  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ḡulām  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gulām  
587. Dak'ini . . . gulām  
589. Bāngarū . . . naukar  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . gulāmu, ṭak'luā  
605. Kanauji . . . gulāmu  
611. Bundeli . . . lai-pālak  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ruṭ'yā  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . gōllā  
" spoken . . . ḡulām  
639. Pōwādī . . . gulām  
648. Dōgri . . . gulām  
650. Kāngrā . . . gulām, kāmā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . gulām  
661. Charōtari . . . gulām, luṇḍō  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . galām, kāfar  
673. K'ār'wā . . . gulām  
676. G'isādi . . . gulām  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . gōlō, chākar  
742. Jaipuri . . . bādō  
755. Mēwāti . . . bādō  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḡulām  
761. Mālvi . . . lōḍō  
770. Nīmādi . . . gulām  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . jānḡaḍ  
708. K'āndēsi . . . chākar, gulām  
678. B'ili . . .  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . kamārō  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . chākar  
805. Gar'wāli . . . kainī, ch'ārā  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . hārī, lāmī  
816. Sirmauri . . . baiṭ'ū  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . nōkar  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āḷi  
830. Šōdōchi . . . bēṭ'ū  
833. Kului . . . bēṭ'ū  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . chākar  
842. Chamālī . . . kāmā  
843. Gādi . . . kāmā  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . kāmā, kāmā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kāmī  
849. Pādari . . . kām\*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kōsaku-sha</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>noñ-kun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>igīnchī, tāra'achī</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *buruāin*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .  
Cham . . .  
1. Salōn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *mnūg t'vō srē*  
3. Talaing, written . . . *ñah (maklon) hāa*  
" spoken . . . *kun lāin*

## Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . .  
Sémang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *bī rōr mār* (man who works  
hill paddy)

- Katung . . .  
Darang . . . *luvi-rain-mān* (upland)

5. Wa . . . *yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā* (lowland),  
*t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā* (upland)

- Sōn . . . *yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (up-  
land)

- En . . . *mi-sān-kōn* (lowland), *mi-sān-  
mā* (upland)

- Tai-loi . . . *kōn-ru-kun* (lowland), *kōn-ru-  
mār* (upland)

- A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mē*  
(upland)

- Ang-kū . . . *i-kin-kyi-mā*

- Mōng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*

- Danā . . . *gāk-lai*

- Yin or Riang . . . *e-swām-nā* (lowland), *e-swām-  
mārā* (upland)

- K'a Muk . . .

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *noñrep, bārep*  
12. Wār . . . *wāh'io*

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *womī-yōm*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī. (uses Aryan)

16. Mundāri . . . *si' hārā*

26. Kūrū . . . *ūrā*

27. K'arū . . . *silō lebu*

28. Juāng . . . (uses Aryan)

29. Savara . . . *oro-mar*

30. Gadabā . . . *sunīng*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

- Mandarin . . . *luñ-žan*, (Pekin, *-nung*  
*-jén*)

- Cantonese . . . *-nun-fū*

- Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-jāo-nā*

- " spoken . . . *-ch'āo-nā*

- Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'un . . . *kun peñ hai peñ nā*

49. Šan . . . *-kōn -het -hai, -kōn -het*  
*-nā*

51. Āhom . . . *kūn nā kin*

52. K'āmī . . .

- Annamese . . . *ñūōi-lām -ruōñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-qa /mā -š'ō =p'ō*  
" Bassein . . . } *p'mā sei' po*  
" Maulmein . . . }  
36. Taungtha . . . *lai lop θā*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . *=p'qā -lō -ā =mā -s'ō =mā*  
*=p'qā*  
" spoken . . . *p'wā tu si po*  
32. Bwē . . . *biyā tō lā pō*  
41a. Wewaw . . . *kiyā tu s'e p'ō*  
33. Karenbyu . . . *ā mā ā hu klā*  
Br'ō . . .  
40. Karenni . . . *k'yā t' brā pu*  
Yintalā . . .  
Sin-hmā . . .  
Māpauk . . . *rāñ klōn nā*  
39. Gheko . . . *mā sāu*  
37. Padaung . . . *prā mā chō*  
38. Yainbā . . . *brā mā nā rau*  
Manō . . .  
41. Zayein . . . *mā θu θā, tūñ bā, mā lai θā*  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā vū fu*  
" Dermuha . . . *pā do chivā li*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-lēñ -wa -lēñ -wa -la*  
(peasant)  
Hē-Miao . . .  
Pē-Miao . . . *neñ-ā-lē*  
Man . . .  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *a gēñ mōn*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *ch'āu miēn ch'ān*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhāi or Paññi zamindar  
73. Chamba Lahali . . .  
76. Kanāsi . . . *zamindar*  
77. Kanauri . . . *zamindār*  
78. Rangkas . . . *rai-sun*  
83. D'imāl . . . *porjā*  
84. T'ami . . .  
85. Limbū . . .  
86. Yāk'ā . . . *ten dāñ-bā*  
87. K'ambū . . . *k'ā-re-tau-wā*  
90. Bāhing . . . *byāñ-si-kok-bā*  
91. Balālī . . .  
92. Sāngpāng . . .  
93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
95. Wāling . . .  
96. Ch'ingtang . . .  
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .  
98. Dūngmāli . . .  
99. Rōdōng or  
Chāmling . . .  
100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
101. Kālūng . . .  
102. T'ūlung . . .  
103. Chaurāsya . . .  
104. K'aling . . .  
105. Dūmi . . .  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ua-muk-po*  
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *kō-duvi, oik-pōvi*  
111. Gurung . . . *k'eti-la-bā*  
112. Murni . . .  
113. Sunwār . . . *kisāñē*  
114. Māgari . . . *k'eti-zāt-ki*  
116. Nēwari . . . *kisāni*  
117. Pañ'i, Pahā, or  
Pahi . . . *jesē-gu*  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ñōt-zūk-bū*  
121. Tōpō . . . *lāñāñ chaynā*  
122. Aka . . . *viddeu*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ā-rēg-i-na*  
124. Miri . . . }  
125. Dañā . . . *pa-binna*  
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .  
Mija . . .

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, /Nt . . . */za lu*  
A-hi . . . *zo' lo*  
Lo-lo p'ō . . .  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *dā ma chiō tsā hā*  
277a. A-kō . . . *tē āt sū, yā k'in*  
275. Lisu . . . *-mī -ye -p'ā*  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *de mi šā, dā pā (?)*  
274. Mo-s'o . . .  
Lahu . . . *nā te vi chā*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *teñ lā*  
277a. Nung . . . *nāmbrā wā p'e*

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
Mānyāk . . .  
T'aučū . . .  
Tākpā . . .  
Haurpā . . .  
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,  
written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
59. Balti . . . *ch'un-pa*  
60. of Purik . . . *ch'un-pa*  
61. Ladak'i . . . *zīn-pa, zīn-dak*  
63. of Spiti . . . *šim-pa*  
70. Kagate . . . *šīn*  
67. Šarpa . . . *šīn-tup-k'en*  
68. Dānjongkā . . .  
69. Hloke . . . *zīn-la-pa*  
Bārā Group.  
128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ruaiat-frā*  
130. Lālūng . . . *k'ram-nāñ-jāo*  
131. Dinā-sā . . . *pādāin dāñiābā*  
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *ā'ā gām-gipā*  
142. Kōch . . .  
151. Tipurā . . . } (borrow from Bengal'i)  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *ōgāmūā*

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *lēketi-mā*  
159. Semā . . . *(a)lu chiche-kemi*  
162. Rengmā . . . *lo-ñu kat-si-ñu*  
165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e)lā ketā-mi*  
194. Sopromā . . . *(u)lāka-to-mai*  
166. Ao . . . *ālu-imer*  
169. Hlōtā . . .  
170. Tengsa . . .  
171. T'ukumi . . . *ilutāso*  
172. Yachumi . . . *tulu*  
173. Tablang . . . *kāhām k'ai*  
174. Tamu . . . *kā-liñ-bai*  
175. Banparā . . . *majrimi*  
178. Namsangia . . .  
179. Čhāng . . .  
181. Mōšāng . . .  
183. Ēmpēo . . .  
187. Kabui . . . *lāū hlōi-mai*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *lāū kat'ā-tāñ*  
189. Mikir . . . *sai-te-kī ā-bāñ*  
195. Marām . . .  
197. Kwoireng . . .  
199. Tāng'ul . . . *lui-k'āvā mi*  
200. P'adāng . . .  
201. K'angoi . . .  
202. Maring . . . *kailāū tūñ*

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . .  
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mā*  
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hlū mā*  
213. Siyin . . .  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušei . . . *lō-šiam-tū*  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-la-chai loi-eāt*  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . *lau-chon-mi kēn*  
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nē hāi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-lai-t'o pa-sat*  
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*  
246. Pūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*  
247. Anāl . . . *šiwē*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau kū-nūm mi*  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-krān-nik*  
Yādwīn . . . *raik-si*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . .  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tōn rān*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *ton-lai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ſa mā*  
" spoken . . . *lū ſa mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān ſā*  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Intha . . . *le lo sà-mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *le ſā-mā, le lau\* ſā-mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pagiridugiravan*  
287. Korava . . . *vaḷḷāgu*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *kvāḷḷayā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *kṛṣṭiḷalan (Aryan)*  
297. Kanarese . . . *śāguḷāḡigār\**  
298. Baḡaga . . . *vokaliga*  
301. Koḡagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*  
303. Toda . . . *vokalī ḡan*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *chāsā (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . .  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *chāsāḡāḡāḡju*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamīndār (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fullāḡ*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *karšti (he cultivates)*  
Pahlavi . . . *kištan (to plough)*  
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamīndār*  
353. Waziri . . .  
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . .  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkan, kār*  
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*  
370. Waziri . . . *dehqān*  
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *dehqān*  
378. Yūdya . . . *kičkquz*

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *kiš-kule*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *keryaoich*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *nūmasto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *kiš-karau*  
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *dēkan*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrali . . . *dehqān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dākan*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *dehqān*  
396. of Dras . . . *grāt*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *grāt\**  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gurast\*, zimīndār*  
403. Pōguli . . . *zamīndār*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *jimīndār*  
405. Rambani . . . *zamīndār*  
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . . *dahqān, zamīndār*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dihqān, zamīndār*  
411. Maiyā . . . *dehqān, zamīndār*  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṭiḷalāḡ, karṣakaḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *kišālō, kassaō*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*  
426. Multāni . . . *raḡ-wāh*  
428. Hindki . . . *raḡ-rahā*  
432. T'aḡli . . . *zamīndār*  
433. D'anni . . . *halwāhiā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ḡōḡi*  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *halwāhiā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *jimīndār*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *jimīndār*  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *kurimī*  
450. Lāri . . . *hārī*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *k'ēḡū*  
456. Marāḡī, Deḡi . . . *šēḡ-kari*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *kir'sān*  
494. Kōḡkapī . . . *baḡāḡār*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goyiyā, gowiyā*  
502. Oḡiyā . . . *chaḡa*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grhast*  
516. Magahi . . . *gir'hast, kaḡt-kār, kisān*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kisān*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kṛḡak*  
" spoken . . . *chāḡā*  
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*  
541. Siripurā . . . *gir'hast*  
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, ḡāḡā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāḡā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *chāḡā*  
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiḡōk*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kisān, k'etiḡār*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kisān, jōtan*  
573. Chattiḡḡaḡī . . . *kisān*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kaḡtkār*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kisān*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *k'ērūt*  
589. Bāngarā . . . *karsiyā*  
593. Braj B'akā . . . *kisānu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*  
611. Bundeli . . . *kisān*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kisān*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimīndār*  
" spoken . . . *caī karnvīḡi*  
639. P'owadī . . . *jimīndār*  
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*  
650. Kāḡḡā . . . *pāhū*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēḡut*  
661. Charōtari . . . *k'ēḡu, ḡḡḡḡut, ḡḡḡḡu*  
666. Kaḡḡiyāwādī . . . *k'ēḡu, ḡḡḡḡu, ch'ēḡu*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *k'ērū*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kun'bī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kar'sō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pāl'ti*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *kis'ān, jimīndār*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *zimīndār*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sān, kir'sān*  
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *kisān*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'ēḡwālō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *k'ēḡarwālā, sāu lōk*  
678. B'ili . . . *kamānyō*  
782. Eastern Pabāri . . . *k'ēḡiwāl, kisānī*  
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . *kišān*  
805. Gaḡwālī . . . *jimīndār*  
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . *k'ērāḡ*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *basnū*  
820. Bag'āli . . . *d'yālḡā*  
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . *bastarū*  
830. Šōḡōchi . . . *basān*  
833. Kulūi . . . *hālḡ*  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *karsān*  
842. Chamāli . . . *karsān*  
843. Gādī . . . *karsān*  
845. Paḡwālī . . . *jimīndār*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *zimīndār*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *jimīndār*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hitsuji-rešpa-guru</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mok-jà</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>qōi-chī</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χonichī</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hoyaltars*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	...
Cham	. . .	<i>tāšāš</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>koñveāl</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>pman suiwo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'mān gleā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bī rāō s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
Katurr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *nōm-mūk* (cowherd)

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

*mō-ti-wē* (pē) (man that herds goats)

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *noñ-āp lāñbrot*12. Wār . . . *šāruī**Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī (uses Aryan)

16. Mundārī . . . *māhrā*

26. Kūrū . . . (uses Aryan)

27. K'arīā . . . *māhara*28. Juāhng . . . *gondā*29. Savara . . . *gōpā-mar*30. Gadabā . . . *dhoraī*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *k'an yāñ t'ō*Cantonese . . . *mu' yōñ yan, -hōn yōñ kē*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-gon Vīēñ k'ā*" spoken . . . *-k'on Vīēñ k'ā*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . *kun lūñ s'āt*

47. K'ūn . . .

49. Šān . . . *-kōn leñ t'īñ -s'ō*51. Āhom . . . *pā lik*

52. K'āmī . . .

Annamese . . . *-muk dōñ*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -yā° =θō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>p'jo θō</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungθu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=pγā k'wā -θō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'wā gwā θō po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	. . .	<i>bīyā jā θō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	. . .	<i>kīyā k'wē p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	. . .	<i>ā s'ā iθō</i>
Brā° . . .	. . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	. . .	<i>k'yā myā θi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	. . .	...
Sin-huñg . . .	. . .	...
Māpauk . . .	. . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	. . .	<i>pau θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	. . .	<i>p'wā pau θāō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	. . .	<i>brā pau θu</i>
Manō . . .	. . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	. . .	<i>blā gwā θō 'fō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	. . .	<i>pā do kwā θō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñi or Paññi	. . .	<i>poñi*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	. . .	...
76. Kanāñi . . .	. . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	. . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	. . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. D'innal . . .	. . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	. . .	<i>got'ālo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	. . .	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	. . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	. . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	. . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	. . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . .	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	. . .	...
101. Kalang . . .	. . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	. . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	. . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	. . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	. . .	<i>beli tūñ-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	. . .	<i>ch'a-mas</i>
112. Murni . . .	. . .	<i>kīu got'ālo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	. . .	<i>gōt'ālā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	. . .	<i>lukō-got'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	. . .	<i>p'āijawā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	. . .	<i>p'ij'wā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	. . .	<i>luk-nāk-bo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	. . .	<i>s'ō-nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	. . .	<i>kīñ-rakkhru</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	...
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>/ji -lu t'g'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ki -lu t'g'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'g'ā hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written	<i>lug-rdāi</i>
" spoken	<i>luk-rdāi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdāi-o, luk-rdāi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dāi-o</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t's'o-mi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrikā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nirik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwē-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātūkayā kok'o-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sōn nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aihañmarr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāñjū semmai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>yāo-k'ōñāk-tāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāñ</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sil t'i-mi</i>



Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>			<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>			<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	.	<i>gollavāḍ</i>	499. Singhalese	.	<i>bāṭalu-ṇḍērā</i>
Kachin.	.	...	328. Brahūi	.	<i>ṣomān</i>	502. Oriyā	.	<i>mēṇḍā-rāk'wāla</i>
Maran	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			507. Bihārī, Mait'īl	.	<i>b'ērīhar</i>
205. Singp'o	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			516. Magahī	.	<i>garērī</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>			<b>Arabic</b>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>b'ērīhar</i>
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>yāu sen-bē nāmu</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			520. " South-ern	.	<i>b'ērīhar, garērī</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>yāo sēn-bā mī</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			526. Nagpurī	.	<i>ahīr</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>yām-chin mī</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			530. Bengali, written	.	<i>mēṣpālak</i>
213. Siyin	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			" spoken	.	<i>b'ārār rāk'al</i>
219. Lai	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			537. South-western	.	<i>bāḡāl</i>
224. Luṣēi	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			541. Siripurī	.	<i>rak'wāl</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			546. Eastern	.	<i>rāhāl</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			548. of Cachar	.	...
229. Hrāngk'ol	.	<i>ṣī-lā-vai</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			550. of Chittagong	.	<i>b'ērā-charānyā</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>rāk'al (Aryan)</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			551. Chākmā	.	<i>b'ērā-rāk'wāl</i>
236. Langrong	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			553. Assamese	.	<i>b'ērī-rōk'iyā</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>yāu sēl-pā kēn</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			558. Eastern Hindi,		
238. Chiru	.	<i>kē-bēr sēn-hāi</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			Awad'i	.	<i>char'wāh</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>yāo-k'al pa-sal</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			560. Bag'ālī	.	<i>garariā</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>kyā-yōn ka-sēr</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	<i>garariyā</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>yāo sēl-bā</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			582. Western Hindi,		
247. Anal	.	<i>yāo ṣēl-mā mī</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			Hindōstānī	.	<i>gaḍaryā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>yāo ka-sēl mī</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			583. Vernacular		
255. Taungḡa	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			Hindōstānī	.	<i>gaḍar'yā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			587. Dak'inī	.	<i>qhāngar</i>
Yādwin	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			589. Bāngarū	.	<i>pālī</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			593. Braj B'ak'a	.	<i>garariyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			605. Kanaujī	.	<i>char'wāhu</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			611. Bundēli	.	<i>garariyā</i>
257. K'ami	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>garariyā</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>			<b>Arabic</b>			633. Pañjabī, written	.	<i>ajālī</i>
279. Andro	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			" spoken	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			639. Pōwād'i	.	<i>gaḍariā</i>
280. Chairel	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			648. Dōgri	.	<i>charwāl</i>
281. Kadu	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			650. Kāngrā	.	<i>guālū</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>			<b>Arabic</b>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>le-tōn sōn-su (cowherd)</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			dard	.	<i>b'ar-wāḍ</i>
262. Laṣi or Lechi	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			661. Charōtari	.	<i>b'ar-wāḍ</i>
263. Maru	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, pīḍār</i>
260. Maingḡa	or		<b>Arabic</b>			673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>b'ar-wār</i>
Ngachang	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			676. G'isādī	.	<i>kur'bōryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
Me-gyā	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			wāri	.	<i>ēvāṭiyō</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>roa-t'in-mī</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			742. Jaipurī	.	<i>guwāṭiyō</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ṣui t'in</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			755. Mēwātī	.	<i>guwāl</i>
" spoken	.	<i>ṭhō dēin</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			777. Gujurī	of	
266. Arakanese	.	<i>ṭhō jāwān ṭhā</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			Hazara	.	<i>ajrī</i>
267. Taungyo	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			761. Mālvi	.	<i>gāḍ'rī</i>
269. Danu	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			770. Nīmādī	.	<i>gadariyō</i>
268. Inḡa	.	<i>hnuā kauā sē</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			771. Lab'ānī	of	
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>ṭhō ti ṭhā-mā</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			Berar	.	<i>d'an'gar</i>
<b>DRavidian FAMILY.</b>			<b>Arabic</b>			708. K'andēśī	.	<i>d'an'gar, ḍōr'kē</i>
285. Tamil	.	<i>iḍeiyān, mēyppan</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			678. B'īli	.	<i>guwāl</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>kurbād</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			782. Eastern Pahārī		
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>d'angarād</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			or K'as-kurā	.	<i>gōṭ'ālā</i>
289. Irula	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			785. Central Pahārī,		
294. Malayālam	.	<i>āṭṭugāran</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			Kumaunī	.	...
297. Kanarese	.	<i>kurub</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bāk'rā-wālō</i>
298. * Badaga	.	<i>āḍukāra</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			815. Western Pahārī,		
301. Koḍagu	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			Jaunsārī	.	<i>b'āḍwā</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>kurube</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			820. Bag'ātī	.	<i>guāl</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>āḍu kāran</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāḍālā</i>
304. Kōta	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			830. Šōḍōchi	.	<i>p'uāl, bakrālā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	.	<i>gaḍrā (Aryan)</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>p'uāl, puhāl</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			837. Maṇḍēālī	.	<i>puhāl</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or			<b>Arabic</b>			842. Chamēālī	.	<i>puhāl, puhālū</i>
Khond	.	<i>gāuḍēnyu</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			843. Gāḍī	.	<i>puhāl, pāhl</i>
310. Kolāmī	.	...	<b>Arabic</b>			845. Paṅgwaḷī	.	<i>puhāl</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>garriyāl (Aryan)</i>	<b>Arabic</b>			847. B'adrawāhī	.	<i>puhāl</i>
			<b>Arabic</b>			849. Pāḍarī	.	<i>pahāl</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hānānim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyān, Biri-bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Abkà-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *Xudā*.

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Allāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yān āmō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Oidā</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh Āh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jai, Kyai</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Són . . .	<i>P'à-sào</i>
En . . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>P'à-s'ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>P'àyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Sào-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>Dēuss</i> (borrowed)

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>Sing hōngā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kitūn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-Šan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā \chau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā \chau</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>Āh-lān, P'ū-rāh</i>
	<i>tāh-rāh</i> , (pronounced)
	<i>Ā-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā rywa</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka \sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā šwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā zē' sā priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bwi sā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayin . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roā</i> (or <i>yōā</i> ) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Luā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>Makarāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēstir</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēšaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Mañ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>Išara</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Išwan</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdā . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramēswera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>B'agbān</i>
117. Paṭī, Pabī, or . . .	<i>Dio</i>
Pahī . . .	...
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Išwal</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gāisa guru</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>Ūi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-nūm, g-nūm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/M' \se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu' sa' p'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mō' \ñi \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āpī miyē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=Wū =sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Saṅ-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>Mīdi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāni . . .	<i>Kepenā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>Tsuārem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>Potāwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akuni . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>Kat'akrañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ā-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tā-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>Nāt-k'ā</i> (Burmese)
Maran	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	<i>P'rā</i> (Tai)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>Chin-nu, K'oiyam lāi yin-t'au</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>Lāi</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>Pa-tēn</i>
213. Siyin	.	...
219. Lai	.	<i>K'yiñ</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>Pā-t'ian</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i> )
228. Pānk'ū	.	<i>Ko-zin</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>Pā-tin</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>Pā-ti-yen</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>K'ūā-bān</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>Pa-t'ien</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in</i>
239. Kohreng	.	<i>Pa-t'ien</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>Pa-t'in</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>T'āirū</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>Lē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>Lāi</i>
255. Taungōa	.	<i>H'rā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>Ku</i>
Yādwīn	.	<i>K'u</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>P'a-la</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	.	<i>Hli</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>Hli</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>K'ni-y'lōñ</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>Sū-rā-rel</i>
279. Sengmai	.	<i>Lai</i>
280. Chairel	.	<i>Lam-pū</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>Piā</i> (? tone)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>Mā-zā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>P'rā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>Chi-kā</i>
Me-gyā	.	...
264. Mrū	.	<i>Tau-rai</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>Nāt, Kōñ</i> (good spirit)
" spoken	.	<i>Nāt, Kōñ</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>P'rā, Prā</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>P'rā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>P'gā</i>
268. Inōa	.	<i>P'rā°</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>P'gā</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	<i>Kaḍavul</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>Dēvar</i>
291. Kaikādi	.	<i>Dēvri</i> } (Aryan)
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	<i>Deivam</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)
298. Baḍaga	.	<i>Dēvaru</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	<i>Dēver</i> } (Aryan)
303. Toda	.	<i>Dēr</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	<i>D'armē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>Gosayit</i> } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>Roṭāpēnu</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	...
314. Gōṇḍi	.	<i>Pēn</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>Dēvud</i> } (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>Xudā</i> }
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	<i>Ilāh</i> ( <i>Allāh</i> =THE God)
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>*X'uḍāya-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>Xudai</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>Xudai</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>Xudāē</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>Hudā</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>Hudā</i>
370. Waziri	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
371. Širni	.	<i>Xodāi</i>
372. Sarikol	.	<i>Xodāi</i>
376. Išāsmi, Zebaki	.	<i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡali	.	<i>Imra</i>
380. Wai-alā	.	<i>Trasken</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>Pāchā</i>
383. Kalāšā	.	<i>Xudai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>Xudai</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>Xudai</i>
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>
394. Chilāsi	.	<i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>Xodē, Damōn</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmiri	.	<i>K'ōdā, Day</i>
401. Kašāwāri	.	<i>Sāhab, Dēbtā</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>Kudā</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	<i>Paṇmēsar</i>
405. Rāmbāni	.	<i>Paṇmēsar</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>Xudāē</i>
409. Torwālī	.	<i>Xudāē, Pāk Bādāh</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>Xudāē</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>Devel</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>Xuyā, Xuvā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>Paramessarō, Paramēsarō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
426. Mūltāni	.	<i>Xudā</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>Xudā</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>Xudā</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>Xudā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>Rabb</i>
440. Chib'āh	.	<i>Allā</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>Rabb</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i>
450. Lāri	.	<i>Xudā, B'agawān</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>B'agawān, Paramēsar</i>
456. Marātī, Dēsi	.	<i>Dēv</i>
478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>Dēv</i>
494. Kōnkanī	.	<i>Dēv</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>Dēviyō, Dew</i>
502. Ōriyā	.	<i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i>
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	.	<i>Paramēswar</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>Par'mēsar, Išwar, Nārān, B'ag'wān</i>
521. B'ojpuri, Northern	.	<i>Daib, Paramēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām</i>
520. " Southern	.	<i>Isar</i>
526. Nagpuria	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>Devatā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>Debtā</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>B'agabān</i>
541. Siripuria	.	<i>K'odā, K'odāe</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>Dēbtā, Iš'ar, Allā</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>Dēbta</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>Išwar, K'odā</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>Iš'ar</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>Išwōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awadī	.	<i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>Pan'mēsur</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindōstāni	.	<i>Xudā</i>
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindōstāni	.	<i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i>
587. Dak'tini	.	<i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>Rām</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	.	<i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>Daū</i>
611. Bundeli	.	<i>B'ag'wān, Isur, Par'mēsur</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>Pan'mēsur</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	.	<i>Rabb, Wāk-gurū</i>
" spoken	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>Paramēsar, T'ākār</i>
653. Gujarāti, Standard	.	<i>Išwar</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>Iš'war, Par'mēsar</i>
666. Kaṭiyāwādī	.	<i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>Kudā</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>Dēv</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	<i>Išwar, Rām-jī</i>
742. Jaipuri	.	<i>Pan'mēsar</i>
755. Mēwādī	.	<i>Isur, Rām</i>
777. Gujuri	of	
Hazara	.	<i>Xudā</i>
761. Malvī	.	<i>Paramēswar</i>
770. Nimādī	.	<i>Dēwa</i>
771. Lab'āni	of	
Berar	.	<i>Dēv</i>
708. K'andēsi	.	<i>Dēv</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	<i>B'agawān, Išwar</i>
785. Central Pahāri,	.	
Kumaunī	.	<i>Paramēswar</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>Paramēswar</i>
815. Western Pahāri,	.	
Jaunsāri	.	<i>B'ōgwān</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>Pañēsur</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>Paṇmēsur</i>
822. Kiūt'ali	.	<i>Tāukur</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>Nārān</i>
833. Kulūi	.	<i>Pōmēšōr</i>
837. Mañḍālī	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
842. Chamāḷī	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
843. Gādi	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
845. Paṇgwālī	.	<i>Paramēsur</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	.	<i>Pōrōmēšōr</i>
849. Pāḍarī	.	<i>Nārān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nitne kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean . . .	<i>tokkăpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>div, dëo</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chitkür, šimnus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *šaitân*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hântu</i> (spirit)
Cham . . .	<i>dăk rābău</i> (plural)
1. Salôn . . .	<i>n'lă kăt'oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>àrik</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mă, kalok mă (=Mara)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'luk-mă</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr . . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darūng . . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa . . .	<i>yūm-taō-kēn</i>
Són . . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En . . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mók . . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'nam, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ksūd</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>īwī-pōt</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>boṅgā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ḡubo</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>boltoṅ, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sāarāe</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'wā, (Pekin, k'uei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-mā' k'wai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>p'i hai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'i, -mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mā k'ui</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lu, t' kai</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>de ki kă mu lă</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>m' kă li</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dă si dă hnā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	...
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dă hă tă g'e</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lă nân</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>t' su t' nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā du</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā, nā</i> (spirit)
Manō . . .	<i>ler, lă</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō g'li</i>
" Dermuha . . .	...

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>miēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančhatī or Paṭni . . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>b'utañ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šaitân</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'ami . . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kmo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan), <i>k'ya</i>
117. Paḡi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>muñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jīšān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ñe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (K&) . . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nē</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni, ni wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>'adre</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>d'e</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>šēlān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik . . .	...
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>heṅḡi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dē</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bhūt</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mūdai hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>terhō kešā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)'yan</i>
163. Rengmā . . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)'ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ārem tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>poṭsōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>asusitgarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ārimamitsū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparē . . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Nansangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hārā šia</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chi-pi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kēm-yau</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>dayyam*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yakṣayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>asura, šaitān</i>
Maran	. . . <i>pyi, nāt</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nāt</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		ern	. . . <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>lāi</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hi lo, koužen</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>Angro ma'nyuš</i>	ern	. . . <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Ahrman</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k'-yin</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šaitān, Ahraman</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
224. Luṣei	. . . <i>huai</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		" spoken	. . . <i>apadebtā, šōēlān</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>	war	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	537. South-western	. . . <i>dait'i</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>chom</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>šaitōn</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>pā-tēn šā-māk</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ut, haytān</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>k'o-ri</i>	360. Örmurī	. . . <i>šaitān, dōō</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'ut</i>
236. Langrong	. . .	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>k'o-tān</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>b'ut</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>rāik'o</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>piṣās</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-t'iēn sa-māk</i>	371. Širyni	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>parēt</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>ri-hi-hrā (ghost)</i>	376. Iškūšmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>šaitān, lēw</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>lē</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>lē-ka-loñ</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>rai, t'se</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		Hindōstāni	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>um-chā</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>yūš</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ā-rum</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>yoš, yōš</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>dānā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šo-ši</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	Veron	. . . <i>yūš</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>šitān</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chaw-pauk</i>	383. Kalūšā	. . . <i>b'ut</i>	593. Braj B'āsk'a	. . . <i>šaitānu</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	605. Kanaui	. . . <i>parēt</i>
<b>Lāi Group.</b>		386. Pašai, Eastern	. . .	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>pir-it, b'ūt</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>lai sà-roī</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'owār	or	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>šatān</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>tāse, hamān (? tones)</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>šētān</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>pišāch</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>nāt</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>šatān</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>būt</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>šaitān, dōw</i>	dard	. . . <i>sētān, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaštawarī	. . . <i>šētān, mašānq</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>sētān, dayit, rāk'ah</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>tām</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	666. Kāt'i'yāwādī	. . . <i>zōq</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>šatān</i>	673. K'ā'wā	. . . <i>jin</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ne'</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>šatān, b'ūt</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nāt ch'ui (bad spirit)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	wārī	. . . <i>rākas</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>nāt' s'o</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ō'bā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>beṅg</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>t'se, nāt'</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	777. Gujurī	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>k'se</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		Hazara	. . . <i>šatān</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>señ sei</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>b'ūtaḥ, vātālaḥ, pišācaḥ</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>mā nāt</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>b'ūō, vēālō, pišāō, pišallō</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		430. K'ētrāni	. . .	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pišāṣu</i> (Aryan)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>dāvū</i>	pur	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākṣas</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>pei</i>	426. Multāni	. . . <i>šātān</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>b'ūt, palit</i>
289. Irula	. . .	428. Hindki	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pišāch*</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>šatān</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>devva</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>šatān</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>pišāchi</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>šātān</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>šātān</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōt'warī	. . . <i>šatān</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>etud put (great Devil)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>sōitān</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>šaitān</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nāq</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>šaitān*</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>lūchā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>šaitān, qdāt, b'ūt, pirēt</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
308. Kni, Kand'i, or		452. Kachechī	. . . <i>sētān, b'ūt, palit</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>rākas</i>
Khond	. . . <i>osurēñju</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāt'i, Dešī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	473. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	494. Kōṇkapi	. . . <i>dōv'tsār</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākis</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>harmān</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taigō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kün, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>sah</i>
----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhāri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-āloi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noē</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nī, s'ū</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ŋe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ŋe</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>yām-leñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ñā-ñi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tēi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-ñi</i>

## K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>shi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>junai, s'nai</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hen</i>
----------------------	------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>siñ chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>singi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gāmōfj</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>belā (? Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyun</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sīi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ž'eo (Pekin, jih)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, brā ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā', p'rā āt'it</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kān wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>bān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>wān</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>
Annamese . . .	

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mū</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brō . . .	<i>lū mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, sē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>l' mī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>mō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hno</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-hāi, mo-noi</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañi . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yunc</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>bailā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>nām-choñwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nām, nām-liya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nām-k'an</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'z</i>
117. Pañī, Pabñi, or Pabī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tguk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-ñi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-ñi</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>dā-ñi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>rīn, rīn-nīn</i>
Miju . . .	<i>lemik, ramiñ</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /X'i . . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō' nī, mo tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>uñgāw</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mī = mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñimē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moññūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñi-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plāñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>

58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñim</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tēñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chēñ-hēñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wān-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gāñ-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chā-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>roñ-šār</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tiñ-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *jā*  
Maran . . . *chān*  
205. Singp'o . . . *jān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yoc-mā yāc*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-mit*  
207. T'ado . . . *nī, nī-sā*  
213. Siyin . . . *nī*  
219. Lai . . . *nī*  
224. Lušei . . . *nī*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nī*  
228. Pank'u . . . *nī*  
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *mī-sā*  
232. Hallām . . . *nī-sā*  
236. Langrong . . . *nī*  
237. Aimol . . . *nī*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-nī*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nī*  
246. Pürüm . . . *nī*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-nī*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*  
255. Taungθa . . . *nī*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . *k'a-nī*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kūt-hni*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'ni*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o-nī*  
257. K'ami . . . *k'nī*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *chā-mit*  
279. Sengnai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . *sāl*  
281. Kadu . . . *sa me'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *puī*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *puī*  
263. Maru . . . *bā*  
260. Maingθa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nī*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *aiñ-myā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ain-zo*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsāt (ta-nin)*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*  
" spoken . . . *-ne*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nī*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*  
269. Danu . . . *ne*  
268. Inθa . . . *nei*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nei*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šūriyan* (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . *pōda*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ōd*  
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *šūryan* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . *hott'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *hottu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *šūrye* (Aryan)  
303. Toda . . . *bīr's*  
304. Kōta . . . *potte*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bīr's*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bēruθ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *bēlāpēnu*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *podh (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *suryāl* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *šūryuq'* (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dē*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šams*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *mīθra-*  
Avesta . . . *hvar-, mīθra-*  
Pahlavi . . . *χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to see the), mītr*  
331. Persian . . . *χur, āf-tāb, mītr*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *namr, nwar*  
353. Wazīri . . . *myār*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *namr*  
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *mēr's, mēž'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *rōch*  
366. Eastern . . . *rōš*  
370. Wāxi . . . *yīr*  
371. Šīyni . . . *χēr*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *χēr*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōrmōzd, rēmuz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mīra*  
378. Yūdya . . . *mīra*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *su*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *sōi*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *isik'*  
383. Kalāša . . . *sūri*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *suri*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *zur*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owar . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *yōr*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *sūri*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *sūri*  
396. of Drās . . . *surya, sur*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sūri*  
400. Kašmīri . . . *sirē*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *sūraj, dōs*  
403. Pōguli . . . *dās*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dīs*  
405. Rāmbāni . . . *sūraj, dās*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sir*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *swir*  
Gypsy, European . . . *k'am*  
" Syrian . . . *gām*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *šūryaḥ, raviḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *sujiḥ, suyyō, ravi*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *suji*  
417. Labndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *dēkhē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *sijj'*  
428. Hindki . . . *sij'*  
432. T'ali . . . *dēkhē*  
433. D'anni . . . *dikhō*  
435. Tināuli . . . *dēkh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *dēkhē*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dikhō, diḥ, suraj*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *dinh*  
441. Punchī . . . *dēkh*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sij'*  
450. Lāri . . . *sij, sūrij*  
453. Kachchī . . . *sūraj*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *šūrya*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *šūry*  
494. Kōhkapī . . . *suryō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ira, šūrya*  
502. Oriyā . . . *surja*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *šūrya*  
516. Magabī . . . *šūraj, t'ākur*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . *šūraj, narāyan*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *šūruj*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēir*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *šūrya, divākar*  
" spoken . . . *šūjī*  
537. South-western . . . *šūj'i, suj'u*  
541. Siripurī . . . *šūruj, bēta*  
546. Eastern . . . *šūruj, huijyō*  
548. of Cachar . . . *huruj*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *šūrya*  
551. Chakmā . . . *surja, bēl*  
553. Assamese . . . *χūryō, beli*  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . *šūraj, deotā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *surj, surud-deotā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *šūruj*  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstāni . . . *šūraj*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *suraj*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *šūrij*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *šūraj*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *šūruj, sujjū*  
605. Kanauji . . . *suriju*  
611. Bundeli . . . *šūraj*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *šūraj*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *šūraj*  
" spoken . . . *šūraj, dyē*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *šūraj*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *šūraj*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *šūraj*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *šūraj*  
661. Charōtari . . . *huraj*  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *šūraj, dē*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *suraj*  
676. G'isādī . . . *suraj*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-  
wāri . . . *šūraj-jī*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *suraj*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *šūraj*  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . *dēkh*  
761. Mālvi . . . *šūraj*  
770. Nimādī . . . *šūraj*  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . *dan*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *šūrya*  
678. B'ili . . . *χūraj, dan-bāw'sē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *surjē, surj, g'am*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *šūraj*  
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *šūraj*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsari . . . *dus*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *šūrij*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *šūraj*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *šūraj*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *šūraj, daihrō*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *šūraj, d'iyā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *šūrij*  
842. Chumēali . . . *šūraj*  
843. Gādī . . . *šūraj, d'yārā*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dēs*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *suraj, diharō*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *dūs*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . .	<i>halantz</i>
--------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken .	<i>k'tau*</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché*</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moñ</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>kāhē</i>
--------------------	-------------

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī .	<i>ñindā chandō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>chandū*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tende gōmōj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lerāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lerāng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>añai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, āngayita</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>güeh°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-liān</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tūan, -brā -chandr</i>
" spoken .	<i>-dūan, -p'rā -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lūn</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt -trōn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>/la</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-lā -ta 'bē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>lā°</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>laā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ha</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭai .	<i>latān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>lazā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>jōṣṭa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golṣān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā, tausea-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lā-t'ī-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, la-dīp-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>lām-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-ṭosi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
mi-lā . . .	
117. Paṭi, Pahā, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣabbi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pol</i>
125. Daḍā . . .	<i>hlo, hala</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>lai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šla rba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hlo hbo, hō hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmētso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>ūlā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hlē°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>zla-ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lžōd, lžōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lžai-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>yā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ī, ī-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kōō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chīklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chāñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tāñ-lā</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>							
204.	Chingpā	or	320.	Telugu	. . . chandruḍ'	499.	Singhalese	. . . chandrayā, handa
	Kachin . . .	ṣ'dā, ṣ'dā	328.	Brāhūi	. . . tūbē	502.	Oriyā . . .	chāda
	Maran . . .	...			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . chandramā, chān
205.	Singp'o	. . . ṣi-tā		Arabic	. . . qamar	516.	Magahi . . .	chandarmā, chād
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>				INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . chād gosāi, chān gosāi
	Old Meit'ei . . .	loitām t'ā-jā			Erastian Branch.	520.	" South-ern	. . . chandar'mā, chād
206.	Meit'ei . . .	t'ā		Old Persian . . .	māh	526.	Nagpurī . . .	chād
207.	T'ado . . .	hlā		Avesta . . .	māh	530.	Bengali, written	. . . chandra
213.	Siyin . . .	t'ā		Pahlavi . . .	māh		" spoken	. . . chād, chandor
219.	Lai . . .	t'-hā		331. Persian . . .	māh, mah	537.	South-western	. . . chād
224.	Luṣei . . .	t'lā		339. Paḍṭō, of Pesha-war	. . . spāgmai	541.	Siripurī . . .	chān
227.	Banjōgi . . .	tlā-pā		353. Waziri . . .	spōzmai	546.	Eastern . . .	t'sānd, t'sandor
228.	Pānk'u . . .	tlā, lā°		354. of Kandahar . . .	spōzmai	548.	of Cachar . . .	sānd
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . .	tā		360. Ormuḡi . . .	maryōk	550.	of Chittagong . . .	chandra, chād
232.	Hallām . . .	t'ā		363. Balōchi, Makrāni	māh	551.	Chakmā . . .	chān
236.	Langrong . . .	t'lā		366. Eastern . . .	māh	553.	Assamese . . .	sōndrō, zon
237.	Aimol . . .	t'ā		370. Waxi . . .	jūmak, žumak	558.	Eastern Hindi,	
238.	Chiru . . .	t'ā		371. Siyini . . .	mēt		Awadī . . .	chādar'mā, jūd'ēyā
239.	Kolhreng . . .	t'ā		372. Sarikoli . . .	māst, māst	560.	Bag'elli . . .	chand'mā
240.	Kōm . . .	t'ā		376. Iškāsmī, Zēhaki . . .	mā, ilmek	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . .	chandā
248.	Pūrūm . . .	hlā		377. Munjāni or Mungī	yumega	582.	Western Hindi,	
247.	Anāl . . .	t'ā		378. Yūdya . . .	imoyō		Hindōstāni . . .	chād
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	t'ā				583.	Vernacular	
255.	Taungṭha . . .	kā			Dardic or Piśācha Branch.		Hindōstāni . . .	chād
252.	Chinbōk . . .	chā		379. Baṣgali . . .	mōs	587.	Dak'ini . . .	chād
	Yādwin . . .	k'ā		380. Wai-alā . . .	mās	589.	Bāngarū . . .	chand
254.	Chinbōn . . .	mo-cho		381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	593.	Braj B'āk'ū . . .	chandā
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	klā			Veron . . .	605.	Kanauji . . .	jūd'aiā
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .	k'tō			masek'	611.	Bundēli . . .	chandā, junaiā
257.	K'ami . . .	lau		383. Kalāśā . . .	mastruk	616.	Banāp'ari . . .	chandarmā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			384. Gawar-bati . . .	masoi	633.	Pañjābi, written	. . . chand
279.	Andro . . .	sā-t'ā		386. Paśai, Eastern	} maiyik		" spoken	. . . chann
279.	Sengmai . . .	...		387. " Western	} maiyik	639.	Pōwadī . . .	chand
280.	Chairel . . .	lēt		390. K'owar . . .	or	648.	Dōgrī . . .	chann
281.	Kadu . . .	s'a dā			Chitrālī . . .	650.	Kāngrā . . .	chandarmā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>				392. Sips, Gilgitī . . .	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . chandar'mā
261.	Szi or Aṭsi . . .	lā-mā			394. Chilāsi . . .	661.	Charōtari . . .	t'sandar'mā, t'sādō
262.	Lasi or Lechi . . .	lā-mā			396. of Drās . . .	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	sandar'mā, sādō
263.	Maru . . .	lā			397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	673.	K'ar'wā . . .	chādō
260.	Maingṭha . . .	or			400. Kāśmirī . . .	676.	G'isādi . . .	chānd
	Ngachang . . .	p'ā-lā			401. Kaṣṭawāpī . . .	713.	Rājast'āni, Mar-wāi	. . . chandar'mā-jī
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .	sā-lā			403. Pōguli . . .	742.	Jaipurī . . .	chād
	Me-gyā . . .	se-lā			404. Dōdā Siraji . . .	755.	Mēwātī . . .	chād
264.	Mru . . .	lā-mā (pū-lā)			405. Rāmbanī . . .	777.	Gujurī of	
265.	Burmese, written	la			408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		Hazara . . .	chann
	" spoken . . .	lā°			409. Tōrwāli . . .	761.	Mālvi . . .	chād
266.	Arakanese . . .	lā			411. Maiyā . . .	770.	Nimādi . . .	chād
267.	Taungyo . . .	lā			Gypsy, European	771.	Lab'anī of	
269.	Danu . . .	lā			" Syrian . . .		Berar . . .	chādā
268.	Inṭha . . .	lā				708.	K'āndēsi . . .	chānd
270.	Tavoyan . . .	lā°				678.	B'ili . . .	sādō-bāw'si, sādarmā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>					782.	Eastern Pahārī	
285.	Tamiḷ . . .	chandīran (Aryan)					or K'as-kurā	. . . chandramā, jūn
287.	Korava . . .	chandram (Aryan)				785.	Central Pahārī,	
291.	Kaikādi . . .	ñalāv					Kumauni . . .	jūn
289.	Iṛula . . .	nālavu				805.	Gar'wāli . . .	chād, jūn
294.	Malayālam . . .	chandran (Aryan)				815.	Western Pahārī,	
297.	Kanarese . . .	chandr' (Aryan)					Jaunsāri . . .	ṭikrāpī, j'ūn, jūn
298.	Badaga . . .	tiggalu, tiṅgalu				816.	Sirmauri . . .	jūn
301.	Koḍagu . . .	...				820.	Bag'atī . . .	chād, jūn
302.	Tuḷu . . .	tiṅgoḷu				822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	jūhū
303.	Toda . . .	tiggāl				830.	Šōdōchi . . .	dzōt', dzōt'
304.	Kōta . . .	tiggulō				833.	Kuḷui . . .	dzōt', dzut'
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . .	chandō (Aryan)				837.	Maṇḍāli . . .	chandarmā
307.	Malto or Maler . . .	bilpuḍ				842.	Chamāli . . .	chandramā
308.	Kui, Kandī, or					843.	Gādi . . .	chandarmā
	Khond . . .	ḍāñjupōnu				845.	Pāngwāli . . .	jōsan
310.	Kōlāmi . . .	nēla (?)				847.	B'adrawāli . . .	chānāpī
314.	Gōṇḍī . . .	nālēnj				849.	Paḍari . . .	t'sainnā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hoši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>rikop</i> , (stars) <i>nochiu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>pyel</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yildiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uzihā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>odon</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>izar</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . *asī*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bintān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bātuk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>bi-tuā</i> (stars)

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'kai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>snān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hnōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	(large) <i>bintāk</i> (Malay), (small) <i>p'roi</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>bintēn</i> (Malay), <i>chundān</i> , <i>lānēr</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>sā-mēn</i> , <i>par-lān</i>
Katuff	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>si-main</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>si-muñ</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>se-muñ</i>
En	. . .	<i>si-muñ</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lun</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā-moin</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>kān-sā-mēn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān-sā-mūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>k'lān</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>sā-gā-mun</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>chel-mēn</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'lūr</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'lāsmen</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *šōk-malēcha**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ipil</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ipil</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ipil</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>sinkom</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>koñjelā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tui, tu-tui</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pōtīg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hsin</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-sin</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>sinh-šū</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-lāo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-dāo</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>lao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>lao</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>lau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>dau</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nau</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-šāo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=ša</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>ša</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>ša</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>tsā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>s'ā -ta p'lo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ts'e</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>šā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā sā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tsā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tsā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hō -krō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>tai-kai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>hnuk-kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>tsin tao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>kar</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kar'</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>kāraga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kar, skar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>tār</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>p'ū-rau</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ū-ck'i</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'ēsi-mik-pā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>chok-choki</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>soñer</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>sorū</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>sūn-em-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>sān-gō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>sān-gen-mā, sān-e</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>chok-choñ-gi</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>sān-gen-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>chok-choñ-i, chok-cho-i</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>sān-gēn</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>sān-gen-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>sān-gēr-ica</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>sūn-ger</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>scar</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>soru</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>soñ-gar</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>soñ-ger</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sañer</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>k'wā-men</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>sārā, mu-sara</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sor-ru</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nā-gu</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	<i>nī-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-kōr</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pui-mā</i>
123. Aka	. . .	<i>litse</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>tākār</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>tākār</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>tākkār</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>kā-din</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>maji, nāchi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>yiñ</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>hē zā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>cha zo°, ha zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āgō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>āgyī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kū rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>kūrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mōkō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ākō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kirnip</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>krā°</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ṛādā</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>kār-mā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sgrai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>kam</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kam</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hāt'or-k'i</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>p'andarā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>hāt'rai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ās-ki</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ok-kurui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jiti</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'e-mū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-ye), (a-ye-sūh)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>še-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-g'ē)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ovū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>petinu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šāntiwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lu-tin tin</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>šui'gi</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tsing'i</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šā-t'ā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>li-t'ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>li-tzū</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>merik</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāncho lichu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>rī-sī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-gi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ganchonna</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sagant'ai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-chiklō-lānsō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chā-g'an-t'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-g'an</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>si-rā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sār-hā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ma-rīk</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>so-ru-wā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tsukk*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>tarakāwa, taruwa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>š*kan</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>istār</i> (Aryan)	502. Ōriyā	. . . <i>tārā, tarā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>ša-kan</i>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tārā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>tsi-gān</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>najm</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tārā, tarēgan, sitārā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>toñ-chen kae-nau, t'ā-wān</i>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</b>	ern	. . . <i>jōn'ī, tarengan, tārā</i>
	<i>mi-chāk</i>		<b>FAMILY.</b>	520. " South-	
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>t'a-wān bi-chāk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	ern	. . . <i>jōd'ī, tarēgan</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>ā-šī</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tarigan</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-šī</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>star-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tārā, nakṣatra</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ā-fl</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>stārak</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tārā, nokk'ottor</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>ar-šī</i>	381. Persian	. . . <i>sitāra</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tārā, lak'itri</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ar-fl</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>ār-chi, ar-si</i>	war	. . . <i>stōrē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tārā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ār-šī</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>stōrai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tārā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ār-si</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>stōrai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tārā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ār-chi</i>	360. Ōrmuī	. . . <i>stirrak</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tārā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ār-si</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>istār</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>nōk'yōtrō, tōrā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ār-r-si</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ist'ār</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ā-si</i>	370. Wāxī	. . . <i>stār</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>nak'at, tarāī</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ār-si</i>	371. Šiyīnī	. . . <i>štardā, xelērz</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>tarāī, taraiyā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>ār-si</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>štūrj, xturj</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>chādēni</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>būtšā</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>struk, sitāra</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>būr-si</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>stara</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sitārā</i>
255. Taungthā	. . . <i>āt-šī</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>stāre</i>	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ā-k'serr</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>i-šī</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>rašta</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-šēi</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>tarā</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tarah</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ā-si</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>taraiyā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ā-s'ī</i>	Veron	. . . <i>ištik'</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>nak'at</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>k't-šī</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>tāri</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tārē, taraiyā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tare</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>tārāgan</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>sā-nan-sī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>tārā</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>tārā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>sitāra</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tārā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>tāwāt pī-chāk</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-ū -nu -šī</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>istāri</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tārā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tārū</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tārā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>kyi</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>tārō</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>kyi</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tārē</i>	dard	. . . <i>tārō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>tyi</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>turī</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tārō</i>
260. Maingthā	or	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>tārūk'</i>	666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī	. . . <i>tārā, sādār'dū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>k*</i>	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>tār"</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>u-si, u-chi</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tārgan</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chanyō</i>
Me-gyā	. . .	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tārā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
264. Mrā	. . . <i>kō-re (ki-rek)</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tārā, tār"</i>	wāri	. . . <i>tārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>kray</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tār</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
" spoken	<i>-tyi</i>	409. Tōrwali	. . . <i>tā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>kre</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tārā</i>	777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kyā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>cherxān</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tārō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>kyā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>stīari; chenāni (pl.)</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tārā</i>
268. Inthā	. . . <i>che</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		770. Nimādī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>che</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tārā, nakṣatram</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	Prakrit	. . . <i>tārā, qakk'attam</i>	Berar	. . . <i>tārā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nachch'attiram</i> (Aryan)	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>chāndin, chāndanyā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>chukkyāng</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . . <i>tārō</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>chukkyā</i>	pur	. . . <i>tārā</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
289. Irula	. . . <i>vānu minu</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>tārā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tārā, tārō</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nakṣatram</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tārā</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>chikk'</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tārā</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>minu</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tārā</i>	805. Gaṭ'wālī	. . . <i>gaiyā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tārā</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>bolli</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tārā</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tārā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>mīn</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tārā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>mīnē</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tārā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>binkō</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>tārā</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bīṇḍkeō</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>tārō</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		450. Lari	. . . <i>tārō</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>sukā</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tārō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>chukka (?)</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>tārā</i>	842. Chamōālī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>sukkuṃ</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tsānd'ni</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
		494. Kōṇkapi	. . . <i>neketr</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>tārā</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
				849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>tār"</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	öt
Manchu . . .	tuwä
Mongolian . . .	yal
Saukpä . . .	kwäl
Basque . . .	su

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . p'ü

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	äpi
Cham . . .	äpüäi
1. Salön . . .	äpoi*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	p'lön
3. Talaing, written . . .	pmat
„ spoken . . .	k'mu'

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ös, ä'
Sémang . . .	äs

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	när
Katung . . .	när
Daräng . . .	nä
5. Wa . . .	nu
Sön . . .	no
En . . .	no
Tai-loi . . .	näll
A Mök . . .	nä
Äng-kü . . .	näll
Möng Lwe . . .	näll
Danä . . .	ñon
Yin or Riäng . . .	näll
K'a Muk . . .	pärä-luä

## K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	diñ
12. Wä . . .	š'men

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . heöe

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	sängäl
16. Mundäri . . .	sängäl
26. Kürkü . . .	siñgäl, tsingäl
27. K'ariä . . .	timsong
28. Juäng . . .	läi
29. Savara . . .	tögi, to
30. Gadabä . . .	suöl

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hwä, hä
Cantonese . . .	fä
Gyami . . .	äk-k'ä
45. Siamese, written . . .	-fai
„ spoken . . .	-fai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	-fai
47. K'un . . .	-fai
49. Šän . . .	-p'ai
51. Ähom . . .	-p'ai
52. K'änti . . .	-p'ai
Annamese . . .	lüä

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=mē
„ Bassein . . .	mi
„ Maulmein . . .	mi
36. Taungöu . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	mē
„ spoken . . .	mä
32. Bwè . . .	mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	mä°
33. Karenbyu . . .	hmä
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintälä . . .	mi
Sin-hmä . . .	mi
Mäpauk . . .	mi
39. Gheko . . .	miñ
37. Padaung . . .	meiñ
38. Yeinbä . . .	mi
Maü . . .	mi
41. Zayin . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi
„ Dermu . . .	mi o

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	-töü
Hä-Miao . . .	t'u
Pä-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tä, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	tao
Man-ta-pan . . .	tao

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañi . . .	me
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	...
76. Kanäsi . . .	mī
77. Kanauri . . .	mē
78. Rangkas . . .	mē
83. D'imäl . . .	mañ
84. T'ämi . . .	meh
85. Limbü . . .	mē
86. Yäkä . . .	mi
87. K'ambü . . .	mi
90. Bähing . . .	mī
91. Baläli . . .	mi
92. Sänpäng . . .	mi
93. Löhoröng . . .	mi
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	mi
98. Döngmäli . . .	mi
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	mi
100. Näch'ereng . . .	mi
101. Kulung . . .	mi
102. T'ulung . . .	mü
103. Chauräsa . . .	mi
104. K'aling . . .	mi
105. Dümü . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	mi
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mē
111. Gurang . . .	me
112. Murmi . . .	me
113. Sunwä . . .	mi
114. Mägari . . .	hme
116. Nöwäri . . .	mi
117. Pañi, Pahrä, or . . .	mi
Pahi . . .	mi
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	mi
121. Tötö . . .	mē-gu-ē
122. Aka . . .	me, mi

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ümu
124. Miri . . .	ümu
125. Daffä . . .	üm
126. Miämi, Digäru . . .	nä-miñ
Miju . . .	mai

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	/m <sup>u</sup> -tu
A-hi . . .	-mu -tö
Lo-lo p'ö . . .	-a -to
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	mi
277a. A-kö . . .	mizä
275. Lisu . . .	-ä -tö
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ädd
274. Mo-s'ö . . .	mi
Lahu . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	müd
277a. Nung . . .	t <sup>u</sup> mi

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	ti-mi
Mänyäk . . .	sä-me°
T'achü . . .	mai°
Täkpä . . .	mai°
Haurpä . . .	ü-mä°
58. B'öñia, Tibetan, . . .	written me
„ spoken . . .	me
59. Balti . . .	mē
60. of Purik . . .	mē
61. Ladak'i . . .	me
63. of Spiti . . .	me
70. Kagate . . .	me
67. Šarpa . . .	me
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mi
69. Hloke . . .	mi

## Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	ät
130. Lälung . . .	sara
131. Dimä-sä . . .	wai
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	wä°-äl
142. Köch . . .	äl
151. Tipurä . . .	hör
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ñē

## Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	mi
159. Semä . . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengmä . . .	mä
165. Kəzämä . . .	(e-)mē
194. Sopvomä . . .	(um-)mi
166. Äo . . .	mi
169. Hlötä . . .	ö-mi
170. Tengsa . . .	masi
171. T'ukumi . . .	mi-chē
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tableng . . .	ä
174. Tamlu . . .	au
175. Banparä . . .	vän
178. Namsangia . . .	vän
179. Chäng . . .	vän
181. Möšang . . .	varr
183. Eñpö . . .	mi
187. Kabui . . .	mäi
188. K'oiräo . . .	mäi
189. Mikir . . .	ä-mē
195. Maräm . . .	ä-mi, mai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mi
199. Tängk'ul . . .	mai
200. Padäng . . .	mī
201. K'angoi . . .	mei
202. Maring . . .	mai

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wān  
Maran . . . wān  
205. Singp'o . . . wān

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ām-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . mai  
207. T'ado . . . mē  
213. Siyin . . . mē, mī  
219. Lai . . . me  
224. Luḡēi . . . mei  
227. Banjōgi . . . mai  
228. Pānk'ū . . . mēi, mēi  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mēi  
232. Hallām . . . mēi  
236. Langrong . . . mēi  
237. Aimol . . . mai  
238. Chiru . . . mai  
239. Kolhreng . . . mai  
240. Kōm . . . mai  
246. Pūram . . . mai  
247. Anāl . . . hmi  
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . mai  
255. Taungḡa . . . me  
252. Chinbōk . . . šrān-it-s'ni  
Yādwīn . . . krain-si  
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . me  
257. K'ami . . . māi

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . wāl  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . p'al  
281. Kadu . . . -wān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mi  
263. Maru . . . mi  
260. Maingḡa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . p'ai  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi  
Me-gyā . . . t'mi  
264. Mrū . . . mai (mā-i)  
265. Burmese, written . . . mī  
" spoken . . . mī  
266. Arakanese . . . mi  
267. Taungyo . . . mi  
269. Danu . . . mi  
268. Inḡa . . . mi  
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp"  
287. Korava . . . nerpa  
291. Kaikāḡi . . . nyarp  
289. Irula . . . tū, tū  
294. Malayālam . . . tī  
297. Kanarese . . . benk'  
298. Baḡaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḡu . . . tū  
303. Toda . . . nerp, nobb, dīḡḡ, dīḡḡ  
304. Kōta . . . dīḡḡ  
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . chich  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuḡ  
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or  
Khond . . . nāni  
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis  
314. Gōḡḡi . . . kis

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . aggi (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . ḡāḡar

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Erantian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [āḡrina-]  
Avesta . . . ātarš, ātar-  
Pahlavi . . . ātaš, ātur  
331. Persian . . . ātaš, ātiš, ādar  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ōr  
353. Waziri . . . yōr  
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr  
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'wan  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āch, ās  
366. Eastern . . . ās  
370. Waziri . . . raḡnig, raḡnig  
371. Siyoi . . . yātš  
372. Sarikoli . . . yūtš  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . rōšn  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūr  
378. Yūdya . . . yur

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . agō  
380. Wai-ālā . . . ēr  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . anek'  
383. Kalāša . . . angār  
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } angār  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owar . . . or  
Chitrali . . . angār  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār  
394. Chilāsi . . . hagār  
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burašaski)  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . g'ur (?)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . nār  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . nār  
403. Pōguli . . . nār, t'sōri  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . agg  
405. Rāmbanī . . . agg  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . āḡār  
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā  
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār  
Gypsy, European . . . yāḡ  
" Syrian . . . āḡ

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . agniḡ  
Prakrit . . . aggi  
430. K'etrāni . . . bah  
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . . agg  
426. Miltāni . . . b'a  
428. Hindki . . . b'a  
432. T'ali . . . agg, b'a  
433. D'annī . . . agg  
435. Tinānli . . . agg  
442. of Salt Range . . . agg  
437. Pōḡwāri . . . agg  
440. Chib'ali . . . agg  
441. Punch'ī . . . agg  
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . bāk'  
450. Lāri . . . bāḡ, āḡ, jḡḡrō  
452. Kachch'ī . . . āḡ, jḡḡrō, t'āḡḡ  
456. Marāḡī, Dēši . . . nistū  
478. Nāgpuri . . . istō  
494. Kōḡkanī . . . uḡḡḡ

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara  
502. Oriyā . . . nāḡ  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . agni, āḡ  
516. Magahi . . . āḡ  
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āḡ  
520. " South-ern . . . āḡ  
526. Nagpuria . . . āḡ  
530. Bengali, written . . . agni  
" spoken . . . āḡ  
537. South-western . . . āḡ  
541. Siripuria . . . āḡ  
546. Eastern . . . āḡ  
548. of Cachar . . . āḡ  
550. of Chittagong . . . āḡ, āḡ  
551. Chakmā . . . āḡ  
553. Assamese . . . zui  
553. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . āḡ  
560. Bag'eli . . . āḡ  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . āḡ  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . āḡ  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āḡ  
587. Dak'ini . . . āḡ  
589. Bāngarū . . . āḡ  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . āḡ  
605. Kanauji . . . āḡ  
611. Bundēli . . . āḡ  
616. Banāp'ari . . . āḡ  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . agg, basantar  
" spoken . . . agg  
639. Pōwad'ī . . . agg  
648. Dōgri . . . ag  
650. Kāḡrā . . . agg  
653. Gujarāḡi, Stan-dard . . . dēw'tā  
661. Charōtari . . . dēw'tā, āḡ, lāḡḡ  
666. Kaḡḡiyāwāḡi . . . dēw'tā, k'ōḡḡāw'rō, āḡḡḡ  
673. K'ar'wā . . . dēw'tā, āḡ  
676. G'isāḡi . . . āḡ  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bās'dēw  
742. Jaipuri . . . āḡ, bāstē, bāstēndar  
755. Mēwāḡi . . . āḡ, āḡḡḡ  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . agg  
761. Mālvi . . . wās'dē, bāstē  
770. Nīmāḡi . . . āḡ  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . agār  
708. K'āndēši . . . vistaw  
678. B'ili . . . āḡ, wāḡḡḡ  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . āḡḡ  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . āḡḡ  
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . āḡ  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . āḡ  
816. Sirmauri . . . āḡ  
820. Bag'āḡi . . . āḡ  
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . āḡ  
830. Šōḡōchi . . . āḡ  
833. Kulni . . . āḡḡ  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . āḡ  
842. Chamāli . . . agg  
843. Gāḡi . . . āḡ  
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . ag  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . agg  
849. Pāḡari . . . ag

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wässū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>sil</i>
-----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āwēn*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>tōk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>daī'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, te°</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tōu</i>

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Mupdā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>da<sup>a</sup></i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>dā<sup>a</sup></i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>da<sup>a</sup></i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swā, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sōū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šūi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>~nām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>~nām</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>~nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>~nām</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>~nām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'nuōk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~dē</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mān-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>puā-ku</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kē-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā°-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pah'ī, or Pahī . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āsi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āsi</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>isā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>dasi, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /N'i . . .	<i>~zo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yi, yi jyo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>wi, wi dyō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, g'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā°</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā°</i>

58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jī</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)jū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kīh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwōi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dō-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kā*  
Maran . . . *kā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chín*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-šin*  
207. T'ado . . . *tui*  
213. Siyin . . . *tui*  
219. Lai . . . *ti*  
224. Luṣēi . . . *tui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tui*  
239. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*  
232. Hallām . . . *tui*  
236. Langrong . . . *tui*  
237. Aimol . . . *tui*  
238. Chiru . . . *tui*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *tui*  
240. Kōm . . . *tui*  
246. Pārūm . . . *tui*  
247. Anāl . . . *dū*  
248. Hirōi-Laungāng . . . *di*  
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*  
Yādwin . . . *tui*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *dui*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*  
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *mē*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairēl . . . *dī*  
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetcham (?)*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kye*  
263. Maru . . . *jik*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *ti*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*  
Me-gyā . . . *chi*  
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-i)*  
265. Burmese, written *rē*  
" spoken *-ye*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*  
269. Danu . . . *ye*  
268. Inōa . . . *ye*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *taṇṇir*  
287. Korava . . . *tenni*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*  
289. Irula . . . *dani*  
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *niru*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nir*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *nir*  
303. Toda . . . *nir*  
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*  
305. Kurux or Orāo . . . *amm*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amuḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*  
310. Kōlami . . . *ēr*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *yēr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nill*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā'*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*  
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*  
Pahlavi . . . *āp*  
331. Persian . . . *āb*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb'*  
353. Waziri . . . *ēbō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*  
360. Ōrmauri . . . *w'k*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*  
366. Eastern . . . *āf*  
370. Waziri . . . *yupk*  
371. Širni . . . *šats, xats*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *xats*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *wēk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yauyā*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *ōv*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ao*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *āveh*  
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āz*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wark*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *ūy*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *wōi*  
396. of Drās . . . *wēi, wōi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūā*  
400. Kašmīri . . . *pān'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pān', pān'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pān'*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pān'*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *pān'*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *wi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pān'*  
" Syrian . . . *pān'*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pānīyam*  
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pānīam*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pān'*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pān'*  
426. Multāni . . . *pān'*  
428. Hindki . . . *pān'*  
432. T'ali . . . *pān'*  
433. D'anni . . . *pān'*  
435. Tināuli . . . *pān'*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pān'*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pān'*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pān'*  
441. Punchi . . . *pān'*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pān', jal*  
450. Lāri . . . *pān', jal*  
452. Kachehī . . . *pān', jal*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pān'*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pān'*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *udāk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*  
502. Oriyā . . . *pān'*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jal, pān'*  
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pān'*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pān'*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pān', paniyā*  
526. Nagpuri . . . *pān'*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*  
" spoken . . . *jōl, pān'*  
537. South-western . . . *jal, pān'*  
541. Siripuri . . . *pān'*  
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pān'*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pān'*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pān'*  
551. Chākma . . . *pān'*  
553. Assamese . . . *pān'*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *pān'*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pān'*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pān'*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pān'*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *pān'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *pān'*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pān'*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pān'*  
611. Bundēli . . . *pān'*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pān'*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pān', jal*  
" spoken . . . *pān', pān'*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *pān', jal*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pān'*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *pān'*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pān'*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pān'*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇḍi . . . *pān'*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pān'*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pān'*  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jal*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *pān'*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *pān'*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pān'*  
761. Malv'ī . . . *pān'*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *pān'*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pān'*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *pān'*  
678. B'ili . . . *pān'*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pān'*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kunauni . . . *pān'*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pān'*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pān'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *chīš*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *pān'*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *chīš*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pān'*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *pān'*  
837. Mandālī . . . *pān'*  
842. Chamālī . . . *pān'*  
843. Gādi . . . *pān'*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pān'*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pān'*  
849. Pādari . . . *pān'*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chisei, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	ü, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pā-sāng
Basque . . .	eche

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . hā

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sān
1. Salōn . . .	ā-mā

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written . . .	shī
„ spoken . . .	hāi

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	dōk, dōp
Sēmang . . .	hālē, hēyā

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān
Katung . . .	gān
Darāng . . .	kān
5. Wa . . .	niā
Sōn . . .	niā, nū
En . . .	niā
Tai-loi . . .	niā
A Mōk . . .	kān
Ang-kū . . .	kān
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān
Danā . . .	niā
Yin or Riang . . .	kān
K'a Muk . . .	k'ān

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	īn
12. Wār . . .	sni

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ni
----------------------	----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ōra <sup>a</sup>
16. Mundārī . . .	ōra <sup>a</sup>
26. Kurkū . . .	urā
27. K'arīā . . .	o <sup>a</sup>
28. Juāng . . .	iyā
29. Savara . . .	suñ, siñ
30. Gadabā . . .	diyēn

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fān, wu <sup>o</sup>
Cantonese . . .	u <sup>a</sup>
Gyāmi . . .	š'ān-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	rūān, pān
„ spoken . . .	rūān, hān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hūn
47. K'ūn . . .	rūn
49. Sān . . .	hūn
51. Ahom . . .	rūn
52. K'āmti . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	niā

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	yīn, yīn
„ Bassein . . .	jei
„ Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungbu . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hē
„ spoken . . .	ši, hi
32. Bwē . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brā . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintālā . . .	šin
Sin-hmē . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θiñ
39. Gheko . . .	θi
37. Padaung . . .	hāu
38. Yeimbā . . .	θi yū
Manō . . .	hi
41. Zayein . . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ši
„ Dermuha . . .	he

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	ch'ē
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tien . . .	piēo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiēo

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	chum'
76. Kanāṣi . . .	kīm
77. Kanauri . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, sā
84. T'amī . . .	nem
85. Limbū . . .	him
86. Yak'a . . .	pān
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bahing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balāl . . .	k'im
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Waling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'im
98. Dūngmali . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'im
101. Kalang . . .	k'im
102. T'ulung . . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	kū-dū
104. K'aling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, k'im
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	kīm
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'ē
112. Mirmi . . .	tīm
113. Sunwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgarī . . .	im
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ā
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	ch'e
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lē
121. Tōtō . . .	sā
122. Aka . . .	nyā, nā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ē-kūm
124. Miri . . .	ē-kūm
125. Daflā . . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	an
Miju . . .	mbli, bli

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	hā
A-hi . . .	hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	ikā
275. Lisu . . .	hē
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hē
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk . . .	ñai <sup>o</sup>
T'achū . . .	k'i <sup>o</sup>
Tākpā . . .	k'aim
Haurpā . . .	kyau
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nan, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nan, k'an-ma
61. Ladak'i . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nū, nā
130. Lalung . . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	nō
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tipurā . . .	nōk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	āā, achō

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki
159. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)kiē
194. Sopromā . . .	(u-)chi
166. Ao . . .	kē
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-kē
170. Tengsa . . .	kē
171. T'ukumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyan
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamu . . .	cham
175. Bauparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangia . . .	hūm
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōsāng . . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpō . . .	g'i, kē
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kē
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-kē
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	šim
200. P'adāng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	sin
202. Maring . . .	chīm

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . ndā  
Maran . . . ndā  
205. Singp'o . . . n'tā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-rān-yāi  
206. Meit'ei . . . gum  
207. T'ado . . . in, chen  
213. Siyin . . . in  
219. Lai . . . in  
224. Lušei . . . in  
227. Banjōgi . . . in  
228. Pank'u . . . in  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . in  
232. Hallam . . . in  
236. Langrong . . . in  
237. Aimol . . . in  
238. Chiru . . . in  
239. Kolhreng . . . in  
240. Kōm . . . in  
246. Pūm . . . in  
247. Anāl . . . in, ēm  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . in  
255. Taungḡa . . . im  
252. Chinbōk . . . im  
Yādwin . . . im  
254. Chinbōn . . . aim  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . in  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . in  
257. K'ami . . . im

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . kem  
279. Sengmai . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . him  
281. Kadu . . . tyem

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . gum  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yān  
263. Maru . . . yām  
260. Maingḡa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . in  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ain  
Me-gyā . . . ain  
264. Mrū . . . kim (kīn)  
265. Burmese, written . . . im  
" spoken . . . -ein  
266. Arakanese . . . ein  
267. Taungyo . . . ein  
269. Danu . . . ein  
268. Inḡa . . . ein  
270. Tavoyan . . . i

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . vīd'  
287. Korava . . . āḡa  
291. Kaikāḡi . . . āḡ  
289. Irula . . . kūrē  
294. Malayālam . . . kuḡi  
297. Kanarese . . . man'  
298. Baḡaga . . . mane, āle  
301. Koḡagu . . . .  
302. Tuḡu . . . ill'  
303. Toda . . . ārś  
304. Kōta . . . pei  
305. Kurūḡ or Orāḡ . . . erpā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . aḡaḡ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . iḡu  
310. Kōlāmī . . . illā  
314. Gōḡḡi . . . rōn

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . ill'  
328. Brāhūi . . . urā

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . bait

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . kan- (to dig)  
Avesta . . . kan- (to dig)  
Pahlavī . . . ḡānak, ḡān  
331. Persian . . . ḡāna, ḡān  
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . kōr  
353. Wazirī . . . kōr, kār  
354. of Kandahar . . . kūr  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . nar  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . lōg, gīs  
366. Eastern . . . lōḡ  
370. Waḡī . . . ḡun  
371. Širni . . . chēd  
372. Sarikoli . . . chēd  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . ḡān, ḡd  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . kei  
378. Yūdya . . . kei

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . ama  
380. Wai-ala . . . ama  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . warek', tareq  
383. Kalāša . . . hāndūn  
384. Gawar-bati . . . āma  
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . gōḡ'g  
387. " Western . . . gōḡin  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . ḡatan  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . gōḡ  
394. Chilāsī . . . gōḡ, gōz, gōḡ  
396. of Drās . . . gōzr, gōḡ, lahiti  
397. of Daḡ-Hanū . . . gōḡ  
400. Kāsmiri . . . gara  
401. Kaḡtawāri . . . g'ar, g'arō  
403. Pōguli . . . g'ar  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . g'ar  
405. Rāmbanī . . . g'ar, gī  
408. Kōhistānī, Garwi . . . šit  
409. Tōrwāli . . . šir  
411. Maiyā . . . b'ā, gōḡ  
Gypsy, European . . . k'er  
" Syrian . . . guri, gur, kuri

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . ḡḡham  
Prakrit . . . ḡ'aram  
430. K'ōtrānī . . . g'air  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . g'ar  
426. Multānī . . . g'ar  
428. Hindki . . . g'ar  
432. T'ali . . . g'ar  
433. D'anni . . . g'ar  
435. Tināuli . . . g'ar  
442. of Salt Range . . . g'ar  
437. Pōḡwāri . . . g'ar  
440. Chib'ālī . . . g'ar  
441. Punchī . . . g'ar  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . g'ar  
450. Lārī . . . gar  
452. Kachchī . . . g'ar, k'ōḡḡḡ  
456. Marāḡī, Dēši . . . g'ar  
478. Nāgpuri . . . g'ar  
494. Kōḡkapī . . . g'ar

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . geya, gē, gedara  
502. Oḡiyā . . . g'ara  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ḡḡh, g'ar  
516. Magahi . . . g'ar, ḡir'hī, makān  
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . g'ar  
520. " South-ern . . . g'ar  
526. Nagpurī . . . g'ar  
530. Bengali, written . . . bāḡī, bāḡī, ḡḡha  
" spoken . . . bāḡī, g'ar  
537. South-western . . . g'ar  
541. Siripurī . . . g'ar  
546. Eastern . . . g'ar, gar  
548. of Cachar . . . g'ar  
550. of Chittagong . . . g'ar  
551. Chākmā . . . g'ar  
553. Assamese . . . ḡ'or  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . g'ar, bak'rī  
560. Bag'eli . . . g'ar  
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . g'ar  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . makān  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . g'ar  
587. Dak'ini . . . g'ar  
589. Bāngarā . . . ḡ'āḡḡ  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . bāk'arī  
605. Kanauḡi . . . ob'rī  
611. Bundēli . . . g'ar, b'ak'rī  
616. Banāpuri . . . g'ar  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . g'ar, kullā  
" spoken . . . kar  
639. Pōwādī . . . g'ar  
648. Dōḡri . . . g'ar  
650. Kāḡḡā . . . g'ar  
653. Gujārāḡi, Standard . . . g'ar  
661. Charōḡari . . . g'ar  
666. Kāḡ'iyāwādī . . . g'ar, k'ār'dū  
673. K'ār'wā . . . g'ar  
676. G'isādī . . . g'ar  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḡi . . . g'ar  
742. Jaipurī . . . g'ar, jagā  
755. Mēwāḡi . . . g'ar  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . g'ar  
761. Mālvi . . . g'ar  
770. Nīmāḡi . . . g'ar  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . g'ar  
708. K'āndēši . . . g'ar  
678. B'illī . . . ḡ'or, ḡēr, k'ēr  
782. Eastern Pahāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . g'ar  
785. Central Pahāḡi, Kumaunī . . . g'ar, kuḡo  
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . g'ar  
815. Western Pahāḡi, Jaunsāri . . . ḡ'or, kārō  
816. Sirmaurī . . . ḡ'or  
820. Baḡ'āḡi . . . g'ar, gaur  
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . gauhr  
830. Šōḡōchi . . . g'aur, gauhr  
833. Kuḡui . . . ḡ'or, ḡōhr  
837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . g'ar  
842. Chamāḡi . . . g'ar  
843. Gādī . . . g'ar  
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . ḡḡh, ḡē  
847. B'adrawālī . . . g'ar, ḡ'or  
849. Pāḡari . . . g'ar, ḡḡh

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājir-yā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldī, ala-</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *hayur*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>seḥ</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mārūān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ṭe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprān</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>saddm</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>saddm</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kudtā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i> )
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>āuā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=θē, -ka -θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmei . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka -θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θiri</i>
Brā . . .	<i>θā r'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>l'yo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>neñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchaṭī or Paṭai . . .	<i>krañ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'ōra</i> }
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
104. K'aling . . .	<i>g'ōra</i> }
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā</i> }
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Suawār . . .	<i>šā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (? Aryan)
Miju . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>liñ lo, riñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m"</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo", -a -lō m"</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu"</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tivī, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmāñ bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-rō</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-rō, brau</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>rau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ta</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i> }

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i> }
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i> }
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i> }
165. Kējāzā . . .	<i>pferi</i> }
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor</i> }
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i> }
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . gurrām	499. Singhalese	. . . aswayā
Kachin	. . . kum-rān	328. Brāhūi	. . . hulli	502. Oriyā	. . . g'ōrā
Maran	. . . kum-rān		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . g'ōr
205. Singp'ō	. . . gūm-rān	Arabic	. . . faras	516. Magahi	. . . g'ōrā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . g'ōrā
Old Meit'ei	. . . lān-goe, korao noñ sū-gol			520. " South-ern	. . . g'ōr* wā
206. Meit'ei	. . . sū-gol		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . g'ōrā
207. T'ado	. . . sū-kol	Old Persian	. . . aspa-	530. Bengali, written	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōtak, aśva
213. Siyin	. . . šī-pū	Avesta	. . . aspa-	" spoken	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōrā
219. Lai	. . . rān	Pahlavī	. . . asp	537. South-western	. . . g'arā
224. Lušei	. . . sū-kor	331. Persian	. . . asp, asb	541. Siripurī	. . . g'ōrā
227. Banjōgi	. . . rān	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . ās	546. Eastern	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōrā
228. Pānk'u	. . . sū-kor	353. Wazirī	. . . wōs	548. of Cachar	. . . g'ōrā, g'urā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . sū-kor	354. of Kandahar	. . . ās	550. of Chittagong	. . . g'ōrā
232. Hallām	. . . sū-kor	360. Ōrmuṇi	. . . yānsp (? yāsp)	551. Chākmā	. . . g'ōrā
236. Langrong	. . . sū-kor	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . hāsp	553. Assamese	. . . g'ōrā
237. Aimol	. . . sū-kor	366. Eastern	. . . asp	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . g'ōr, g'ur* wā
238. Chiru	. . . sa-korr	370. Wazī	. . . yāš	560. Bag'eli	. . . g'ōr, g'wār
239. Kolhreng	. . . sa-korr	371. Širīnī	. . . vorj	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . g'ōrā
240. Kōm	. . . sa-kōr	372. Sarikolī	. . . vurj	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . g'ōrā
246. Pūmū	. . . sa-korr	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . verāk, wrok	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . g'ōrā
247. Anāl	. . . sa-kol	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . yāsp	587. Dak'ini	. . . g'ōrā
248. Hirōl-Lamgūng	. . . sa-kol	378. Yūdya	. . . yasp	589. Bāngarū	. . . g'ōrā
255. Taungṭa	. . . myān		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . g'ōrā
252. Chinbōk	. . . se	379. Bašgali	. . . ušp	605. Kanauji	. . . taṭuā
Yādwin	. . . hlā	380. Wai-ala	. . . gur	611. Bundēli	. . . g'ur* wā
254. Chinbōn	. . . šei	381. Wasi-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . g'wārau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . si	Veron	. . . ēri	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . g'ōrā, taṭṭū
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . si, še	383. Kalāšā	. . . hāš	" spoken	. . . kōrā
257. K'ami	. . . kauñ-nau	384. Gawar-bati	. . . gōra	639. Pōwādī	. . . g'ōrā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . gōrā	648. Dōgri	. . . g'ōrā
279. Andro	. . . šū-rūk	387. " Western	. . . gōrā	650. Kāngrā	. . . g'ōrā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . g'ōdō
280. Chairel	. . . lā tārau	Chitrālī	. . . istōr	661. Charōtari	. . . g'ōdō, tāy* dō
281. Kadu	. . . s'a-bū	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . āšpō	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . g'āḍō, tār* dō, tāy* dō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . āšpō	673. K'ār'wā	. . . g'ōrō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . myān	396. of Drās	. . . āšp	676. G'isādī	. . . g'ōdō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . myaun	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . apš	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri	. . . g'ōrō
263. Maru	. . . myān	400. Kāšmirī	. . . gur	742. Jaipurī	. . . g'ōrō
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaštawārī	. . . g'ur, g'uru	755. Mēwāti	. . . g'ōrō
Ngachang	. . . hmān	403. Pōguli	. . . g'ōr	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . g'ōrō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . mā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . g'ōrō	761. Mālvi	. . . g'ōrō
Me-gyā	. . . myo	405. Rāmbanī	. . . g'ōr, g'ōrā	770. Nimādī	. . . g'ōdō
264. Mrū	. . . kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . gōr	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . g'ōdō
265. Burmese, written	. . . mrañ	409. Tōrwālī	. . . g'ō	708. K'āndēši	. . . g'ōdō
" spoken	. . . myin	411. Maiyā	. . . g'ō	678. B'ili	. . . g'ōdō, k'ōrō
266. Arakanese	. . . mrañ	Gypsy, European	. . . grāst, grā, grai (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō
267. Taungyo	. . . mlā	" Syrian	. . . āgōrā, gōrā, yēyir	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . g'ōrō
269. Danu	. . . miān		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805. Gaṛ'wāli	. . . g'ōrō
268. Inṭa	. . . myān	Sanskrit	. . . aśvaḥ, g'ōtakāḥ	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . g'ōrā
270. Tavoyan	. . . byin	Prakrit	. . . assō, āsō, g'ōdāō	816. Sirmaurī	. . . g'ōrā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . g'ōrā	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . g'ōhṛā
285. Tamil	. . . kudirei	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . g'ōrā	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . g'ōhṛā
287. Korava	. . . kudri	426. Maltānī	. . . g'ōrā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . g'ōrō, g'ōhṛō
291. Kaikādi	. . . k'udrī	428. Hindki	. . . g'ōrā	833. Kuḷui	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōhṛā
289. Iṛula	. . . kudure	432. T'ālī	. . . g'ōrā	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . g'ōrā
294. Malayālam	. . . kudir	433. D'anni	. . . g'ōrā	842. Chamṣāli	. . . g'ōrā
297. Kanarese	. . . kudur	435. Tināuli	. . . g'ōrā	843. Gādi	. . . g'ōrā
298. Baḍaga	. . . kudure	443. of Salt Range	. . . g'ōrā	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . g'ōrā
301. Koḍagu	. . . kudre	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . g'ōrā	847. B'ādrawāli	. . . g'ōrō
302. Tuḷu	. . . kudure	440. Chib'ālī	. . . g'ōrā	849. Paḍarī	. . . g'ōrā
303. Toda	. . . kadare	441. Pūnchī	. . . g'ōrā		
304. Kōta	. . . kudare	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . g'ōrō		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . g'ōrō	450. Lārī	. . . g'ōrō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . gorō } (Aryan)	452. Kachchī	. . . g'ōdō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . gōdā (Aryan)	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . g'ōdā		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . gurrām	478. Nāgpuri	. . . g'ōdā		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . kōrā	494. Kōṇkani	. . . g'ōdō		

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nākui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ēšāk, hāngī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jakun*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāḍai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>lāi</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>māi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāṅ . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Munḍāri . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāṅg . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -lā
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} lā
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmṭi . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lūā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ōi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka ʾōē yaū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā, ā lyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōū<sup>k</sup></i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>kārā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōtē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gād'a</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'aha</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kālūṅ . . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'ālīṅ . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (?) Aryan</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gād'a</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	} (Aryan)
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōṅ or Lēpcha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daḥā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ṃī . . .	<i>-a ʾšla /la -m<sup>u</sup></i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a ʾla -li m<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bon-bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pon-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bon-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bon-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puṅ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puṅ-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>bon-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bom</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	...

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāṅg . . .	...
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅgk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	...



Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	...
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	...
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei.	<i>yāorao lolāsā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>gād'ā</i> } (Aryan)
207. T'ado	<i>gād'ā</i> }
213. Siyin	...
219. Lai	...
224. Lušei	...
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pānk'u	...
229. Hrang'kol	...
232. Hallam	...
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	...
238. Chiru	...
239. Kolhreng	...
240. Kōm	...
246. Pūrum	...
247. Anāl	...
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	...
255. Taungtha	...
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	...
Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Šō or K'yang	...
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kadu	...
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	...
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Me-gyā	...
264. Mrū	...
265. Burmese, written	<i>mraā</i>
" spoken	<i>myi</i>
266. Arakanese	...
267. Taungyo	...
269. Danu	...
268. Intha	...
270. Tavoyan	<i>myā</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	<i>karudei</i>
287. Korava	<i>kadi</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>k'edi</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	<i>karud'</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>katt'</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>klatte</i>
301. Koḍagu	...
302. Tuḷu	<i>katte</i>
303. Toda	<i>klatte</i>
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>gād'ā</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	<i>gada-goroḥ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>goḥo</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>gād'al</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>gāḍid'</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>bāṣ</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	<i>ḥimār</i>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>ḥara-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>ḥar</i>
331. Persian	<i>ḥar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>ḥar</i>
353. Waziri	<i>ḥar</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>ḥar</i>
360. Ōrmaṛi	<i>ḥar</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>ha-</i>
366. Eastern	<i>lāy</i> (m.), <i>k'ar</i> (f.)
370. Waz̄i	<i>ḥur</i>
371. Širni	<i>markab</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>šēr</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	<i>ḥur</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>ḥera</i>
378. Yūdyā	<i>ḥoro</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali	<i>kur</i>
380. Wai-ālā	<i>gada</i>
381. Waz̄-veri	or
Veron	<i>kōru</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>gurdōk</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>gada</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>kār</i>
387. " Western	
390. Kōwār	or
Chitrālī	<i>gurdōy</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>jakun</i> } (Burušaskī)
394. Chilāsi	<i>žakun</i> }
396. of Dras	<i>žakun</i> }
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>ḥar</i>
400. Kāsmiri	<i>k'ar</i>
401. Kašāwāri	<i>k'ar, k'ōtā</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>k'ar</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>k'ar</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>k'ōt', k'ōtā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>gada</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>gad'ō</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>g'adā</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>k'er</i>
" Syrian	<i>qār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>k'arāḥ, gardab'āḥ</i>
Prakrit	<i>k'arō, gaddakō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	<i>gad'ā</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>gāddō, k'ōtā</i>
426. Māltāni	<i>gaḍḍāḥ</i>
428. Hindki	<i>gaḍḍā</i>
432. T'alī	<i>gāddō</i>
433. D'anni	<i>k'ōtā</i>
435. Tīmāuli	<i>k'ōtā</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>k'ōtā, k'arkā, gāddō</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	<i>k'ōtā</i>
440. Chib'ali	<i>k'ōtā</i>
441. Punch'i	<i>k'ōtā</i>
446. Sind'i, Viḥōli	<i>gaḍḍāḥ</i>
450. Lāpi	<i>gaḍḍāḥ</i>
452. Kachch'i	<i>gaḍḍōḍ, gad'ōḍ</i>
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi	<i>gāḍ'av</i>
478. Nāgpuri	<i>gāḍ'av</i>
494. Kōṅkanī	<i>gāḍāv</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	<i>koḷaluwā, būruwā</i>
502. Oṛiyā	<i>gad'a</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>gardab', gad'hā</i>
516. Magahi	<i>gad'hā</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>gad'hā</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>gad'hā</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>gad'hā</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>garddab'</i>
" spoken	<i>gād'ā, gādā</i>
537. South-western	<i>gāddā</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>gād'ā</i>
546. Eastern	<i>gād'ā, gādā</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>gāddā</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>gād'ā</i>
551. Chakmā	<i>gād'ā</i>
553. Assamese	<i>gād'ā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	<i>gad'ā</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>gad'hā</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>gad'hā</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>gad'ā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>gad'ā</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>gāddā</i>
589. Bāngarā	<i>k'ōtā</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>gad'hā, gad'ā</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>gad'hā</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>gad'ā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>gad'ā</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>gad'ā, k'ōtā</i>
" spoken	<i>k'ōtā</i>
639. Pōwād'i	<i>k'ōtā</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>k'ōtā</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>gad'ā, k'ōtā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stāndard	<i>gad'ēḍḍ</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>gad'ēḍḍ</i>
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī	<i>gad'āḍḍ, k'ar</i>
673. K'ār'wā	<i>gaḍ'ēru</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>gāy'ḍū</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>gad'ō, purāpiyō</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>g'adō, gadaiṛō</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>gad'ō, chauṇpō</i>
777. Gujuri	of
Hazara	<i>k'ōtō</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>gad'ō, rās'bō</i>
770. Nīmāḍi	<i>gad'ō</i>
771. Lab'āni	of
Berar	<i>gad'ā</i>
708. K'andēsi	<i>gad'āḍa</i>
678. B'ili	<i>gad'ēṛ, k'ōllā</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	<i>gad'ā</i>
or K'as-kurā	<i>gad'ā</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>gad'ā</i>
805. Gar'wāli	<i>gāddā, gad'ō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>gad'ā, gād'ḍā</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>gad'ā</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	<i>gad'ā, gadā</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>gad'ā</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>gad'ō</i>
833. Kului	<i>gāddā, gōddā</i>
837. Maṇḍāli	<i>gāddā</i>
842. Chamāli	<i>gad'ā, k'ōtā</i>
843. Gādī	<i>gad'ā, k'ōtā</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	<i>gad'ā, k'ōtā</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	<i>k'ōt'ō, k'auṭ'au</i>
849. Pāḍari	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>gaktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tiva</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pohuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ut'*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untà</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>sàt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kà-là-o'</i>
Katung . . .	...
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>k'ì'òp</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	...
----------------------	-----

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	{ (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āt</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šàn . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāk dā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>k'lào'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'ì'òp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>*kā = lā - ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lào'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lào'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ì'ò'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančhatī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>uṭh</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>uṭ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>uṭ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nēch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ūt'a</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānnōh</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'lào'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ì'òp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'lào'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āa-boh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šāa-boh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šāa-boh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šāa-boh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-boh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āa-mōh</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āamo-gyet-pa</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	...

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . šān-mā  
Maran . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
205. Singp'o . . . ...

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ut  
206. Meit'ei . . . üt } (Aryan)  
207. T'ado . . . üt  
213. Siyin . . . ...  
219. Lai . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
224. Lušei . . . ...  
227. Banjōgi . . . ...  
228. Pānk'ū . . . ...  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ...  
232. Hallam . . . mā-kin-kañ  
236. Langrong . . . mā-kin-kañ  
237. Aimol . . . ...  
238. Chiru . . . ...  
239. Kolhreng . . . ...  
240. Kōm . . . ...  
246. Pūrūm . . . ...  
247. Anāl . . . ...  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ...  
255. Taungōa . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . ...  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ...  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . ...

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ...  
Me-gyā . . . ...  
264. Mrū . . . ...  
265. Burmese, written . . . ku, lāut  
" spoken . . . kalaou<sup>h</sup>  
266. Arakanese . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
267. Taungyo . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
269. Danu . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-ōp  
268. Inōa . . . ...  
270. Tavoyan . . . k<sup>a</sup>-l<sup>a</sup>-au<sup>h</sup>

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . offei  
287. Korava . . . vāpfi  
291. Kaikādi . . . vāpfi  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . offagam  
297. Kanarese . . . onfi<sup>a</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . voffe  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tulu . . . voffe  
303. Toda . . . voffe  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . uoffi  
307. Malto or Maler . . . uoffi  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ofo  
310. Kōlāmi . . . lōfffi  
314. Gōpdi . . . uffum

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . loffipitt<sup>a</sup>  
328. Brāhūi . . . kuck

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . ba'ir (m.), nāqah (f.)

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . ustra  
Pahlavi . . . ustr  
331. Persian . . . ustur, šatur  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ūχ  
353. Waziri . . . yēš  
354. of Kandahar . . . ūš  
360. Ōrmafi . . . ūš  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ustr  
366. Eastern . . . hušl'ur, (m.) lōrō  
370. Wāxi . . . uštūr  
371. Siyāni . . . štur, xetur  
372. Sarikoli . . . štyūr, xtūr  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ustur, štur  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . škir  
378. Yūdya . . . iščuro

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . bilō štyur  
380. Wai-ala . . . ūk  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . ištūr  
383. Kalāša . . . ut  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ūχ  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } šutūr  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . ut  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . ūt  
394. Chilāsi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
396. of Drās . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . nabōn (Tibetan)  
400. Kašmiri . . . wūfi<sup>a</sup>  
401. Kaštawāri . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
403. Pōguli . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
405. Rāmbani . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ūχ } (Paštō)  
411. Maiyā . . . ūχ }  
Gypsy, European . . . ...  
" Syrian . . . dāwai, štir

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . ustra<sup>h</sup>  
Prakrit . . . uffō, uffō<sup>o</sup>  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ut<sup>a</sup> (fem. uch)  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
426. Mūltāni . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
428. Hindki . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
432. T'ālī . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
433. D'anni . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
435. Tināuli . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
442. of Salt Range . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
440. Chib'ālī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
441. Punch'ī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
450. Lāri . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
452. Kachch'ī . . . ut<sup>a</sup>, ūt<sup>a</sup>  
456. Marāt'ī, Deši . . . uoffi  
478. Nagpurī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
494. Kōnkapi . . . ūff, karē

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ofuwā  
502. Oriyā . . . ōta  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
516. Magahi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
520. " South-ern . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
526. Nagpurī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
530. Bengali, written . . . ut, ustra  
" spoken . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
537. South-western . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
541. Siripurī . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
546. Eastern . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
548. of Cachar . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
550. of Chittagong . . . ut, ūt<sup>a</sup>  
551. Chākma . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
553. Assamese . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
560. Bag'ēli . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
587. Dak'ini . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
589. Bāngarū . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ūtu  
605. Kanauji . . . ūtu  
611. Bundeli . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
616. Banāp'ari . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
633. Paūjabī, written . . . uff<sup>a</sup>  
" spoken . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
648. Dōgri . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
650. Kāōgrā . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
661. Charōtari . . . ūnt<sup>a</sup>  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . ūt'iyō, s'ād'iyo  
673. K'ar'wā . . . unt  
676. G'isādi . . . hūf<sup>a</sup>  
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
742. Jaipurī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
755. Mēwāti . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
761. Malvi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
770. Nimādi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
708. K'andēsi . . . ut<sup>a</sup>  
678. B'ili . . . ūtū, ūt<sup>a</sup>  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
805. Gar'wāli . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
816. Sirmauri . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
820. Bag'āti . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
822. Kiōt'ali . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
833. Kului . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
842. Chamēali . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
843. Gādi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>  
849. Paḍari . . . ūt<sup>a</sup>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>ām sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uīyien</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *buvā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau bō°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu* kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>vāt, vāt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mūk-ñān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nāssi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nāssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli, tañ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kīi-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñau, mō, ñau' nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wuā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wō mé</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon bo' kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ld -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meīn, klau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, γā beī</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na ñō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-ñō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>mgoñ-yañ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāo, ñoan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yañ, ñuñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>goap*</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhūni) <i>piā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit, pēp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>pi°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pi°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi*</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pi°</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pit</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pit, pi°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pi'</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pi</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pi-īmma, umma-pi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>gyai (Aryan), bē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>ñi' ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni' mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ñi' mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā ñi' -mā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau-me°</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ba-lañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lañ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'uñ-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu māiki</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu muchu</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī-t'u</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-) <i>mīši</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāši tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñsū ō-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā-sū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nāñ ā-pi</i>
195. Margm . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pui</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . kân-su  
Maran . . . tum-su  
205. Singp'o . . . kin-sū, ken-sū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . nau-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . šal, šan-bi  
207. T'ado . . . boñ, si-lat  
213. Siyin . . . k'ui  
219. Lai . . . zā  
224. Lušei . . . se-bāñ  
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē  
228. Pānk'u . . . chā-pē  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . šē-hrāt  
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt  
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt  
237. Ainnol . . . sē-rāt  
238. Chiru . . . ši  
239. Kollhreg . . . sē-rāt  
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt  
246. Pūm . . . sil  
247. Anāl . . . šal  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil  
255. Taungtha . . . sum  
252. Chinbōk . . . pān nu  
Yādwin . . . puk nu  
254. Chinbōn . . . šwa  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ā nū  
257. K'ami . . . chī nū

*Lü Group.*

279. Andro . . . sok  
279. Sengmai . . . nō  
280. Chairel . . . sà-mūk  
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le-tōñ mi  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nā-choñ  
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nu  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā "mā  
Me-gyā . . . wā "mā, wā mā  
264. Mrū . . . tsiā (tsi-yā)  
265. Burmese, written . . . nwāma  
" spoken . . . nwā mā°, na mā°  
266. Arakanese . . . nwā mā  
267. Taungyo . . . nā  
269. Danu . . . nwā  
268. Intha . . . hnwā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nwā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . paš" (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . akļ  
291. Kaikādi . . . akaļ  
289. Irula . . . mādu  
294. Malayalam . . . ā, paš" (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . akaļ"  
298. Baḍaga . . . dana, hasu  
301. Koḍagu . . . payyu  
302. Tuḷu . . . petta  
303. Toda . . . dānām  
304. Kōta . . . āve  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . gāy (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . oyoθ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . koḍi  
310. Kōlāmī . . . kūtā  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . tālī

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . āv"  
328. Brahūi . . . ḍagī

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . baqarah

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*gau-  
Avesta . . . gav-, gāv- (ox)  
Pahlavi . . . gō  
331. Persian . . . māda gāv  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ḡwā  
353. Waziri . . . ḡwō  
354. of Kandahar . . . ḡwā  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . ḡiyōy  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . gōk  
366. Eastern . . . gōḡ  
370. Waxi . . . ḡwū, chāt ḡū  
371. Širni . . . jāv, jāo  
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt zāu  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ḡzi, ḡū  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . ḡwa  
378. Yūdḡā . . . ḡavo

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . gāo  
380. Wai-ālā . . . gā  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . gūt'  
383. Kalāša . . . gāk  
384. Gawar-bati . . . etēi  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } gā  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . lēšū  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . gāo  
394. Chilasī . . . gāz, gō  
396. of Drās . . . gāo  
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . gō  
400. Kāšmiri . . . gāv  
401. Kaštawāri . . . gāu  
403. Pōguli . . . gāz  
404. Ḍōḍa Sirāji . . . gōrū  
405. Rāmbani . . . gau  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gāz  
409. Tōrwāli . . . gāo  
411. Maiyā . . . gā  
Gypsy, European . . . ḡuruvni  
" Syrian . . . ḡorui

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . gauḡ, d'ēnuḡ  
Prakrit . . . gāi, gōḡi  
430. K'ētrāni . . . gāz  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . gāz  
426. Multāni . . . gā  
428. Hindki . . . ggāz  
432. T'ali . . . gāz  
433. D'anni . . . gāz  
435. Tināuli . . . gāz  
442. of Salt Range . . . gāz  
437. Pōt'wari . . . gāz  
440. Chib'ali . . . gāz  
441. Punchi . . . gāiv  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ggāz  
450. Lāri . . . ggāz, ḡ'aggī  
452. Kachchī . . . gō  
456. Marātī, Deši . . . gāy  
478. Nāgpuri . . . gāy  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . gāi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . cla-dena  
502. Oriyā . . . gāi  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . gō, gāy  
516. Magahi . . . gau, gāy, gaiyā  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . gāy  
520. " South-ern . . . gāz, gāy  
526. Nagpurī . . . gāy  
530. Bengali, written . . . gāb'i  
" spoken . . . gāi, gāi-goru  
537. South-western . . . gāi  
541. Siripurī . . . gāy  
546. Eastern . . . gāi  
548. of Cachar . . . gāi  
550. of Chittagong . . . gāi  
551. Chākma . . . garu  
553. Assamese . . . gāi-gāru  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . gāz  
560. Bag'eli . . . gāy, gaiyā  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . gāy  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . gāz, gāy  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gāz  
587. Dak'inī . . . gāi  
589. Bāngarū . . . ḡ'āṇḡi  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . gaiyā  
605. Kanauji . . . gāi  
611. Bundeli . . . gāz, gaiyā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gāz, gau  
" spoken . . . gāz  
639. Pōwād'i . . . gau  
648. Ḍōgrī . . . gāo  
650. Kāngrā . . . gā  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . gāy  
661. Charōtari . . . gāy, gā  
666. Kāt'i'yāwādi . . . gā  
673. K'ār'wā . . . gāy  
676. G'isādi . . . gāyī  
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . gāy  
742. Jaipuri . . . gāy  
755. Mēwāti . . . gāy  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . gāz  
761. Mālvi . . . gāy  
770. Nīmādi . . . gāy, gāya  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gāw' dī  
708. K'āndeśi . . . gāi  
678. B'ili . . . gāy, tāhī, tāhē  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurū . . . gāi  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . goru  
805. Gar'wāli . . . gōrū, gōr  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . gāw  
816. Sirmauri . . . gāw  
820. Bag'āfi . . . gāo, gāz  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . gāuī  
830. Šōḍochī . . . gāo  
833. Kulji . . . gāz  
837. Mandāli . . . gāz  
842. Chamālī . . . gā  
843. Gādī . . . gā  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . gōrā, gā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bat's'i  
849. Pāḍari . . . gā



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it, ait</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *huk*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjia, asu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>adāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lē*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ē', ek, od, nyāñ, āsū, (wild dog) ch'lon</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-ōu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>si</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>si</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>s'd</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'd</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kstā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām</i>
----------------------	-----------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sittā, tsittā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō, kussō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māñ, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ch'wē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>t'wē, t'wē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ch'wē</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>klō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ku</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>k'āñ</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'id</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'li-cha</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hū-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>kō-ti-ma, kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'li</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ha-ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'li-b</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'li-b, k'li-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>chū, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'i-chā</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ju</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ki-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>slēh, sū-lō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nk'wē, nok'wē, nūi</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>k'wē</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ē°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a no, ch'ō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ē</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ch'wā°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>k'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'i</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'i</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ñi-ša</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ñi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tsū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)si</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>arh</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>pfzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chēnu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>ñi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gūi-hē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mel'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'i</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>fā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>hūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ñi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . kukk*		499. Singhalese . . . ballā	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . kuchak		502. Oṛiyā . . . kukkura	
Kachin . . . kwi		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . kukur	
Maran . . . kwi		Arabic . . . kalb		516. Magahī . . . kukur, kuttā	
205. Singp'o . . . gui		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . kuttā	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>		520. „ South-ern . . . kukur	
Old Meit'ei . . . yān-lac tāau-bā		Old Persian . . . (Medio) σκῶκα		526. Nagpurīā . . . kukur	
206. Meit'ei . . . hūi		Avesta . . . span-		530. Bengali, written . . . kukkur, kukur	
207. T'ado . . . hui		Pahlavi . . . sak, sag		„ spoken . . . kukur, kottā	
213. Siyin . . . wi		331. Persian . . . sag		537. South-western . . . kuttā	
219. Lai . . . wi		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . spē		541. Siripurīā . . . kuttā	
224. Lušēi . . . ui		353. Waziri . . . spai		546. Eastern . . . kuttā	
227. Banjōgi . . . ūi		354. of Kandahar . . . spai		548. of Cachar . . . kukur	
228. Pānk'u . . . ūi		360. Ōrmuṛi . . . spuk (? sp*k)		550. of Chittagong . . . kuttā, kūr	
229. Hrang'kol . . . ūi		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . kūchak		551. Chākma . . . kukur	
232. Hallām . . . ūi, wūi		366. Eastern . . . bīg, kšik		553. Assamese . . . kukur	
236. Langrong . . . wūi		370. Wayi . . . šach		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . kukur	
237. Aimol . . . ūi		371. Širyni . . . kod, kūd		560. Bag'eli . . . kukur	
238. Chiru . . . ūi		372. Sarikoli . . . kūd, kūd		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . kukur	
239. Kolhreng . . . ūi		376. Iskāšmi, Zēbaki . . . ked, kud		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . kuttā	
240. Kōm . . . ūi		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yālf		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . kuttā	
246. Pūrūm . . . ūi		378. Yūdya . . . yālf		587. Dak'ini . . . kuttā	
247. Anal . . . wi		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū . . . kuttā	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ūi		379. Bašgali . . . kuṛi		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . kuttā	
255. Taungṭa . . . wi		380. Wai-alā . . . tēā		605. Kanauji . . . kukuru	
252. Chinbōk . . . u-wi		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . keruk		611. Bundēli . . . kuttā	
Yādwin . . . wi		383. Kalāša . . . šūra, šēr		616. Banāp'ari . . . kuttā	
254. Chinbōn . . . a-wi		384. Gawar-bati . . . šunā		633. Pañjabī, written . . . kuttā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . uwi		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . šūrin		„ spoken . . . kuttā	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ui		387. „ Western . . . šōrin		639. Pōwadī . . . kuttā	
257. K'ami . . . ūi		390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . rēni		648. Dōgri . . . kuttā	
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šē		650. Kāngrā . . . kuttā	
279. Andro . . . kī		394. Chilāsi . . . šūn		653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . kut*rō	
279. Sengmai . . . . .		396. of Drās . . . šū, šūš		661. Charōtari . . . kut*rō	
280. Chairel . . . hwi		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . šūā		666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . kut*rō	
281. Kadu . . . -tyē		400. Kāšmiri . . . hūn		673. K'ar'wā . . . kut*rō	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašāwāfi . . . hōn, hōnu		676. G'isādī . . . kut*rō	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . kwi		403. Pōguli . . . hūnn		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . kuttō, giṇḍak	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā-k'wit		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . šūpō, šūpā		742. Jaipurī . . . kuk*rō, gaṇḍak, gāḍak'rō	
263. Maru . . . kā		405. Rāmbāni . . . šūpā		755. Mēwāti . . . kuttō, kuk*rō	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . hwi		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . kūchur		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . kuttō	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'kwi		409. Tōrwāli . . . kuzū		761. Mālvi . . . kuttō, kut*rō, tēg'dō	
Me-gyā . . . t'kwi		411. Maiyā . . . kūsar		770. Nimādi . . . kuttō, kutrō	
264. Mrū . . . kūi (ta-kwī)		Gypsy, European . . . jukel		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . kwatrā	
265. Burmese, written . . . k'wō		„ Syrian . . . senūtā, snōtā		708. K'andēši . . . kutrā	
„ spoken . . . k'wō		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili . . . kut'rū	
266. Arakanese . . . kwi		Sanskrit . . . kukkurah, švan-		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . kukur	
267. Taungyo . . . kwe		Prakrit . . . kukkurō, suṇāō		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . kukur	
269. Danu . . . kwe		430. K'ētrāni . . . kuttā		805. Gar'wali . . . kuttā	
268. Inṭa . . . kwi, kwe		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . kuttā		815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . kukur	
270. Tavoyan . . . kwi		426. Mūltāni . . . kuttā		816. Sirmauri . . . kūkar	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindki . . . kuttā		820. Bag'āfi . . . kuttā	
285. Tamil . . . nāy		432. Tālī . . . kuttā		822. Kiūt'ali . . . kukkar, sakārī	
287. Korava . . . k'avāl		433. D'anni . . . kuttā		830. Šōdōchi . . . kūkar	
291. Kaikādi . . . nāy		435. Tināuli . . . kuttā		833. Kuḷai . . . kuttā	
289. Irula . . . nai		442. of Salt Range . . . kuttā		837. Maṇḍālī . . . kuttā	
294. Malayālam . . . nāy		437. Pōt'wāri . . . kuttā		842. Chamāli . . . kuttā	
297. Kanarese . . . nāy		440. Chib'ali . . . kuttā		843. Gādi . . . kutr, kutār	
298. Baḍaga . . . nāi		441. Punchī . . . kuttā		845. Paṇḍwāli . . . kuttar	
301. Koḍagu . . . nāyi		446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . kutō		847. B'adrawāhi . . . kutar	
302. Tuḷu . . . nāyi		450. Lāri . . . kutō		849. Pāḍari . . . kōtar	
303. Toda . . . nāi		452. Kachchī . . . kuttō			
304. Kōta . . . nai		456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . kutrā			
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . allā		478. Nāgpuri . . . kutrā			
307. Malto or Maler . . . alē		494. Kōnkāni . . . suṇē			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . nākuḍi					
310. Kōlāmi . . . ālā					
314. Gōṇḍi . . . nai					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-āni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mūšūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mi'ui, (wild) mālur</i>
Svukpā . . .	<i>si-mī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōyau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yauu*, meao*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bagai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pūkōā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>miu</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>miāo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miāo</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>miāu</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>miāu</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meāu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-māo</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>miau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon meo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ṭā-mī-yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ṭ' mī yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>myē kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ṭ' mī ḍā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>mi kà o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>chī ṇān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mi kē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kà ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>mi cā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lūm</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>b'īl</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>b'īr</i>
76. Kansaī . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā (? Aryan)</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>birālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōñ</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>birālī (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mumim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ua-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>b'ī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>miñ-kī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āāh, āā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mājārī (Aryan)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mā \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo</i> (puss)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-cu \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ñī -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'oalā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmēñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-hrū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-lū, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bī-lī (? Aryan)</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Seinā . . .	<i>(ā-)kusā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niāñu</i>
165. Kēzāmī . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyau</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
179. Chōng . . .	<i>tā-ni-lā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miūnā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>choñ-nā, tōk-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lāñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>pill'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>baḷalā, (f.) bāḷalā</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ñauñ</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>pišī (Aryan)</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>biḷēi</i>
Maran . . .	<i>l'myi</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>biḷārī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nñ-yau</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>hīrr, sinnaur</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>biḷli, biḷāi</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>biḷāi</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>pān-bā nñ-nāe mā nñ-lon</i>	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>biḷāi</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>hau-don</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>biḷāe, biḷār</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>meñ-chā</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>biḷāl</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>ñiāū</i>	Pahlavi	. . .	" spoken	. . . <i>berāl</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>miō*</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>puḷak, gurba</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>biḷli, biḷāi</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>zā-te</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>pišō</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>biḷāi</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>chi-za, lā-chi</i>	353. Wazīri	. . . <i>p'ša</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mēkur, biḷail</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>zo-te, lā-chi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>pšī</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mēkur, biḷāi</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>meñ</i>	360. Ōrmaḷi	. . . <i>pus</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>miur, biḷāi</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>pūnšī, pišī</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>biḷēi</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>meñ</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>gurbay</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mekuri, biḷāi</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>mēñ</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>piš</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>biḷār</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>hūi-tūñ</i>	371. Siyin	. . . <i>piš</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>biḷārī, biḷaiyā</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>ñāi-toñ</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>piš</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>biḷāi</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>mēñ-tē</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>piš, puš</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
246. Pūm . . .	<i>hau-toñ</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>piške</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>yo-tē</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>piško</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>yo-mē</i>	Dardic or Piḷācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>min</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>pišāš</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>biḷaiyā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>min</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>pišā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>biḷārī</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>myin</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>pšik'</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>biḷaiyā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>myin</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>p'ūšak</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>biḷaiyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>min-zan</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>psāsi</i>	633. Paūjabī, written	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>min-zān</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pišōnak</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>mi-yauñ</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>pišōndik</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>pušī</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>han-gen</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>būšī</i>	650. Kāhgrā	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>hal-jik</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>pušī, pušō, bušī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>biḷādi</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>hau-don</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>pušu, pišu</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>baḷādi, manī, manādi</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>hān-šī</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>būlū</i>	666. Kāt'iyāwādī	. . . <i>baḷādi, manī, malādi, mēd'dī</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīri	. . . <i>brār</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mēd'rō, mēn'rō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>le-ñao</i>	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>brāur, brāuru</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>manjar</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>lai-ñao</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>brār</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wārī	. . . <i>minnī</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>lei-ñau</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>biḷār</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>biḷāi, baḷāi, myāi</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . <i>k'lā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>biḷār, biḷāi</i>	755. Mēwatī	. . . <i>biḷāi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>hōuñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>pišīr</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>biḷlō (m.)</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>choñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>pišō</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>min'kī</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>min (ta-myin)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>pišō</i> } (Paštō)	770. Nīngdī	. . . <i>biḷli, mājjar</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>krōñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>māchka (Slavonic)</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>biḷi</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-tyauñ</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>pišikā, blāri</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>biḷlādi, mājar</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>kraun</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'illī	. . . <i>mēn'kō, mēnō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ch'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>mārjārah, biḷālah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>biḷālō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>kyauñ</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>mājjarō, biḷālō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>biḷālu</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>choñ</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Ga'wālī	. . . <i>biḷālō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>choñ</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>biḷli</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>biḷāl, d'ārū</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>biḷli</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>barēl</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>pūgei</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>bbilli</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>baryāl</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>pūni</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>biḷli</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>giḷdā (m.), braiḷi (f.)</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>p'ūni</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>biḷli</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>braiḷō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>pūnē</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>biḷlā (m.)</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>brāḷā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pūchek'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>biḷlā (m.)</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>bekk'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>biḷli</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>biḷli</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>kotti</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>biḷli</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>biḷli, biḷārī</i>
301. Koḍaga	. . .	441. Punchī	. . . <i>biḷlā (m.)</i>	845. Paṅgwalī	. . . <i>baḷā, baḷār</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>puchche</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>bbilī</i>	847. B'adrāwālī	. . . <i>biḷi, baḷāi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kotti</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>biḷi, pusnāi</i>	849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>baḷā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>pīšē</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>minnī</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>berxā</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>māndžar</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bergeḡ</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>māndžar</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>mēō</i>	494. Kōnkani	. . . <i>māndžar</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>pillī (P Aryan)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>bōkā</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qūš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gūšū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'd-kaul</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chori</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *balas*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bārim, chim</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sāt hor</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gachem</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kūg'im, k'ākyim</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>s'im, šim</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'im</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Áng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'im</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksem</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *šichūa**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>chāṛṛā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ch'ṛṛā</i> }
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>tītī'</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>kotēd</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>piḍī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, 'niao)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsōk, ntu</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-nok</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-no'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'un	. . .	} <i>nok</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-nok</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>nūk, (pronounced)</i> <i>nuk</i>
52. K'smti	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>tu</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f bī o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>to bo v'</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>tsarṭs</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>pyā, pyāts</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>jīhā</i>
84. T'smī	. . .	<i>hrānāle</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nō-wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chak-buā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>sīl-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ch'ī-chī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ñā-me</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>patā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mpiā</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>wā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>h's</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>h' zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>h'ā° tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āji</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ūi</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'ā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>k'ā, tse</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>bya</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-ch'uh-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bya</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō°-o</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>duā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>uō</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>uā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ram-rūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>t'ik-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>vā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *wu*  
Maran . . . *wu*  
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*  
207. T'ado . . . *ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*  
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *vā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*  
232. Hallām . . . *vā*  
236. Langrong . . . *vā*  
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tē*  
238. Chiru . . . *vā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*  
240. Kōm . . . *wā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*  
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*  
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pa-wā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*  
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *ū-jīk sà*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*  
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ñā*  
263. Maru . . . *ñā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hmok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñā, ñā-s'ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ño, ño-s'ā*  
264. Mrū . . . *wā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñhak*  
" spoken . . . *hñe'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hñak*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ñak*  
269. Danu . . . *ñeak*  
268. Intha . . . *hñak*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *hñā\**

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paravei*  
287. Korava . . . *hakkī*  
291. Kaikādi . . . . .  
289. Irula . . . *pāki*  
294. Malayalam . . . *pakšī* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . *hakkī*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *hakkilu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *pakki*  
302. Tulu . . . *pakki*  
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belṭ*  
304. Kōta . . . *pākṣ*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pūjuḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *poṭā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *sidemugi* (?)  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *piṭṭṭ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakšī* (Aryan)  
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*  
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *mury*  
331. Persian . . . *paranda, murγ*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *marγ'*  
353. Waziri . . . *marγai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *marγa*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *marγān*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *murg*  
366. Eastern . . . *mury*  
370. Wajī . . . *vingas*  
371. Siyāni . . . *parinda*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *parandagi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *breyiko*

*Dardic or Piśācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *mjenje*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nigetse*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *nēze*  
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *parinda*  
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *boik*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, biñ, chaiš*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *biñ, biñh*  
396. of Dras . . . *jānwār, kalē deg*  
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *upyalā*  
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *jānwāra*  
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *jānwār, pach'aṇ*  
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *charōr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pašīn*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miñ*  
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*  
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taiēr* (Arabic)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pakšī; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*  
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pak'i*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*  
426. Multani . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*  
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*  
432. T'aji . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*  
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*  
435. Tinauli . . . *chirī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāk'ērū*  
440. Chibālī . . . *pak'ērū*  
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*  
450. Lārī . . . *pak'i*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pank'i*  
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *pakšī*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *pakšī*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sukṇṣ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakšiyā, kurullā*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chaṛhēi*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakšī, chaṭak, chirai*  
516. Magahī . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*  
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *cha'at*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, pakšī*  
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pāk'i*  
537. South-western . . . *pāik* (pak'ālī)  
541. Siripurī . . . *chir'iyā*  
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakki, pāhi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāik*  
551. Chākmā . . . *pōk*  
553. Assamese . . . *sōrai*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *chirai*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *paranda*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chir'yā*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *pak'ērū, pank'i*  
589. Bangarū . . . *chirī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chiraiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*  
" spoken . . . *janaur*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *pachch'i*  
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*  
650. Kangrā . . . *pañch'i*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pank'i, pakšī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pank'i, pants'i*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwāḍī . . . *pank'i*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pank'i*  
676. G'isāḍī . . . *pak'si*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāk'ērū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *chirī, chaṛī*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *chirī*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*  
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *pāk'ērū, pañch'i*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kamēḍī*  
708. Kāndēśī . . . *pak'ru, pakšī*  
678. B'ili . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *charā, charō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *chayo*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pakšī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *chārī, chalk'urī*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *chayū*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *pañch'i*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *pañch'i, chaṛkū*  
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *chiḍk'i*  
833. Kulūi . . . *chirū*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pañch'i, panḥ'ērū*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *chirī, chirū*  
843. Gādī . . . *chirī*  
845. Paṅgṇālī . . . *chārī, pak'rū*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tsirī, tsarōllī*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *pōkk'ar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ondori, nicatori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su-talk, (hen, am-talk)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>çurūs, erkāk sāuq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmīlā, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ere tākiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ollar</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>hir karkamuš</i>
---------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayām jāntān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōnuk tānauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānok-gā-oh*</i>

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chān uk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dun</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>puk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-ār k'īn, i-ār a-k'īn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ei-āl ā-ti</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yen āgōn, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En . . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yā-kwīn, (hen, yā-kōn)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-au kwīn, (hen, i-au kōn)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kwīn, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>yin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yer-rēn, (hen, yer-ñān)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>siār, iār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sei</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i>
----------------------	----------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sīm sāñdī</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sāñdī sīm</i>
26. K'rkū . . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usāng dāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -chī, (hen, -mu -chī)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kai -kuñ, (hen, -kai, -mō)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kai -tuā p'ū, (hen, -kai -tuā -mīd)</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kai p'ū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gā trōn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>sā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>sā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>sā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ts'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sī pā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>si</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>si'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mon)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>še</i>
Manō . . .	<i>si ā pā, (hen, si ā mo)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
" Deruuba . . .	<i>si</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōū -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-kai</i>
Man . . .	<i>kon-twā, kyā, (hen, kyā ñā)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>kukurañ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sichar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āññi kiā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>wā-pā, ā-pā wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>grāk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>kok-lup, ā-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'u b'ālyā</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hwā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gwā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Pad'ī, Fahri, or Pabī . . .	<i>goño</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hik-bu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kē-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>demrau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai nāñ, krai kmai</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>is /p'u, (hen, is /pā)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yē° p'u, (hen, yē° mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yi p'u, (hen, -yi mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā, yā ji, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-uā -p'ā, (hen, -uā -mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lān gu</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byap</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu dāñrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dō° bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōy lā, (hen, tōy mā)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>du-fā</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vō-dzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-k'u)</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-rog'e-dza</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfū-jū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)kū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kām-pōñ, (hen, hān-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au-pāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>pundā</i>		499. Singalese . . . <i>kukulā</i> , (hen, <i>kikiṭi</i> )	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>bāngō</i> (Aryan)		502. Oriyā . . . <i>kukudā</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>wu</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
Maran . . . <i>wu</i>		Arabic . . . <i>dik</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>wū-rān</i> , (hen, <i>wū-wī</i> )		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>kāi-rae māyen-chā</i>		Old Persian . . . ...		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>yēl lā-bā</i>		Avesta . . . <i>χraos-</i> (to scream)		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>kukkūṭa</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>ā-chal</i> , (hen, <i>ā-pī</i> )		Pahlavī . . . <i>χrōs</i>		" spoken . . . <i>kūkrō, morog</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>ā-lui</i> , (hen, <i>ā-pui</i> , <i>ā-pī</i> )		331. Persian . . . <i>χurūs</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>kūkrā, murag</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>ār</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chirg</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>ar-pā</i> , (hen, <i>ar-pui</i> )		353. Waziri . . . <i>chirg</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>murug</i>	
237. Banjōgi . . . <i>ar-kōn</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>charg</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>murug</i>	
228. Pānk'u . . . <i>ār-kōn</i>		360. Ōrmaṭi . . . <i>pīng</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>kūwā, kuṭā</i>	
229. Hāngk'ol . . . <i>ār-kōn</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>χarōs, kōrawos</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>rādā</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ār</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>k'urung</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>mōtā kukurā</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>ār</i>		370. Waziri . . . <i>χrēs</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>ār-k'ōn</i>		371. Siyūi . . . <i>chur</i>		560. Bag'elli . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>ār-k'ōn</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>χarōz</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>kuk'rā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>ār-k'ōn</i>		376. Iškasni, Zēbaki . . . <i>kurchin, kerchūn</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>mur'g</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ār-k'ōn</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>nar kerī</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>ār-hōn-pā</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>nar kere</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>mūrgā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>hal</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>harr</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>ni kakak</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . . <i>ā'</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>nāresta kiukiu</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>murugu</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>ai-hlur</i> , (hen, <i>ai</i> )		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>muš kakokū</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>mur'gī</i> (hen)	
Yādwīn . . . <i>i-hrwi</i> , (hen, <i>i-nū</i> )		383. Kalāśā . . . <i>bīrār kakawaḥ</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>mur'gā</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-hlwi</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>kukur</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ā</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		" spoken . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>ā-hlū-i</i> , (hen, <i>ā-nū</i> )		387. " Western . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
257. K'ani . . . <i>āa-lū-hi</i> (?)		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . <i>nar kūkū</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>kūkurōcho</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>ū</i> (hen)		394. Chīlāsī . . . <i>kūkōh, karkāmuš</i>		653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . <i>kuk'ḍō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		396. of Drās . . . <i>kōkō</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ō</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>p'ū</i> (hen)		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>biāp'ō</i> (Tibetan)		666. Kat'iyawādī . . . <i>kuk'ḍō, mar'g'ō</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>-ū</i> (fowl)		400. Kāšmirī . . . <i>kōkur</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>mar'g'ō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaštawāpi . . . <i>kōkkaṭ, kōkaṭ</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>kuk'ḍā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>wā pā</i> , (hen, <i>wā</i> )		403. Pōguli . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . <i>kuk'ḍō</i>	
263. Laši or Lechi . . . ...		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>mur'gō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>ṭā</i>		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		755. Māwātī . . . <i>mur'gō</i>	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>krok</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>kūkur</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>kukkūr</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>kā pā</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>kugū</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>kūk'ḍō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>cheu pā</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>kūkō</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>kuk'ḍō</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>wā-kluā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>bāšnō</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>kuk'ḍō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>krāk'p'a</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>gukāri</i>		708. K'andēsi . . . <i>kōmb'ḍā</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>tyep'pā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . <i>kuk'rū</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>krā' pā</i> , (hen, <i>krā' mā</i> )		Sanskrit . . . <i>kukkūṭaḥ, kṛkavākūḥ</i>		782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kuk'urō, b'alyā</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>chā'</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>kukkūḍō</i>		785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . <i>kukurō</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>chēā'</i>		430. K'etrāni . . . <i>kukkūr</i> (a fowl)		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>kuk'rō</i>	
268. Inṭa . . . <i>chāk ti</i>		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsāri . . . <i>kuk'ḍā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>jīt pā</i>		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		816. Sirmauri . . . <i>kūkrā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		820. Bag'āti . . . <i>kuk'rā, mur'gā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>šēval</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		822. Kūtt'ālī . . . <i>kukkūr</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>savk</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>kukk'rō</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi . . . <i>kōgi</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		833. Kului . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>javālu</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		837. Maṇḍēali . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>pūvaṅgōr'</i>		437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>kukkār</i>		842. Chamēali . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>kūñj'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>kukār</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>kūva, hunja</i>		441. Pūnchī . . . <i>kukkūr</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>kukkār</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . ...		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>kukur'</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>kukkūr</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>pūñje</i>		450. Lāpi . . . <i>kukir'</i>		849. Paḍari . . . <i>kōkkaṭ</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>kuja</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>kukād, kōkād</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>pūse kōli</i>		456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>kōmb'ḍā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>kōkrō</i> (Aryan)		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>kōmb'ḍā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>qēr-lāṅgaṭ</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>kōmbō</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>tādāra kojū</i>					
310. Kōlāmi . . . <i>pōt</i>					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>gōgūṭal</i>					

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ahiru</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aürdüz, ülbäsün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *p'ariš*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ite*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādāt*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>teā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>adī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'tā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pē-i' kq-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pit</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āp</i>
En . . .	<i>tō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kāp</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>i-au kāp</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kāp</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rāpāsā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *wet**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>gāḍā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gāḍā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>geye</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>papāra</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ya°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pēt</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pēt'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pit mē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pit mē</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pēt</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
62. K'amāi . . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon vit</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>z'tō /t'a</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tu tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō dē -t'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>to di</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>l'de</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u bā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā mī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Māpauk . . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō paiñ</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>wo bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>-ap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ap</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭai . . .	<i>hlanpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tā-aias</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>badig</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inggtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pāk'u sabbā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>hui</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dam-byō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>pajāb</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tkhren-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-ñē \pi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ye° -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gigyī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ākau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>māñ k'a</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bātik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū-strok, byā-loñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u-śrak, nur-va</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñān-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dam-bya</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao-p'lāmdu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō°-gep</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hās (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-k'um burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tō-p'a</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>so-p'a</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfū-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>aw-nim</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pātāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pāk-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō kāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vānq</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ñā-nū</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.*  
204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *kai-pyāt*  
Maran . . . *pye'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*  
Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tin lau-nā-nu*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-nū*  
207. T'ado . . . *ā-tat*  
213. Siyin . . . *nūn-pai*  
219. Lai . . . *sōm-pai*  
224. Lušai . . . *va-rak*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā-rāk*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *vā-rāk*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *vā-tōk*  
232. Hallām . . . *va-tok*  
236. Langrong . . . *vāi-āk*  
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tōk*  
238. Chiru . . . *va-tok*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ā-tok*  
240. Kōm . . . *ā-tōk*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-tok*  
247. Anāl . . . *nā-nū*  
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *nā-nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *uom-be*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *uan-puē*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bū*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *bū*  
257. K'ami . . .
- Lūi Group.*  
279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pyit*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *chān-mā*  
260. Maingōa . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *pe*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyi'*  
Me-gyā . . . *ye-pi*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūm-pai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'ai*  
" spoken . . . *wun bū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *bei*  
267. Taungyo . . . *wōn*  
269. Danu . . . *wum bū*  
268. Inōa . . . *wum pē*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *pendārā*  
287. Korava . . . *padaka*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *badak*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *batt'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōl'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *sime batu*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *batt'*  
303. Toda . . . *bāt*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . *gere*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *honso* (Aryan)  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yētā kōrr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *hañj*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *battak*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Erastian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *batt, batx*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kilai*  
353. Waziri . . . *elai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *kilai*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *patakk'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bat, hanj*  
366. Eastern . . .  
370. Waxi . . . *yōch*  
371. Šiyāni . . . *batbat*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *mar'yābi*  
376. Iskāsāmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur'yāwi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yelke*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *yečko*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *ar*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *āri*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *zēlai*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *āri*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āri*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *mur'yāwi*  
390. K'owār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *āri*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāruš*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *bāruš* (Burušaski)  
396. of Drās . . . *hāzē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūšak* (Tibetan)  
400. Kašmirī . . . *batuk', ūnz'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *batak*  
403. Pōguli . . . *batkī*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *batkī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *batkī*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *ār*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *āir*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sāga*  
Gypsy, European . . . *rātšā* (Slavonic)  
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaḥ, kala-hamsaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *battak*  
426. Multāni . . . *battak*  
428. Hindki . . . *badak*  
432. T'alī . . . *battak*  
433. D'anni . . . *battuk*  
435. Tināuli . . . *badak*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *batak'*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *batak*  
441. Punch'i . . . *badk*  
446. Sind'i, Vichālī . . . *badak'*  
450. Lāri . . . *badak'*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *badak*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*  
494. Kōṅkapī . . . *hās*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *tārāwā*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *batak*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *battak*  
516. Magahī . . . *batak, bakat, bat*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *battak*  
520. " South-ern . . . *batak*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *gērē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāti-hās*  
" spoken . . . *pāti-hās*  
537. South-western . . . *hās*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *hās*  
546. Eastern . . . *pērī-hās, pēti ās*  
548. of Cachar . . . *pērī-hās*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēti-hās*  
551. Chākmā . . . *hās*  
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hās*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *batak*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *badak*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *badak*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *battay*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *battak*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *battak*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *batak*  
605. Kanaui . . . *battak*  
611. Bundēli . . . *badak*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *battak*  
" spoken . . . *battay*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *battay*  
648. Dōgri . . . *battak*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *batk*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *batak*  
661. Charōtari . . . *batak*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *batak*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *batak*  
676. G'isādī . . . *badak*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ād*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *batak*  
756. Mēwāti . . . *batak*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *badk*  
761. Mālvi . . . *badak*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *badak*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *batak*  
708. K'andēši . . . *badak*  
678. B'ili . . . *batēk*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *hās*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *batak*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *badak*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bōdōk*  
816. Sirmaurī . . .  
820. Bag'āti . . . *batak*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . .  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *batak*  
833. Kulūi . . . *batak*  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *batak*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *batak*  
843. Gādī . . . *batak*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *batak*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *batak*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *ār*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chicki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hambe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā, bābā, dādā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Būrušaski . . . *yū*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāpā, āyāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āpān</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āpā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>m'nō, ābē, āpā', āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ē, pā', kàn</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>t'yuñ</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>u</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yon</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chīa(-enkoiñā)**Mundā Group.*

16. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āpū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bā, ābāñji, bābā</i>
29. Savāra . . .	<i>wañ, wā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng, ābbānī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō, chau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p'ā, pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>t'zi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>a' tia</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chaumba Lahulī .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōā, bōbā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>bā, t-pa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pāā, pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>o'-pa</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pa</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng .	<i>ō-pa, ū-pa, ō-pa</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>um-pa</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ūm-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-pa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pū, i-pyāp</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>bāi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bu, bau</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-bo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaiī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mīmi, Digarū . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>ā/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā°, imba°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ābū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā-bā, rba-bā, p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>bōn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē</i>

*Tibetan Group*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, .	
„ written . . .	<i>a-p'a, yab</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a, yap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>(chī)-pā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō, pu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)pu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū</i>
165. Kējānā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-pu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uvowā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā, a-pā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>a-pō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i-wau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-vī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>tanḍri</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>piyā, tāttā</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>wā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>bāwa</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . . . <i>bāpā, bopā</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>k'wā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>bāp, pitā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>wā</i>	Arabic	. . . . . <i>ab; (nom. abun)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>bāp, bapā, bābū-jī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . . . <i>bāp, bap'sī, pitā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>-pal</i>	<i>Erastian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern	. . . . . <i>bāp, bābū</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>-pā</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>pitar-</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>pitar-</i>	530. Bengālī, written	. . . . . <i>bāp, bābā, pitā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	Pahlavī	. . . . . <i>pitar, pit</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>bāp, bābā, pitā</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>-pā</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . <i>pidar</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>bāp'u</i>
224. Luḡei	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>plār</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . . . <i>plār</i>	516. Eastern	. . . . . <i>bāp, bajān</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>plār</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>ā-pā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . . <i>piē</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>bāp, bāzi</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . . . <i>pit</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>p'iō</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>pitā, bāp-</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>ā-pā</i>	370. Wazī	. . . . . <i>tāt, tāt</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>ka-pā</i>	371. Širynī	. . . . . <i>dād, ped</i>	Awadī	. . . . . <i>bāp, bapā, dādā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>ka-pā</i>	372. Sarīkolī	. . . . . <i>pīd, atā, tā</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . . . <i>bāp, dādā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>ka-pā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . . . <i>tāt, tāt, tā</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . . . <i>dādā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>ma-pā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . . . <i>tāt</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>ma-pā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . . . <i>tāt</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>ā-pā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungḡa	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	379. Bāḡgālī	. . . . . <i>tōt</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bāppū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . <i>tata</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . . <i>pā-o</i>	381. Wasi-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>bābbū</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>pa-po</i>	Veron	. . . . . <i>yā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . . . <i>kakkū, dāū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . . . <i>dādā</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . . . <i>bāpu</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	. . . . . <i>ā-pō</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . <i>bāp, bāb</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . <i>n'ā-i</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>tātī</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . . . <i>tātī</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>piu, piō, bāppū, bāpū</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . <i>ā-pā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>pyō</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . <i>ā-po</i>	Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>tāt</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . . . <i>piu</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . . . <i>ā-p'ā</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgītī	. . . . . <i>bābo, mālo</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . . . <i>bāb, bābbā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>ā-wā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . . . <i>mālō, būbā</i>	650. Kāḡrā	. . . . . <i>bābb</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>bābō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . <i>yo-wā, ā-wā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>bō, bāō</i>	dard	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . . . <i>p'ā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . . . <i>māl'</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>bāp, bāpā, b'ā</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>p'ā</i>	401. Kaštawārī	. . . . . <i>m'āl'u, m'āl'</i>	666. Kāt'iyāwādī	. . . . . <i>bāpō, patyā</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . . . <i>maul, baub</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . . . <i>bāpu</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>p'ā</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī	. . . . . <i>bābb</i>	676. G'isāḡī	. . . . . <i>bā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>p'ā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>bābb, bābbā, bābā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>p'ā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī	. . . . . <i>bāb</i>	wārī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>ap'e</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>m'ālā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>bāp, hābō</i>
„ spoken	. . . . . <i>q-p'e</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>dād</i>	777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . . . <i>bāb, bābō</i>	Hazara	. . . . . <i>bāpp</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>pā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>bāp, b'āb'ā, dādā, dāy-jā</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>pe</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . <i>pitā, tāta, vapraḡ</i>	770. Nīmāḡī	. . . . . <i>bāp, dādā, dādō</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . . . <i>(to-)pā</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . <i>piarō, piā, tāō, vappō</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>pā, pāpā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . . <i>peū, abbā</i>	Berar	. . . . . <i>bāpū</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'āndēšī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>tagappayār</i>	pur	. . . . . <i>peō</i>	678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>bāp, bā, dādō, atō</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>āvu</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . . . <i>piū</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikāḡī	. . . . . <i>gāv</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . . . <i>piō, piū</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>bābu, bā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . <i>āme</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . . . <i>peō</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>āchch'an</i>	433. D'annī	. . . . . <i>piō</i>	Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>bāb</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>tand'</i>	435. Tinānī	. . . . . <i>peō, pē, add'ā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>bābā</i>
298. Bādaga	. . . . . <i>appa, tando</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>peō</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kōḡagu	. . . . . . . . .	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . . <i>peō</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . . . <i>bābā</i>
302. Tūḡa	. . . . . <i>amme</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . <i>ajī</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>bābā</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>eyan, enin</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . . . <i>peō</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . . . <i>bābā, bāpū, bāō</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . <i>eyan</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōllī	. . . . . <i>pi"</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . . . <i>bāpū, bāō</i>
305. Kurux or Ōrāō	. . . . . <i>bābā</i>	450. Lārī	. . . . . <i>pē, bābā, abā, adā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . . . <i>bāb</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>abba</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . . . <i>pē, bāpā</i>	833. Kuljī	. . . . . <i>bāb, bābū, bāpū</i>
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		456. Maratī, Deśī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>	837. Maḡḡālī	. . . . . <i>bāb, bāpū</i>
Khond	. . . . . <i>ābā, tāñji</i>	478. Nāḡpurī	. . . . . <i>bāp</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . . . <i>bāb, bābb</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . <i>bā, kīvā</i>	494. Kōnkāḡī	. . . . . <i>bāpū</i>	843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>bāb</i>
314. Gōḡḡī	. . . . . <i>dao, āpōrāl</i>			845. Paḡḡwālī	. . . . . <i>bau, bāū, bābb</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . . . <i>bau, bābō</i>
				849. Pāḡarī	. . . . . <i>bāb, bāb</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-oi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ning</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amà-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpà . . .	(of) <i>nà, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pī apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>àgà</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>jōn (u) k'pà</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>jōn (u) 'pà</i> (F.)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chīa</i> (F.), <i>chan</i> (belonging to) <i>chīa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>abā-g-a</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>apa-g-a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāng-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-ti</i> (P.) (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'ī</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>p'ī</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
Brā . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i> ) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'zi</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy 'ua tao</i> <i>mōn /ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te /miēn /ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āpō ā-</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...

100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paṭṭī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-tā)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āb(-g-i)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/ba (-na)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>āba<sup>o</sup> (dyi<sup>o</sup> or vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo<sup>o</sup></i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā (ō)</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -bā (-yi)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vi)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'e</i> (P.)

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
Tauchū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-ba-i-dī</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-yō</i> (P.)

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a-)p'fū</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)pū</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-gē</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu . . . tandrī		502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-ra	
Kachin . . . wā (P.)		328. Brāhūī . . . bāwa-nā		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-k	
Maran . . . k'wā-wā (P.)				516. Magabī . . . bāp-ke	
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nā (P.)				521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-ke	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		520. „ South-ern . . . bāp-ke	
Old Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-kēr	
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)		Old Persian . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . pitār	
207. T'ado . . . -pā (a-) (P.)		Avesta . . . *yat-piθrō		„ spoken . . . bāper	
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)		Pahlavi . . . *i-pitar		537. South-western . . . bāp'ur	
219. Lai . . . -pā (P.)		331. Persian . . . i-pidar		541. Siripurī . . . bāpēr	
224. Lušēi . . . pa (a-) (P.)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plār		546. Eastern . . . bāpēr	
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)		353. Waziri . . . d' plār		548. of Cachar . . . bāpār	
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā (P.)		354. of Kandahar . . . dā plār		550. of Chittagong . . . bāar	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā (P.)		360. Ōrmuri . . . ta-piē		551. Chakmā . . . bābar	
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pita (P.)		553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ār (of (his) father)	
236. Langrong . . . pā(-tā) (P.)		366. Eastern . . . p'iθ (P.)		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kēr	
237. Aimol . . . pā (a-) (P.)		370. Wazī . . . tāt (P.)		560. Bag'ēli . . . bāp-kēr	
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)		371. Šiyini . . . dād (P.)		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dadā-ke	
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)		372. Sarikoli . . . atā (P.)		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā	
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)		376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā	
246. Pūrum . . . ma-pā (P.)		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . tāt (P.)		587. Dak'inī . . . bāp-kā	
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā(-ki or -gi) (P.)		378. Yūd'yā . . . tat (P.)		589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā(-ki) (P.)				593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . dāū-kau	
255. Taungthā . . . pā (P.)				605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-kō	
252. Chinbōk . . .				611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kō	
Yādwin . . .				616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-kau (or -kērau)	
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)				633. Pañjābi, written . . . piōdā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)				„ spoken . . . pyōdā	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)				639. Pōwadī . . . piud i	
257. K'ami . . .				648. Dōgri . . . babbaidā	
				650. Kāngrā . . . babbedā	
<b>Lūi Group.</b>				653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāpnō	
279. Andro . . .				661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nō, bāpānō	
279. Sengmai . . .				666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi . . . bāp'nō	
280. Chairēl . . .				673. K'a'wā . . . bāpunō	
281. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)				676. G'iaādi . . . bānō	
<b>Burma Group.</b>				713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāprō	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .				742. Jaipurī . . . bāp-kō	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .				755. Mēwāti . . . bāp-kō	
263. Maru . . . *pā (P.)				777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō	
260. Maingthā or Ngachang . . . *pā (P.)				761. Malvi . . . bāprō, bāp-kō	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā (P.)				770. Nimādi . . . bāp-kō	
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā (P.)				771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpērō	
264. Mrū . . . pā (P.)				708. K'āndēši . . . bāpnā	
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē° ēā (P.)				678. B'ili . . . ātānō	
„ spoken . . . a'pe° (P.)				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-kō	
266. Arakanese . . . *pā				785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāba-ko	
267. Taungyo . . . *pā° (P.)				805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-kō	
269. Danu . . . *pe° (P.)				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-kā	
268. Inthā . . . pā (P.)				816. Sirmaurī . . . bābērā	
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā (P.)				820. Bag'āti . . . bābā	
				822. Kiūt'ali . . . bāpūrā	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>				830. Šōdōchi . . . bābō	
285. Tamil . . . tagappanāruṇṇēiya				833. Kuṭui . . . bābērā, bābārā	
287. Korava . . . āvan				837. Maṇḍālī . . . bābārā	
291. Kaikādi . . . gāunād				842. Chamēālī . . . bābbērā	
289. Irula . . . no (of)				843. Gādi . . . bābbērā, bābārā	
294. Malayālam . . . achk'an-t*				845. Paṅgwāli . . . bāuē	
297. Kanarese . . . tandey*				847. B'adrawāhi . . . bāuērā	
298. Badaga . . . tandeā				849. Pādārī . . . bābbār	
301. Koḍagu . . .					
302. Tuḷu . . . amma					
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin					
304. Kōta . . . eyan					
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bābas-gahi					
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-ki					
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . ābā-ni					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dāo-nā					



## To a father (103).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-ikei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama-de</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpa . . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gü-ar*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kä-pädä bapä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk amö</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-Kmër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>trän apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>äpä</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ni äyā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tāh kūn</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tu (u) 'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-t'ün</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tō-ta*</i>
} (to his father)	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gō, -te</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'wī</i> <i>fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'ā (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kā nō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tī pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūn-chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-tō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā pā</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ā) \pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i> }
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū 'tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i> } (case indicated by con-)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>-tō / pun mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ch'ō / mun / miēn</i> } (to a man)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g hōēr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-aiñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-īn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsaya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai-ki-nāñ</i>
116. Nēwarī . . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-ka</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii-em</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (\ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'ē bir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-p'i-wai (?)</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'a-la</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'a-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'a-la</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-p'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āp-lo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-kē</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nō</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-nā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nē-hlo</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-dāñ</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-nāñ lāko-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō aitāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō dūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-chāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-li</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-nūñ</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tanḍri-k'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>piyeku-ṭa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>wā-gā, wā-wā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>bāwa-ē</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>bāpa-ku</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'</i>	<b>Arabic</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>pitā-kē</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wā-goi</i>	<b>li-ab(in)</b>		516. Magahī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>-pa-dā</i>	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		520. " South-	ern . . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>-pā-dā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-rādiy (for)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>-pā kom-ā</i>	Avesta	. . . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pitā-ke</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*pitar-rāy</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>bāp-ke</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*pā-ki</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>pidar-rā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bāp'u-kē</i>
224. Luḡei	. . . <i>pā hne-nā</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>plār ta (or la)</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bāpār-lagī</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pā</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wa plār ta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>bāp-rē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>pā kūn-ā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>plār tu</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bāpār-gēsā</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>āpā-kā</i>	360. Ōrmaṣi	. . . <i>i-piē kī</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bāa-rē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>pitā-rā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>bāba-kāy</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>piṭār</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bāp(ek)ōk</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>āpā-yēn</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>tāt-ar</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kapā-din</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>dād-ard</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>bāp-kā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kipā-yiēn</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>atā-ir</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>dādā-lā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kapā-hnēn</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tā bā, tāt bā</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni . . . <i>bāp-kō</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>mapā-nin-ā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>ne tāt</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindostāni . . . <i>bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>mapā-kūn</i>	378. Yudya	. . . <i>ne tatn</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāp-kō (or -kū)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>apā-t'ā</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāgarū	. . . <i>bābbū-tī (or -tē)</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>pā-tā</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>tot-kē</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>dāu-kū (or -kaū, -kaī)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>tātō-ka</i>	605. Kanaṇji	. . . <i>bāpu-kō</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bāp-k'ē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>pā-po-tā</i>	Veron	. . . <i>yāš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bāp-kaū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*pā-ā</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>dādā-hātia</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>piṭnē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-pū-wā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>bābā-ke</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>pyōnē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>tātī-āntē</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>piunē</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	. . . <i>tātī-āntē</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bābbaigī</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .	390. K'owār	or	650. Kaṭgrā	. . . <i>bābbējō, bābbē-ki</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>tātō-tē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>bāpnē</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bābūṭ</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bāp'nē, bāpānē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ā-wā -bā</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>mālāt, māleṭ</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>bāp'nē, bāpānē</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>bāb-rē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bāpunē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>bō-rā, bō-rē</i>	676. G'isūdi	. . . <i>bānu</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kašmirī	. . . <i>mōlis</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	wāri . . . <i>bāpnē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>*pā-re</i>	401. Kaštawāpi	. . . <i>m'ālis</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>bāpnai</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mālis</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāpnai</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>*pā-tā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>bābbō</i>	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*pā gu</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>bābbā</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>bāppna</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>*p'ā wu, *p'ā-ā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>bāb-ki</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bāpnē, bāp-kē</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>pā ta-dē</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>bāp-ka</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ap'ē kui</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>m'āla-gai</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	. . . <i>a -p'e -go</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>dādes-kē (or -tē)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>bāpēnē</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>*pā go</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>bābās-tā</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>bāp-lā, bāp-lē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*pā gu</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili	. . . <i>ātānē, ātāē</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>*pe go</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pitṛē, tālāyā, vapṛāyā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bābu-lāi</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>pā go</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>vappāa</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauni . . . <i>bāb-kaṇi</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>*pā go</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . . .	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>bābā-kū</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>piūnē, piū-d'ir</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsāri . . . <i>bābā-k'</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>tagappanāruk'k'</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>piū-kē</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>bābēi-tāi</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āvānk</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>piū-kū</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>bāō-k'ē</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>gāunk</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>piūnē</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ke (to)</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>piōnē, piōdār</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bābā-lai</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>achch'an-n'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>add'ē-kō</i>	833. Kului	. . . <i>bābē (or bābē)-bē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tand'-g'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>piū-hē</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>bābā-jō</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>tandē-ga</i>	437. Pōt'wari	. . . <i>piū-kē (or -nē)</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>bābā-jō</i>
301. Kōdagū	. . . . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ajīnē</i>	843. Gadi	. . . <i>bābā-jō</i>
302. Tuṇ	. . . <i>ammag'</i>	441. Pūchī	. . . <i>piūnē</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>bau-jō</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>enīn-g</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>pi'-k'ē</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>bau-jō</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ge (to)</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>pē-k'ē</i>	849. Pādarī	. . . <i>bābbas</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>bābas-gē</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>pē-k'ē</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>abba-bahak</i>	456. Maratī, Dēsi	. . . <i>bāpās</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>bāpās</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>ābā-ki</i>	494. Kōnkani	. . . <i>bāpāik</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>dao-n</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amà-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gāsā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i> )

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>yū-tsum</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dari-padā bapā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dī amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nū tən pā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>jo àyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tī (u) pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōnto chīa</i>
----------------------	-------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-etē</i> }
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-ten, ābā-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-te</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba-sitē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō dōn</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>dā-dā-tī (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>kā pā, tī pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chū /biēu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā à dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā à dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō à pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ā</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn ton</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēl tao miēn</i> } (from a man)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>bā-u dor-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dot</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā dīt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-ū dagt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bī chubā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-šo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo diñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-kundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bā-sā lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-goio</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ābgā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>āba ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba<sup>o</sup> mu<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kā</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i> )
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē dā mir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā pai-šis (?)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (?)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (or <i>-to, -gai</i> ) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χā</i> (or <i>-wū</i> ) (?)
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'a-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-ba-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-lū</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni frai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-nē pēvā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni p'arān</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ō-nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fū-hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiāz . . .	<i>(chī-)pā chā-pi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-hnā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-nuñe</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>pā-mābu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namasangiā . . .	<i>vā-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oīrāo . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-wui eina</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-rowē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wā nā-nā  
Maran . . . k'wā pān-de'  
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nan

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāl-dā-gi  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-da-gi  
207. T'ado . . . -pā kom-ā  
213. Siyin . . . pā-p in  
219. Lai . . . \*pā šī-nā  
224. Lušei . . . pā hne-nā-tā  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā chi-nā  
228. Pānk'ā . . . pā kūn-hin  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . apā-lē  
232. Hallām . . . pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai  
236. Langrong . . . pā-rū-ai  
237. Aimol . . . apā-jagin  
238. Chira . . . ka-pā-din-ā  
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā giēn-ā  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā hnēn-ā  
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā nūn-ā  
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā kūn-gi  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . apā hin-ki  
255. Taungṭa . . . pā-dōn-dā  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ta  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . \*pā-muā  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . apō-gū  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . a-wā beñ (or hū')

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . \*pā-chā-mī  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . \*pā-de  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*pā gā  
Me-gyā . . . \*p'ā nu  
264. Mra . . . pā ta-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē ka  
" spoken . . . a -p'ē gā°  
266. Arakanese . . . \*pā gā  
267. Taungyo . . . \*pā nāmā  
269. Danu . . . \*pe t'mā  
268. Inṭa . . . pā gā  
270. Tavoyan . . . \*pā gā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappayāriḍamirund'  
287. Korava . . . āvūṇḍ  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāun kiṭṭuṇḍā  
289. Irula . . . irinda, inda (from)  
294. Malayālam . . . aachē'an-ūlunn'  
297. Kanarese . . . tand' -yind'  
298. Badaga . . . tande-inda  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḍ'  
303. Toda . . . enin-edd  
304. Kōta . . . inde (from)  
305. Kuruḷ or Oraḍ . . . bābas-gustī  
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-bahante  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ābā-bāhā-ṭēkā  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao-n-iggatāl

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr-daggir-nuñchī  
329. Brāhūī . . . bāvay-ān

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ab(in)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)  
Avesta . . . hachā (from)  
Pahlavi . . . \*aj pitar  
331. Persian . . . az pidar  
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . la plāra, d' plār na  
353. Waziri . . . d' plār na  
354. of Kandahar . . . la plāra  
360. Ormuṇi . . . i-piē lās'  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ach pitā  
366. Eastern . . . aš p'īdā  
370. Waziri . . . tsa tāt-an  
371. Siyāni . . . az dād  
372. Sarikoli . . . az atā  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tsa tāt  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tāt  
378. Yūdya . . . ze tatn

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . tot-tā  
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-kē  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . yā-pa  
383. Kalāṣā . . . dadā-pi  
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābo pere-na  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } tāti-udai  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . tato-sar  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābō-jo  
394. Chilāsi . . . mālī-jō  
396. of Drās . . . bābō-žō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-dēō  
400. Kašmiri . . . mālī-niśē  
401. Kaštawāri . . . m'ālīš-niśē (or -hata)  
403. Pōguli . . . mālīš-laba  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . babbō-hat'a  
405. Rāmbani . . . babbā-t'ā  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-mā  
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā  
411. Maiyā . . . m'ā/a-na

Gypsy, European . . . dādes-tār  
" Syrian . . . bābās-k*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātāt, vaprāt  
Prakrit . . . vappāō, vappahe  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of  
Shahpur . . . piū-t'ā  
426. Mūltāni . . . piū-kanē  
428. Hindki . . . piū-kannē  
432. Tālī . . . piū-kōlē  
433. D'annī . . . piū-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)  
435. Tiṇṇuli . . . add'ē-kōlō (or -t'ē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-t'āō  
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-kōlē (or -t'ē)  
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajī-kōlē  
441. Punchī . . . piū-kōlō (or -tē)  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi' -k'ā  
450. Lāfi . . . pē-k'ā  
452. Kachchī . . . pē-watā (or -nē, -t'ē)  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāpā-pāsūn  
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-pāsūn  
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāi-kaḍun

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . piyeku-gen  
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-t'āru  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-sā  
516. Magahī . . . bāp-sē  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-sē  
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-sē  
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-sē  
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-haite  
" spoken . . . bāp-hote (or t'ēke)  
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur pās-nu  
541. Siripurī . . . bāp'or lagī-sē  
546. Eastern . . . bāp'or t'ēkē  
548. of Cachar . . . bāp'ar gēs-tanē  
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-tun  
551. Chakmā . . . bāba-tun  
553. Assamēse . . . bāp(ek)or pōrā  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-sē  
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-tē  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dadā-tē  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-sē  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)  
587. Dak'inī . . . bāp-sē  
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā-nī-tē (or -tē)  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . dāū-sā  
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-sā  
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-sē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-sā  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . piō-t'ō  
" spoken . . . pyō-kōlō  
639. Pōwadī . . . piū-t'ō (or -kōlō)  
648. Dōgri . . . babbai-kach'ā  
650. Kāngrā . . . babbe-tē  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . bāp-t'ē  
661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-pāhē-t'ē, bāpā-kanē-t'ē  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . bāpā-t'ē  
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpu-pās-t'ē  
676. G'isāḍi . . . bā-ti  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāp-sē  
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp-sē  
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-sū (or -tāt)  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāpp-tē  
761. Mālvi . . . bāp-sū (or -sē, -ū)  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . bāp-si  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpē-kan-ti  
708. K'andēši . . . bāp-pās-ti, bāpnē jaw'ūn  
678. B'ili . . . ātā-χū, ātā-kanē-t'ē  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-bāṭa  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . bāb-hai  
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā-tē  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-b'ērē  
816. Sirmaurī . . . bābēdō  
820. Bag'atī . . . bāōdē  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . bāpūḍā, bāpū-hāgō  
830. Šōḍōchī . . . bābā-kā  
833. Kuḷui . . . bābē (or bābā)-na  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . bābā-t'ē (or -gē)  
842. Chāmēālī . . . bābbā-kach'ā  
843. Gādī . . . bābā-t'ā  
845. Pāngwālī . . . bāu-kīā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bāuē-si  
849. Pāḍari . . . bābbal

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki atā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe amā-tā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡoyār echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bi aila</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>altan yu-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāpā duā orān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmō dya urān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āpuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma hā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā bā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nār āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn ār kū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kun ār ku</i>
Darūng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin rā kau</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e ān-kōt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-nūt (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-bai (i) 'pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā gyañ chīa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

## Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>āpū-kīn</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>joḡāmi bābāñjī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu wāñ-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyāñ vū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lōñ wai fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡd /sāñ-gon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'd /sāñ-k'on</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā s'āñ kun</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā s'āñ kē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>sāñ pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sāñ pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai -chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -nī /ya</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā nī ya</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡa . . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -k'i = ya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā chi ya</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā ki pūā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe ki ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā gi bwa</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
39. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā sz ya</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā ši ya</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō 'tzi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī lān tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahali . . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>ñiś ba-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niś bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>niś bā-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ñai-loñ ābā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>neck'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nick-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop nīñi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nis bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ni-hma bau p'ē</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo ñat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu k'i</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ā-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/ba /ñi /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba° nī° ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābo° nī° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā nī gā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā ñi rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā ñi gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā nī gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē nī gā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auhū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a gñis</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>a-ba ñis</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba ñi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-ñi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-ñi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>apñi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-nē fā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-niñ fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a šao-ginnē</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā sāk-ñi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dui-tā fā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā duku-hñi</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū koñ-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū kenhi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-p'pū kāhē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparē . . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō ni</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po ka-hñāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hñi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>pā k'a-ni</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . wà l'kauñ  
Maran . . . k'wà lù-kon  
205. Singp'o . . . wà n'k'ôn

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal a-ni  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā a-ni  
207. T'ado . . . -pā a-ni  
213. Siyin . . . pā nī  
219. Lai . . . -pā p'-hni  
224. Lusēi . . . pā pa-hni  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā pi-ni  
228. Pank'u . . . pā p'a-ni-kā  
229. Hrang'kol . . . a-pā in-ni  
232. Hallam . . . pā in-ni-kā  
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā  
237. Aimal . . . a-pā an-ni  
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-di  
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-pā ki-ni  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni  
246. Pūm . . . ma-pā a-ni  
247. Anal . . . ma-pā a-hni  
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . a-pā ki-ni  
255. Taungtha . . . pā p'-ni  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'-hni  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pā pa-hni  
257. K'ami . . . n'-āi lauñ-nū

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . a-wā ka-leñ hū

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . pā šī yauk  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . pā sō'yo  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā nai yōk  
Me-gyā . . . p'ā hai yōk  
264. Mrū . . . pā prō-yā  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhach yōk  
" spoken . . . a-p'e hna yau'  
266. Arakanese . . . pā hnā yau'  
267. Taungyo . . . pā ne yō  
269. Danu . . . ...  
268. Intha . . . pa ni yōk  
270. Tavoyan . . . pā hni yōk

*DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*

285. Tamil . . . iranḍ' tagappanār-gaḷ  
287. Korava . . . ranḍēr āvanā-ga  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ranḍ gāv  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . ranḍ' ačch'an-mār  
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar' tand'-gaḷ  
298. Baḍaga . . . ...  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . ...  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . āṇḍ bābar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . iwr abbar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . ri ābā  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ranḍ dauṛ

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . iddar' taṇḍr'-l'  
328. Brāhūi . . . irā bāva

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*

Arabic . . . abawān(i)

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . \*dva pitare  
Pahlavi . . . \*dō pitarān  
331. Persian . . . dū pidar(ān)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dva plārūna  
353. Waziri . . . dva plārīna  
354. of Kandahar . . . dva plāra  
360. Ōrmuri . . . dyō piš  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dō pit  
366. Eastern . . . dō p'itā  
370. Wayi . . . bū tātišt  
371. Šiyāni . . . šō dāden  
372. Sarikoli . . . šā alā  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dō tāt  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . lū tāte  
378. Yūdya . . . loh tate

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . diu tot-kile  
380. Wai-ala . . . du-tatē-kele  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . lue yi-kil  
383. Kalāša . . . dū dādai  
394. Gawar-bati . . . du bāb  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } dō tāti  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāl . . . jū tat-gini  
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . du bābā  
394. Chilas . . . dū māli  
396. of Drās . . . dū bābāi  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dū bō  
400. Kāsmiri . . . z'h mōli  
401. Kaštawāri . . . z'h m'ali  
403. Pōguli . . . dikh māla  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . dūi babb  
405. Rāmbani . . . dikh bābb  
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . dū bāb  
409. Tōrwālī . . . dū bap  
411. Maiyā . . . dū m'ala  
Gypsy, European . . . dūi dādā  
" Syrian . . . dī bābe

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . dvau pitarau, dvau tātau,  
dvau vaprau  
Prakrit . . . dvuḥ vappā  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōš peō  
426. Multāni . . . dū piū  
428. Hindki . . . dū piū  
432. T'ali . . . dū peō  
433. D'anni . . . dō piō  
435. Tināuli . . . dō add'ē  
442. of Salt Range . . . dōš peō  
437. Pōt'wari . . . dō piū  
440. Chib'ali . . . dō ajē  
441. Punchi . . . dō pēš  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bba piur'  
450. Lāri . . . bba pē  
452. Kachchi . . . ba pē  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . dōn bāp  
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn bāp  
494. Kōnkāli . . . dōn bāpūi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-warū de-denneh  
502. Oriyā . . . dui bāpa  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dū pitā  
516. Magahi . . . dū bāp  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dū bāp  
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp  
526. Nagpuriā . . . dui bāp  
530. Bengali, written . . . dui pitā  
" spoken . . . dui (or dū) bāp  
537. South-western . . . du bāp'u  
541. Siripuria . . . dui bāp  
546. Eastern . . . dui bāp  
548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp  
550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp  
551. Chākmā . . . dībā bāp  
553. Assamese . . . duzōn bāp(ek)  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dō bāp  
560. Bag'eli . . . dui bāp  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dō dādā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dō bāp  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō bāppū  
587. Dak'ini . . . dō bāp  
589. Bāngarū . . . dō bābbū  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . dūci dādū  
605. Kanauji . . . dui bāpu  
611. Bundēli . . . dō bāp  
616. Banāsp'ari . . . dui bāp  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . dō piō  
" spoken . . . dō pyō  
639. Pōwadī . . . dō piū  
648. Dōgri . . . dō bāb  
650. Kāngrā . . . dō bābb  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . be bāp  
661. Charōtari . . . be bāpā (or bāp)  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . be bāp  
673. K'ār'wā . . . be bāpu  
676. G'isāḍi . . . bē bā  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . dōy bāp  
742. Jaipurī . . . dō bāp  
755. Mēwāti . . . dō bāp  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . dō bāpp  
761. Mālvi . . . dō bāp  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . dui bāp  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dī bāp  
708. K'andēši . . . dōn bāp  
678. B'ili . . . bē alā  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . dui bābu-haru  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . dūi bāb  
805. Gar'wāli . . . dūi bābā  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . dui bābā  
816. Sirmauri . . . dū bābē  
820. Bag'āti . . . dō bāb  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . dō bāpū  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōš bāb  
833. Kulni . . . dūi bāb  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . dūi bāb  
842. Chamēali . . . dō bābb  
843. Gādī . . . dūi bāb  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . dūi bau  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dūi bau  
849. Pāḍari . . . dūi bāb



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi (ulara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amä-tä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitäk</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yü-sarö*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	(äs) <i>äpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>äpä glän (or k°mlän)</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . . *äyü*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sémang . . .

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kün gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh köin*

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pä-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(ki) <i>k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	(i) <i>'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chīa, chīa chīa**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>abā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā apōng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi \bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi \p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pā (p'ai)</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>\pā (-lān lai)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā-θī (or -p'ā -lā=p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā θi, pā l'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\pā -lā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā ruū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'āā, pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kucā (or t'zā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mōn sch'ān (dun)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn 'ām</i> } (men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-are</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chan-š</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ābā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-bā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kate)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau p'ī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bō son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu, āu āñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diñ</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>āb tūllūñ</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>\arha /še (or /dāo)</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>āba° (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā, ābā ātirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā pā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'ā ts'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-un (or -nun, or -chōk)</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-ts'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsū</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, -frā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-lān</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bī-kōbān, bā-sōn</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pā-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-ābōn</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-kro</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-pfū-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō sie-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>tanḍr<sup>u</sup>-l<sup>u</sup></i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>piya-waru</i>
Kachin . . . . .	<i>wā ni</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>bāva-y-āk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . . . <i>bāpa-mānē</i>
Maran . . . . .	<i>k'wā (la-)ni</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>pitā lok'ni</i>
205. Singp'o . . . . .	<i>wā bok</i>	Arabic . . . . .	<i>ābā(un)</i>	516. Magahi . . . . .	<i>bāp-lōg</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . . .	<i>bāpan</i>
Old Meit'ei . . . . .	<i>-pal siñ</i>	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . . .	<i>bāpan, bāp-sab</i>
206. Meit'ei . . . . .	<i>-pā iññ</i>	Old Persian . . . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . . . .	<i>bāp-ma</i>
207. T'ado . . . . .	<i>-pā tam-pi</i>	Avesta . . . . .	<i>*pitarō</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . . .	<i>pitārā</i>
213. Siyin . . . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	Pahlavi . . . . .	<i>pitarān</i>	" spoken . . . . .	<i>bāperā</i>
219. Lai . . . . .	<i>-pā hnā</i>	331. Persian . . . . .	<i>pidarān</i>	537. South-western . . . . .	<i>bāp'u gā</i>
224. Lušēi . . . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . . .	<i>plārūna</i>	541. Siripurī . . . . .	<i>bāp lā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . . . .	<i>pā tām(-nāi)</i>	353. Waziri . . . . .	<i>plārīna</i>	546. Eastern . . . . .	<i>bāp šakal, bāpērā</i>
228. Pank'ū . . . . .	<i>pā nē</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . . .	<i>plārūna</i>	548. of Cachar . . . . .	<i>bāp hakkal, bāp ain</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . . .	<i>ā-pā hai</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . . . .	<i>piē</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . . .	<i>bāp h'al</i>
232. Hallām . . . . .	<i>pā nāi(-hā)</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . . .	<i>piā</i>	551. Chākmā . . . . .	<i>bāp šagal</i>
236. Langrong . . . . .	<i>pā hēi</i>	366. Eastern . . . . .	<i>p'i0ā</i>	553. Assamese . . . . .	<i>bāp(k)-hōt</i>
237. Aimol . . . . .	<i>ā-pā nāi</i>	370. Waxi . . . . .	<i>tāti't</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . . .	<i>bāpan</i>
238. Chiru . . . . .	<i>ka-pā hāi</i>	371. Širni . . . . .	<i>diḍen</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . . .	<i>bāp, bāpan</i>
239. Kolhreng . . . . .	<i>ki-pā an-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . . .	<i>atī xēl</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . . .	<i>dadā-man</i>
240. Kōm . . . . .	<i>ka-pā ka-tam</i>	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . . .	<i>tātai, tāten</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
246. Pūrūm . . . . .	<i>ma-pā a-tam</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . . .	<i>tāte</i>	583. Vernacular . . . . .	<i>bāppū</i>
247. Anāl . . . . .	<i>ma-pā hiñ</i>	378. Yūd-yā . . . . .	<i>tate</i>	Hindōstāni . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . . .	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-kat</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
255. Taungōa . . . . .	<i>pā t'-kwā (or hā, or nā-pā)</i>	379. Baḡgali . . . . .	<i>tot-kile</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . . .	<i>g'āṇē bābbū</i>
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	...	380. Wai-ālā . . . . .	<i>tatē-kele</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . . .	<i>dāū</i>
Yādwin . . . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . . . .	or	605. Kanauj . . . . .	<i>bāpun</i>
254. Chinbōn . . . . .	<i>pa-po har</i>	Veron . . . . .	<i>yā-kili</i>	611. Bundēli . . . . .	<i>bāpun</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . . . .	<i>pā-hū (or -dāu, or -luwā)</i>	383. Kalāśā . . . . .	<i>dādai</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . . . .	<i>ā-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . . .	<i>bāb-gila</i>	633. Paūjābi, written . . . . .	<i>piō</i>
257. K'ami . . . . .	<i>n'-āi chī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . . .	} <i>tātīlān</i>	" spoken . . . . .	<i>pyō</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western . . . . .		639. Pōwād'i . . . . .	<i>piu</i>
279. Andro . . . . .	...	390. K'ōwar . . . . .	or	648. Dōgri . . . . .	<i>bab, babbā</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...	Chitrālī . . . . .	<i>tat-gini</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . . .	<i>babbā</i>
280. Chairel . . . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . . .	<i>bāp(ō)</i>
281. Kadu . . . . .	<i>ā-wā dā*</i>	394. Chilāsī . . . . .	<i>mālī</i>	661. Charōtari . . . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās . . . . .	<i>bābēlā</i>	666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādī . . . . .	<i>bāpō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . . .	<i>bōdā, bōdē</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . . .	<i>bāpu-hōn</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . . .	...	400. Kāšmīri . . . . .	<i>mūti</i>	676. G'isādī . . . . .	<i>bā</i>
263. Maru . . . . .	<i>pā yē</i>	401. Kāštawāri . . . . .	<i>m'āli</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
260. Maingōa . . . . .	or	403. Pōguli . . . . .	<i>māla</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
Ngachang . . . . .	<i>pā nān</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . . .	<i>babb</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . . . .	<i>p'ā myā gālā (or 'pun)</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . . .	<i>bābb, bābbā, bābbā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . . .	<i>bāpp</i>
Me-gyā . . . . .	<i>p'ā pun, p'ā laiñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . . .	<i>babū</i>	761. Mālvi . . . . .	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>
264. Mrū . . . . .	<i>pā bā-bā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . . .	<i>bap</i>	770. Nīmādī . . . . .	<i>bāp'nā</i>
265. Burmese, written . . . . .	<i>ap'ē tuō</i>	411. Maiyā . . . . .	<i>m'āla</i>	771. Lab'ni of Berar . . . . .	<i>bāpa</i>
" spoken . . . . .	<i>ā-p'e 'dō</i>	Gypsy, European . . . . .	<i>dādā</i>	708. K'āndēšī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
266. Arakanese . . . . .	<i>pā dō</i>	" Syrian . . . . .	<i>bābe</i>	678. B'ili . . . . .	<i>ātā</i>
267. Taungyo . . . . .	<i>pā myā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahārī . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>
269. Danu . . . . .	<i>pe mya, 'pe dō</i>	Sanskrit . . . . .	<i>pitaraḥ, tātāḥ, vaprāḥ</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . . .	<i>bābu-haru</i>
268. Inōa . . . . .	<i>pā dō</i>	Prakrit . . . . .	<i>vappā, vappa</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
270. Tavoyan . . . . .	<i>pā dō (or mya or dwe)</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . . . .	...	805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . . .	<i>peō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
285. Tamil . . . . .	<i>tagappanār-gaḷ</i>	426. Multāni . . . . .	<i>piū</i>	816. Sirmauri . . . . .	<i>bābā</i>
287. Korava . . . . .	<i>avanā-ga</i>	428. Hindki . . . . .	<i>piū</i>	820. Bag'āti . . . . .	<i>bāō</i>
291. Kaikūḍī . . . . .	<i>gāv</i>	432. T'ali . . . . .	<i>peō</i>	822. Kiūt'ali . . . . .	<i>bāpū</i>
289. Irula . . . . .	<i>āmmē</i>	433. D'anni . . . . .	<i>piō</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
294. Malayālam . . . . .	<i>achch'an-mār</i>	435. Tināuli . . . . .	<i>add'ē</i>	833. Kuḷui . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
297. Kanarese . . . . .	<i>tanā'-gaḷ<sup>n</sup></i>	442. of Salt Range . . . . .	<i>peō</i>	837. Maṇḍāli . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
298. Baḡaga . . . . .	<i>tanāde-glo</i>	443. Pōt'wāri . . . . .	<i>piū</i>	842. Chamāli . . . . .	<i>bābb</i>
301. Koḡagu . . . . .	...	440. Chib'ali . . . . .	<i>ajī</i>	843. Gādi . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
302. Tuḷu . . . . .	<i>ammādū</i>	441. Pūnchī . . . . .	<i>pūrē</i>	845. Paṅgwalī . . . . .	<i>hau</i>
303. Toda . . . . .	<i>eyan, enin</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . . .	<i>piur<sup>a</sup></i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . . . .	<i>bau</i>
304. Kōta . . . . .	<i>eyan</i>	450. Lāpi . . . . .	<i>pē</i>	849. Paḡari . . . . .	<i>bāb</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . . .	<i>bābar</i>	452. Kachchī . . . . .	<i>pē, pēā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . . . .	<i>abba-sāber</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . . .	<i>ābāru</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . . . .	<i>bāp</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .	...	494. Kōnkāpi . . . . .	<i>bāpūi</i>		
314. Gōpḍī . . . . .	<i>daur</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-dōmo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tōl-ōi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-nīng</i> (P.)..... <i>ī</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-ūn</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aīlén</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō-ē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mā (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā glān</i> (F.)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āyā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gō</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (ki) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (i) pā</i> (F.)

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>apū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-k-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-ki-a</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>bābār-kir</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā apōng-nō</i> (P.)

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū-chī</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān /hlāi bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /lāi p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lāi)</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā</i> (F.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā = θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la = p'ā</i> ) <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā θi</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā pōn ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -ta p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i> ) (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i> ) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā d'he</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā t'pā</i> (P.)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'xi</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>t'ē mōn /ch'ān duñ</i> (of men)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn 'sam</i> (of men)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gā-lai-ko</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-kā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>bā-chī-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chī-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau āni</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kuñ</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i> ) (P.)
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo sōn-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
132. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-din(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-din-ka</i> (P.)
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āb būll-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>āba /ē</i> (or <i>/dāō</i> ) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>āba°</i> (hi°) (P.)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>āba°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kūpi vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā</i> (P.)

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tōn-ī, a-tō-nūn-ī</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-ī</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-nī</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-ba-hari-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tu-gi</i> (P.)

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-r-in-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.)

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōm-ī</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pu-nō panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-ābōn</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-ke</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō sie-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pō-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bin(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . wà-ni (P.)  
Maran . . . k'wà (la)-ni wà (P.)  
205. Singp'o . . . wà bok-nà (P.)

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sin-gi  
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā Yin-gi  
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi (a-) (P.)  
213. Siyin . . . pā tē (P.)  
219. Lai . . . \*pā hūā (P.)  
224. Lušei . . . pā tē (a-) (P.)  
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-hāi) (P.)  
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā-nē (P.)  
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-pā hai (P.)  
232. Hallam . . . pā hāi (P.)  
236. Langrong . . . pā hēi(-tā) (P.)  
237. Aimol . . . a-p ānāi(-a) (P.)  
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi (P.)  
239. Kolhrent . . . ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)  
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam (P.)  
246. Pürum . . . ma-pā a-tam (P.)  
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā hūā(-ki or -gi) (P.)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā ka-nēm-kat(-ki) (P.)  
255. Taungtha . . . pā t'-kwā (P.)  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-tē (P.)  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . \*pā-hā (P.)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō-hyā (P.)  
257. K'ami . . . ...

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengnai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . a-wā dā' (P.)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or A'tsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . \*pā 'ye (P.)  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . \*pā nān (P.)  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . \*p'ā \*puñ (P.)  
Me-gyā . . . \*pā pun (P.)  
264. Mrū . . . pā bā-bā (P.)  
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'e tu'ō ēn' (P.)  
" spoken . . . a-p'e 'do' (P.)  
266. Arakanese . . . \*pā do (P.)  
267. Taungyo . . . \*pā myā' (P.)  
269. Danu . . . \*pe myā' (P.)  
268. Intha . . . pā do (P.)  
270. Tavoyan . . . \*pā do (P.)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-gaḷuḇciy'  
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gl  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . gāv-aṅḷād  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . achch'an-māruḇ'  
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-gaḷ'  
298. Baḍaga . . . ...  
301. Koḷagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḷe  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābar-gahi  
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-ki  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . ābār-ni  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . āauḷ-ā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr'-l'  
328. Brāhūi . . . bāṇay-ātā  
SEMITIC FAMILY.  
Arabic . . . ābā'(in) (F.)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . \*yat-piθrām  
Pahlavi . . . \*i-pitārān  
331. Persian . . . i-pidarān  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō  
353. Waziri . . . d' plārinyō  
354. of Kandahar . . . da plārō  
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . ta-piō  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pitānī, pitānī  
366. Eastern . . . p'ānāi  
370. Wayi . . . tālav (P.)  
371. Šiyāi . . . dāden (P.)  
372. Sarikoli . . . alāio (P.)  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . tātaie, tātena (P.)  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tātaf (P.)  
378. Yūdyā . . . wa tat (P.)

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṅgali . . . tot-kilō (P.)  
380. Wai-ala . . . tatē-keliā-ba  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . gā-kiliō-wak  
383. Kalāšā . . . dādai  
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gila-ni  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuliy'nā  
387. " Western . . . tātilasan  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . tat-giniān  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābo  
394. Chilāsi . . . mālai  
396. of Drās . . . bābēlai  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōdan  
400. Kašmiri . . . mālen-hond'  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . m'āliēn-hun'  
403. Pōguli . . . mālan-sun  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . babbāqō  
405. Rāmbani . . . bābbāp-sun  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . babū-ā  
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-chō  
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-ā  
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-gōrō  
" Syrian . . . bābān-k

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitṛnām, tātānām, vāprāṇām  
Prakrit . . . vappāṇa, vappahā  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēwāḍā  
426. Multani . . . piūwāḍā  
428. Hindki . . . piūḍāḍā  
432. T'ali . . . pēwāḍā  
433. D'anni . . . piōḍāḍā  
435. Tināuli . . . add'ēḍāḍā  
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwāḍā  
437. Pōt'wari . . . pēwāḍā, peortāḍā  
440. Chib'ali . . . ajitāḍā  
441. Punchi . . . pēreḍāḍā  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . piun'-jō  
450. Lāpi . . . pēn-jō  
452. Kachchi . . . pō-jō  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi . . . bāpā-tēā  
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tēā  
494. Kōnkapi . . . bāpāi-tēō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . piya-warun-gē  
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānānkara  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pitā lok'nik  
516. Magahi . . . bāp lōg-ke  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāpan-ke  
520. " South-ern . . . bāpan-ke  
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-man-kēr  
630. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der, pitā-diger  
" spoken . . . bāp-der  
537. South-western . . . bāp'u mēn-kār  
541. Siripuri . . . bāp lār  
546. Eastern . . . bāp šakalēr, bāpēr-gō  
548. of Cachar . . . bāp haklār, bāp aintār  
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp ha'alar  
551. Chākmā . . . bāp šaga'ar  
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōtōr  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . bāpan-kēr  
560. Bag'eli . . . bāpan-kēr  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dādā-man-ke  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-kā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā  
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpā-kā  
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-ā-kā  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dāuni-kau  
605. Kanauji . . . bāpun-kō  
611. Bundēli . . . bāpan-kō  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . bāpan-kau  
633. Paūjabī, written . . . piōḍā  
" spoken . . . pyōḍā  
639. Pōwad'i . . . piwāḍā  
648. Dōgri . . . babbāḍā  
650. Kāngra . . . babbāḍā  
653. Gujaraṭi, Stan-dard . . . bāp(ō)nō  
661. Charōtari . . . bāpanō  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . bāp'nō  
673. K'ar-wā . . . bāpu-hōnnō  
676. G'isid'i . . . bānō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . bāpārō  
742. Jaipuri . . . bāpā-kō  
755. Mēwāti . . . bāpā-kō  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . bāppā-kō  
761. Mālvi . . . bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -hōr-kō)  
770. Nimāḍi . . . bāp'nā-kō  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpērō  
708. K'indēsi . . . bāpna  
678. B'ili . . . ātānō  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-haru-kō  
786. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . bābana-kō  
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābāḍ-kō  
815. Western Pahāri, Jānsāri . . . bābāḍ-kā  
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābērā  
820. Bag'āti . . . bāōrā  
823. Kiūṭ'ali . . . bāpārā  
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābō  
833. Kului . . . bābērā, bābārā  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . bābārā  
842. Chamēali . . . bābbārā  
843. Gādī . . . bābārā  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bāuḥ  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bāuḥ-kērū  
849. Pāḍari . . . bāb-kar



## To fathers (108).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	<i>apaji-töl-ükei</i>
Turki	<i>atā-lār-gā</i>
Manchu	<i>āmā-tā-de</i>
Mongolian	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque	<i>aitéi</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	<i>yū-sarō-ar</i>
---------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salōn	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	<i>kuiw ma (ta°)</i>
" spoken	<i>*pā glān</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	<i>nī àyā</i>
Sémang	...

## Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katung	<i>tāh kun blām</i>
Darung	...

5. Wa	<i>nān p'eh kōin</i>
-------	----------------------

Sōn	...
-----	-----

En	...
----	-----

Tai-loi	...
---------	-----

A Mōk	...
-------	-----

Ang-kū	...
--------	-----

Mōng Lwe	...
----------	-----

Danā	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riang	...
--------------	-----

K'a Muk	...
---------	-----

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	<i>ā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	<i>tu (i) pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	<i>apāl-kō-t'ān</i>
16. Munḍārī	<i>āpū-kō-tā*</i>
26. Kūrkū	<i>ābā-kū-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	<i>apa-ki-te</i>
28. Juāng	<i>bābā-ko-te</i>
29. Savara	<i>wān-jin-bā</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>lōngā-āpōng-nō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	<i>kwā</i> <i>fu</i> (preceded by a verb)

Gyāmi	...
-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	<i>kā /hlāi bā</i>
" spoken	<i>kā /lāi p'ā</i>

Lao	...
-----	-----

46. Lü	...
--------	-----

47. K'ūn	...
----------	-----

49. Sān	<i>ti pā</i>
---------	--------------

51. Āhom	<i>ti pā</i> ( <i>tān /lāi</i> )
----------	----------------------------------

52. K'āmfi	<i>pō k'au mai</i>
------------	--------------------

Annamese	<i>kūn kāk -chā</i>
----------	---------------------

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>rsō</i> ) <i>-p'ā =θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā</i> <i>-la =p'ā</i> )
" Bassein	} <i>lā pā θi</i>
" Maulmein	
36. Taungṭu	<i>pā pōn</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>-s'ā</i> ) <i>pā -ta</i> <i>p'ā</i>
" spoken	<i>bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	<i>pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i> )
33. Karenbyu	<i>pā t'sā</i> (following verb)
Brū°	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>

Yintālā	...
---------	-----

Sin-hmā	...
---------	-----

Māpauk	...
--------	-----

39. Gheko	<i>pā t'hā</i> } (following verb)
-----------	-----------------------------------

37. Padaung	<i>pā t'hā</i> }
-------------	------------------

38. Yeinbā	<i>pā d'hā</i> }
------------	------------------

Manō	...
------	-----

41. Zayein	...
------------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>lā pā cho</i>
----------------	------------------

" Dermuha	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>
-----------	------------------

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>-irōū /tzi</i>
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	<i>ya s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)

Man	<i>tyē</i> (case indicated by context)
-----	--

42. Lanten-Yao	...
----------------	-----

Man-lan-tiēn	...
--------------	-----

Man-ta-pan	...
------------	-----

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī	<i>bā-a-tin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	...
76. Kanāsi	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī	<i>bōbān-ā</i>
78. Itangkas	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
83. D'imāl	<i>ābā-gūlai-aiñ</i>
84. T'amī	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
85. Linbū	<i>pā-hā-ren</i>
86. Yāk'ā	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	<i>pā-chi-mi</i>
90. Bāhing	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	...
98. Dūngmāli	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ālūng	...
103. Chaurāsya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar	<i>pu-hām-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	<i>ā-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	<i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i>
112. Murmi	<i>ā-bā kāde-dā</i>
113. Sunwār	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī	<i>bau pī-ta</i> (or <i>pī-yā-ta</i> )
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī	<i>bau si-yā-ta</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>ā-bo soñ-ka</i>
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	<i>jā āu-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	<i>yañ ki-diñ-em</i>
124. Miri	<i>ābū ki-diñ-em</i>
125. Daffā	<i>āb būll-ba</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	...
Mīja	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	<i>ā/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i> )
A-hi	<i>āba°</i> ( <i>hi°</i> ) ( <i>/ju</i> )
Lo-lo p'o	<i>ābo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>ādā yāmā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin	<i>ābā āmā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	<i>ābā dūwa kū</i>
Lahu	<i>āpā kāpui tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	<i>*p'ē rā bir</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'auclū	...
Tākpa	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
" spoken	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti	<i>a-tō-nun-la</i>
60. of Purik	<i>a-tā-gun-la</i>
61. Ladakī	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kāgate	<i>a-ba-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	<i>ap-tsu-lo</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>fā-fur-nū</i>
130. Lālūng	<i>fā-ru-ā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	<i>fā-rao-kē</i>
135. Garō, Achik	<i>pā-rān-nā</i>
142. Kōch	<i>fā-tān-nē kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	<i>bā-kōbān-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-nā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	<i>pu-nōmā-ki</i>
159. Semā	<i>(a-)pu-nō vile</i>
162. Rengmā	...
165. Kēzāmā	<i>(ā-)pfū-hnā</i>
194. Sopromā	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hī</i>
166. Ao	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	<i>ō-pō-elam-i</i>
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	<i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamū	<i>pā-ām-ge</i>
175. Banparā	...
178. Namsangīā	<i>vā-he-nān lāko-tak</i>
179. Chāng	<i>(a-)pō sic aitān</i>
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpēo	<i>ā-pō-mā dūi</i>
187. Kabui	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	<i>pā-kahak chān</i>
189. Mikir	<i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	<i>ā-vā biñ-lī</i>
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	<i>pā ā-nām-nūn</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *wà nì wà (or gá)*  
Maran . . . *k'wà (la-)nì wà (or p'e)*  
205. Singp'o . . . *wà bok-goi*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal sin-dā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā s'in-dā*  
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*  
219. Lai . . . *-pā knā-ki*  
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē hne-nā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-nāi)*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā nō kūn-ā*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-pā hai-kā*  
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*  
237. Ainol . . . *a-pā nāi-yēn*  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi-din*  
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yiēn*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*  
246. Pūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-nin-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hīn-kūn*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *pā t'-kūā-tā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pā-hā-a*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dā -bē*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *"pā 'ye-re*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *"pā nān-tū*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"pā 'puñ gu*  
Me-gyā . . . *"pā pun wu, 'pā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e tui' kui*  
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'do' -go*  
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā do go*  
267. Taungyo . . . *"pā myā gu*  
269. Danu . . . *"pe myā go*  
268. Inōa . . . *pā do go*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pā do go*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappayār-gaḷukk'*  
287. Korava . . . *āvanā-gl-ka*  
291. Kalkādi . . . *gāo-aṅṅlak*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *achch'an-mārkk'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *tand' -gaḷi-g'*  
298. Baḍaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammāḍleg'*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bābar gē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-bahak*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *daurun*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍa'-la-k'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāwā'-āte*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ābā' (in)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *pitārān-rāy*  
331. Persian . . . *pidarān-rā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūnō ta (or la)*  
353. Waziri . . . *wa plārinyē ta*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *plāvō ta*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *i-piē kē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pitā-rā*  
366. Eastern . . . *piṭā-rā*  
370. Waxi . . . *tāt-av-ar*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *dāden-ard*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *atāiv-ir*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tātāic-bā, tātāw-bā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ne tātaf*  
378. Yūdya . . . *no tātef*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *tot-kilō-gē*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *tate-keliā-ka*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *yā-kiliō-panē*  
383. Kalāša . . . *dādai-hātia*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tāt-kulī-āntē*  
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāga-āntē*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *tāt-gini-āntē*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābof*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālūtī, mālōrī*  
396. of Drās . . . *bābō-rē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mālēn*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'āliēn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bābbā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *bābban*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*  
409. Torwālī . . . *bap-kī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*  
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*  
" Syrian . . . *bābān-tā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-b'yaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *vappāṇa, vappahā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā nū*  
426. Multāni . . . *piūwā-kē*  
428. Hindki . . . *piūē-kē*  
432. T'alī . . . *pewānū*  
433. D'annī . . . *piōānū, piōāḍār*  
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēā-kō*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwā-hā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pēwā-kī (or -nū), peotā-kī (or -nū)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajtānū*  
441. Punchī . . . *pēreānū*  
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *piun'-k'ē*  
450. Lāri . . . *pēn-k'ē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-kē*  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāpās*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās, bāpāhis*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *piya-wārun-ta*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bāpa-mānāku*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni-kē*  
516. Magahī . . . *bāp lōg-kē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-man-kē*  
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pitā-diga-ke*  
" spoken . . . *bāp-der*  
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā-kē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lār-lagī*  
546. Eastern . . . *bāp šakal-rē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp haklār gēsē, etc.*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp hā'ala-rē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp šaga'a-kāy*  
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-kōtōk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bāpan-kā*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *bāpan-kā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-man-lā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāpō-kō*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-kō (or -kū)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbuā-tī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dīuni-kē (or -kaū, -kaī)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpun-kō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bāpan-k'ō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāpan-kaū*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *piōnū*  
" spoken . . . *pyōānū*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *piwānū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbā'gī*  
650. Kābgrā . . . *bābb'jō, bābbā-kī*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp(ō)nē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bāpānē*  
666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . *bāp'nē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōnnē*  
676. G'isādī . . . *bāna*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kānē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpānai*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāpānai*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppāna*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp'nā-ka*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpēna*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp-lā*  
678. B'ili . . . *ālā-nē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru-lāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāban-kaṇi*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābāw-kū*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābāw-k'*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābēti-tāi*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāō-k'ē*  
822. Kiūt'āli . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*  
833. Kulūi . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *bābā-jō*  
842. Chanēali . . . *bābbā-jō*  
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāw-jō*  
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *bāuam-jō*  
849. Pūdarī . . . *bāb*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā-tā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gis'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitelarik</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>nū ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tən'pā glān</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etē</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>abā-kū-ten, āba-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-sille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngī-āpōng-ōdān</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tū hlāi bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tū lāi p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ti pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>keā (or fē) pā (-tān lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chū /bižu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā =θē (or -lō -p'ā -la =p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lū pā θē</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā pōn (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō pā -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'zi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā t'ā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hū ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā t'hā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Lao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mē lūn' ti tai nā</i>
	<i>mōn /ch'ān</i>
	<i>duā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>niēn' ha tao' tai</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>bā-ka dīte</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-ū dagtē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gātai-žo</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nuā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau dīn</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'āta)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu nā-goio</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-din-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-din-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āb būll-gā kok</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /sē (or /dā) /kā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā (hī) mū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tābū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui kā (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*p'ē rā dā mir</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Lānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'ā-tso-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā-tso-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nun-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pā-tso-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'ō-tso-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-lā</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-nī frai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pērā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rāo-nī p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nī t'ā-nī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-nomi-pōlā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-pū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nuā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elām-nī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ā-bu-ōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō sie-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o-roi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ-wui eina</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	<i>tanḍr<sup>u</sup>-la-daggir<sup>i</sup>-nuñch<sup>i</sup></i>	499. Singhalese	<i>piya-warun-gen</i>
Kachin	<i>wà ni nà-nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>bāvaṛ-ātiān</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>bāpa-mānāṅka-t'āru</i>
Maran	<i>k'wà pān-de'</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	<i>pit'ī lok'ni-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>wā-bok-nan</i>	<i>min-ābā'(in)</i>		516. Magahī	<i>bāp lōg-sē</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>-pal sin-dā-gi</i>	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		520. " South-ern	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>-pā xīn-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian	<i>hachā (from)</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>bāp-man-sē</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>	Avesta	<i>hachā (from)</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>pitā-der hāite</i>
213. Siyin	<i>pā tē-pān</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*aj pitarān</i>	" spoken	<i>bāp-der hote (or t'ēke)</i>
219. Lai	<i>*pā hūā xī-nā</i>	331. Persian	<i>az pidarān</i>	537. South-western	<i>bāp'ur kach'-nu</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>pā tē hne-nā-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>bāp lār lagī-sē</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>pā tām(-nāi) chi-nā (f)</i>	353. Waziri	<i>d' plārīngē na</i>	546. Eastern	<i>bāp kahalēr t'ēkē</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>nē kūn-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>la plārō na</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>bāp haktār gēs-tanē, etc.</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā-pā hai-lē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>i-piē lās't</i>	560. of Chittagong	<i>b'ip hā'al-tun</i>
232. Hallām	<i>pā nāi tē-ka-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	<i>ach pitā</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>bāp āgala-tun</i>
236. Langrong	...	366. Eastern	<i>as p'itā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-pā nāi yēn-jagin</i>	370. Wazī	<i>tā tātan</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ka-pā hāi-diā-ā</i>	371. Siyri	<i>az dāden</i>	560. Bag'elī	<i>bāpan-tē</i>
239. Kohreng	<i>ki-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā</i>	372. Sārkoli	<i>az atāiv</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>dādā-man-lē</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn-ā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	<i>tā tātaie, tsa tātiw</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	<i>bāpō-sē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-pā a-tam-niā-ā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>ze tātaf</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostānī	<i>bāppū-tē (or -tē)</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ma-pā hāi-kūn-gi</i>	378. Yudyā	<i>ze tātaf</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>bāpā-sē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>a-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	<i>bābbūā-k-i-nī-ti</i>
255. Taungthā	<i>pā t'-kwā dōn-dā</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>tot-kilō-dā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>dāuni-sē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>tātē-ketiā-kane</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>bāpun-sē</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>yā-kiliō-panca</i>	611. Bundellī	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>pa-po-ti-nā</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>dādai-pi</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	<i>bāpan-sāz</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>*pā-hū-muā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>bāb-gila pere-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>piō-t'ō</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>a-pō-hyā-gū</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>tāt-kuliyēna-udai</i>	" spoken	<i>pyōā-kolō</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>tātīlāya-udai</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>piwā-t'ō (or -kolō)</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>tāt-giniān-sar</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>bābbāi-kach'ā</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Śinā, Gilgitī	<i>bābo-jō</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>bābbā-tē</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāsī	<i>mālō-jō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>bāp(ō)-t'ē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	<i>bābbē-zō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>bāpā-kanē-t'ē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>a-wā dū' beñ (or hā')</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>bādan-zānō</i>	666. Kāt'i-yāwādī	<i>bāp-t'ē</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāsmīrī	<i>mālyau-niē</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>bāpūhōn-pās-t'ē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>m'āliēn-niē (or -hata)</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>bā-ti</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>mālan-laba</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>bāpā-sū</i>
263. Maru	<i>*pā yē chā-mā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	<i>bābbā-hat'ē</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>bāpā-sū</i>
260. Maingthā or Ngachang	<i>*pā nān-de</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>bābbā-t'ā</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>bāpā-sā (or -tā)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>*pā pun gā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>bābbū-mā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>bāppā-tē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>*pā pun mu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>bāp-mā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>bāpā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ū)</i>
264. Mrū	<i>pā bā-bā tā-dē</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>m'āla-na</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>bāp-nā-si</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ap'ē tui' ka</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>dāden-dār</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>bāpē-kan-tē</i>
" spoken	<i>a-p'e 'dō' gā'</i>	" Syrian	<i>bābān-k</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>bāpnē jaw'lūn</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>*pā dō gā</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'āh	<i>ātā-χū</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>*pā myā nāmā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>pit' b'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-b'yaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>bābu-haru-bāḥa</i>
269. Danu	<i>*pe myā t'mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>vappāhi, vappahū</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>bāban-hai</i>
268. Inthā	<i>pā dō gā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>bābān-tē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>*pā dō gā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>pēwā-t'ē</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>bābān-b'ērī</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltānī	<i>piūwā-kanū</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>bābbēdā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>tagappanār-gaḷidatti lirinā</i>	428. Hindki	<i>piūē-kannū</i>	820. Bag'āḷī	<i>bāddē</i>
287. Korava	<i>āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>pēwā-kōlū</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>gāw-ānglā-kittunḍā</i>	433. D'annī	<i>piūē-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)</i>	830. Śōdōchī	<i>bābā-kē</i>
289. Irula	...	435. Tinānūlī	<i>adā-tē-kōlō (or -t'ē)</i>	833. Kuḷuī	<i>bābē (or bābbē)-na</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>achch'an-mārīlinn</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>pēwā-t'āō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>bābā-t'ē (or -gē)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>tand'-gaḷ-ind'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>pēwā-kōlū (or -t'ē), peoriā-kōlū (or -t'ē)</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
298. Bādaga	...	440. Chib'ālī	<i>ajtā-kōlū</i>	843. Gādī	<i>bābbā-t'āz</i>
301. Kōdagū	...	441. Pūnchī	<i>pēreā-tē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>bāb-kīā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ammaḷlēḍā</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>piun'-k'ā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>bāuan-si</i>
303. Toda	...	450. Lāḷī	<i>pēn-k'ā</i>	849. Pādārī	<i>bāb-kal</i>
304. Kōta	...	452. Kacheḷī	<i>pē-watā (or -nū, -t'ē)</i>		
305. Karuḥ or Orō	<i>bābar-gustē</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>abba-saber-inte</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ābār-bāhā-tēkā</i>	494. Kōnkanī	<i>bāpā-t-kāḍūn</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōpḍī	<i>daurun-iggāḥal</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, kabo, toltto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, inā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *imī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā<sup>h</sup>, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnoh*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ndai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>me<sup>i</sup></i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>āmeh, k'nōn, knin</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bō<sup>o</sup>, bāh, nā<sup>o</sup></i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>muve</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nice</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nice</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chā-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>mā-in</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>īyōng, ayyānī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /muñ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō, mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mē (? mē)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mē</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mu</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>mō<sup>e</sup></i>
Manō . . .	<i>mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jinē (?), jīn (?)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-mā</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā, ū-mā, ō-mā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmūng . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-nī, āin</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nū, nā-nū</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nāi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'ōh</i>
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>ā \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, i \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>amā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā<sup>o</sup>-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-fz</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-ju</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-zo</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-pō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pvū, āiyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ītyā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>in-yōn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-peī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ī-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pūi</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . nu  
Maran . . . ...  
205. Singp'o . . . nū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem  
206. Meit'ei . . . -mā  
207. T'ado . . . -nū  
213. Siyin . . . nū  
219. Lai . . . -nu  
224. Lušei . . . nū  
227. Banjōgi . . . nū  
228. Pank'u . . . nū  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-nū  
232. Hallām . . . nū  
236. Langrong . . . nū  
237. Aimol . . . a-nū  
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū  
239. Kolhreg . . . ka-nū  
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū  
246. Pūm . . . ma-nū  
247. Anāl . . . no  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū  
255. Taungtha . . . i  
252. Chinbōk . . . nu  
Yādwīn . . . nu-wāin  
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū  
257. K'ami . . . ā-a-u-i

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ā-mē  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . au  
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nā-nu  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi  
263. Maru . . . mi  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . 'jā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi  
Me-gyā . . . 'yi  
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)  
265. Burmese, written . . . amē  
" spoken . . . a-me  
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [R. i-yauñ]  
267. Taungyo . . . 'mwō  
269. Danu . . . 'me  
268. Intha . . . (to-)me  
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tāyār  
287. Korava . . . āmma  
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma  
289. Irula . . . āvve  
294. Malayalam . . . amm  
297. Kanarese . . . tāyī  
298. Badaga . . . avve, tai  
301. Kodagu . . . avva  
302. Tuju . . . appē  
303. Toda . . . av  
304. Kōta . . . avve  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . iyā  
310. Kolāmi . . . bē  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhri, awwal

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . talli  
328. Brahūi . . . lumma

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . umm

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*mātar-  
Avesta . . . mātar-  
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt  
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr  
353. Waziri . . . mōr  
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr  
360. Ōrmuri . . . māw  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt  
366. Eastern . . . māθ  
370. Wazī . . . nān  
371. Širni . . . nān, mād  
372. Sarikoli . . . anā  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nān  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . nēna  
378. Yūdya . . . nino

*Dardic or Pīācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . nū  
380. Wai-ālā . . . oie  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . nan  
383. Kalāša . . . āya  
384. Gawar-bati . . . jai  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }  
387. " Western . . . } āi  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . nan  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje  
394. Chilāsi . . . māli, mā, ājek  
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āi  
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj  
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, bāt  
403. Pōguli . . . yē  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . i  
405. Rāmbani . . . ammā  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . yai  
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai  
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi  
Gypsy, European . . . dai  
" Syrian . . . dai

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . mātā  
Prakrit . . . māā, māarā  
430. K'ētrāni . . . mā  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, ammā  
426. Mūltāni . . . mā  
428. Hindki . . . mā  
432. T'ālī . . . mā  
433. D'anni . . . mā  
435. Tināuli . . . ammā  
442. of Salt Range . . . mā  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mā  
440. Chib'ālī . . . bēwē  
441. Punch'i . . . mā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mā  
450. Lāri . . . mā, amā, amil'  
452. Kachch'i . . . mā, b'āb'i  
456. Marātī, Deši . . . āi  
478. Nāgpuri . . . mīy  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . āvai

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . maica, ammā

502. Oriyā . . . mā

507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . māe, mālī

516. Magahi . . . m'īi, māiā

521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . māt

520. " South-ern . . . māt, mah'tāri, iyā

526. Nagpurī . . . māy, āyō

530. Bengali, written . . . mā, mālī

- " spoken . . . mā

537. South-western . . . mā

541. Siripurī . . . mā

546. Eastern . . . mā

548. of Cachar . . . māi

550. of Chittagong . . . mā

551. Chākmā . . . mā

553. Assamese . . . ai

558. Eastern Hindi,

- Awad'i . . . mah'tāri, ammā

560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tāri, dīdi, dāi

573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dāi

582. Western Hindi,

- Hindōstāni . . . mā

583. Vernacular

- Hindōstāni . . . mā

587. Dak'ini . . . mā

589. Bāngarū . . . mā

593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ammā, maiyō

605. Kanauji . . . maiyā

611. Bundēli . . . matāi, matāri

616. Banāp'ari . . . mah'tāri

633. Paṇjabī, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē

- " spoken . . . bēbbe

639. Pōwād'i . . . mā

648. Dōgri . . . mā

650. Kāngrā . . . mā, ammā

653. Gujarāti, Stan-

- dard . . . mī

661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī

666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi . . . mā, māḍi

673. K'ar'wā . . . mā

676. G'isādi . . . āyī

713. Rājast'āni, Mar-

- wārī . . . mā

742. Jaipuri . . . mā

765. Mēwāti . . . mā

777. Gujurī of

- Hazara . . . mā

761. Malvi . . . mā, jiji

770. Nimādi . . . mā, māya

771. Lab'āni of

- Berar . . . yāḍi

708. K'āndeši . . . mā, māy, āi

678. B'ili . . . mā, āi

782. Eastern Pahārī

- or K'as-kurā . . . āmā

785. Central Pahārī,

- Kumauni . . . māi, m'aulāri

805. Gar'wālī . . . mā, bōi

815. Western Pahārī,

- Jaunsārī . . . iji

816. Sirmauri . . . māē

820. Bag'āli . . . ammā

822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āmā, iji

830. Šōdōchi . . . i

833. Kului . . . ammā, yā, iji

837. Mandāli . . . māō, māi

842. Chamāli . . . mā

843. Gādi . . . mā, iji, iji

845. Paṅgwāli . . . iji, i

847. B'adrawāli . . . ammā, hāj

849. Pāḍarī . . . iji, yij



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-wai</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>bābuiñ</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>	" Bassein . . .	} (E.) <i>wai kwà</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwà</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buir-i</i>
Korean . . .	(E.) <i>kyen</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	(E.) <i>a-bū</i> , (Y.) <i>bor</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āyā</i> , <i>āqā</i> , <i>ākā</i> , (Y.) <i>int</i> , <i>aukā</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pe</i>	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	(E.) <i>nā-fo</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-yo</i> , <i>pām-rō</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> ( <i>-k'wā</i> ), (Y.) <i>pū</i> ( <i>-k'wā</i> )	Mijā . . .	(E.) <i>tehepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwoi</i>
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>āxā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā kwà</i> , (Y.) <i>bu kwà</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>yāwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>	Si-hia . . .	(E.) <i>ako</i> , (Y.) <i>lañdo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>nebia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po kwē</i>	273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(E.) <i>wa vpu</i> , (Y.) <i>ñā</i> <i>k'ē</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kē mi ko</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>amu</i> <sup>o</sup> , (Y.) <i>ni</i> <sup>o</sup> <i>k'yē</i>
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ēchō</i>	Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>ayō</i> , (Y.) <i>ñē</i> <sup>o</sup> <i>ma</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>ayū</i> , (Y.) <i>āñi</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudārā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē</i> <sup>o</sup>	Yintālā . . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>aii</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
Cham . . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yī</i> <sup>o</sup> , (Y.) <i>ñā</i> <i>rā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bīai</i> <sup>*</sup>	Māpauk . . .	<i>ā wi</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āyi</i> , (Y.) <i>ñirā</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	(E.) <i>abū</i> , <i>abō</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i>
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āvi</i> , (Y.) <i>āni</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>thē</i> <i>ku</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>āai</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>de</i> <sup>o</sup>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>wē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>lāt</i> , (Y.) <i>tinā</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>kau hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kādōā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve</i>	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā kwà</i> , (Y.) <i>bō kwà</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>	" Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>ā we</i> <i>f<sup>o</sup> kwà</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o</i> <i>f<sup>o</sup> kwà</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'auchū . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>k'kū</i> , (Y.) <i>-tē</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mē</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>tiāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei-uh</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	...	Pō-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>ti-lao</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bo</i>
Darāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>wā</i>	Man . . .	(E.) <i>kō</i> , (Y.) <i>hiō</i>	" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-wo</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>ēt</i> , <i>eik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmek</i> , <i>po rāmek</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	(E.) <i>ka-kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ō-nō</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yēu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'ō-nō</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	(E.) <i>ā-jo</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-cho</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>mēn-kwēn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kwēn</i>	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>no</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>	72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	(E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pun</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>māl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nuā</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>ā-cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>tuē</i>	76. Kanāsi . . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoiytē</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>pūn-ch'a</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) <i>ātē</i> , (Y.) <i>batā</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pī-k'an</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>fan</i>
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yollā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>gajāl</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>u</i> <i>hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>bubu</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bud-da</i> , (Y.) <i>boi-fian</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i> , (u) <i>bo</i>	85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>p'ū</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn-doi</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māua-šē</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	(E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne-ch'a</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	(E.) <i>da-da</i> , (Y.) <i>an-fāyān</i>
<b>Munpā Group.</b>		90. Bāhing . . .	(E.) <i>yā-wa</i> , (Y.) <i>lo<sup>o</sup>-ba</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>(chi)-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chi)-mu</i> , <i>pišā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bōchā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bākā</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
16. Munpārī . . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	(E.) <i>āerāu</i> , (Y.) <i>sāzēu</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	169. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-mu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-tūkuzu</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	(E.) <i>(ā)-tēšū</i> , (Y.) <i>sī-kāzān</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kēžamā . . .	(E.) <i>jūkeri</i> , (Y.) <i>itsikozū</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>ubān</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a)-tēhū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buāng</i> , <i>ann'ni</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>ā-di</i> , <i>te-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nu</i> , <i>te-nu</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	(E.) <i>ō-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ō-ñūi</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i> , <i>ta-no</i>
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ñirē</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>-hsiun</i> , (Y.) <i>ñē</i>	101. Kulung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ñiru</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>tāi<sup>o</sup> lō</i> , <i>-hiñ</i> , (Y.) <i>sai lō</i> , <i>tai</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-ye</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni-ye</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>bī-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>ñāñ-jāi</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p'ī</i> <i>-ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>ñāñ</i> <i>-ch'āi</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	(E.) <i>i-p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nā</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>wā lanchu</i>	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-jēi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-na</i>
46. Lü . . .	} (E.) <i>pi sai</i> , (Y.) <i>ñāñ sai</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(E.) <i>bo-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nō</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lē</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-si</i>
49. Šān . . .	(E.) <i>pī</i> <i>-sai</i> , (Y.) <i>ñāñ</i> <i>-sai</i>	112. Murmi . . .	(E.) <i>j'yō-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-kainā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} (E.) <i>pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ñāñ</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>f'ep</i>	188. K'oirō . . .	<i>nāū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .		114. Māgarī . . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>ēk</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-mū</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>-āñ</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>dā-jū</i> , (Y.) <i>ki-jā</i>	195. Marām . . .	(E.) <i>ā-sōn-katin-po</i> , (Y.) <i>tēigaro-po</i>
		117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>b'ā-jū</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chē</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-sā</i> <i>ka-rū-bā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-num</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>i-šā-chēi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-to</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	(E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>e<sup>o</sup></i>	200. P'adāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>i-tau</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nue</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kā-dō</i>
				202. Maring . . .	(Y.) <i>-nāū</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	(E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>nauñ</i>
Maran	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	(E.) <i>-sā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	(E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nāo</i>
207. T'ádo	.	(E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i>
213. Siyin	.	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i>
219. Lai	.	(E.) <i>ko-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
224. Lušēi	.	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>chūppāi</i> (?)
229. Hrang'ol	.	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i>
232. Hallām	.	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-buñ</i>
237. Aimol	.	(Y.) <i>nāi-pañ-pā</i>
238. Chiru	.	(Y.) <i>nāi-pañ-pā</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>ki-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
246. Pürum	.	<i>ma-nāū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-pā</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>ka-nē</i>
248. Hirōt-Lamgūng	.	<i>a-nāo</i>
255. Taungtha	.	(E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-pā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	(E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'nā</i>
Yādwin	.	(E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nā</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>ta-tar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	(E.) <i>lāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-au</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	(E.) <i>a-lā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nau-ū</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>yā</i> (?)
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	(E.) <i>pā-kū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sē</i>
279. Sengmai	.	(E.) <i>ā-pē</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sē</i>
280. Chairel	.	(E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i>
281. Kadu	.	(E.) <i>ā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sē</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	(E.) <i>i-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	(E.) <i>mān</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>
263. Maru	.	(E.) <i>nā-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nauñ</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	(E.) <i>tšai</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	(E.) <i>mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>
Me-gyā	.	(E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>nau-mā</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>nē</i>
" spoken	.	(E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>-nāi</i>
266. Arakanese	.	(E.) <i>kō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i> ], (Y.) <i>nē</i> [R. <i>sei kō</i> ]
267. Taungyo	.	(E.) <i>kō</i> , (Y.) <i>nē</i>
269. Danu	.	(E.) <i>kō</i> , (Y.) <i>nē</i>
268. Intha	.	(E.) <i>noñ kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>nā moñ</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	(E.) <i>noñ gui</i> , (Y.) <i>nē</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambī</i>
287. Korava	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>
291. Kaikādi	.	<i>tembi</i>
289. Irula	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i>
294. Malayalam	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i>
297. Kanarese	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm'</i>
298. Badaga	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>
303. Toda	.	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>
304. Kōta	.	(E.) <i>ayṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>
305. Kurux or Orsō	.	<i>b'āi</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>baya</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēsā</i>
310. Kolāmi	.	(E.) <i>annāḥ</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i>
314. Gōpādi	.	(E.) <i>tannal</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	(E.) <i>ann'</i> , (Y.) <i>tammud'</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>ilum</i>
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic	.	<i>ax</i>
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>brātar-</i>
Avesta	.	<i>brātar-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>brātar</i> , <i>brāt</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>birādar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>scrōr</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>vrōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>scrōr</i>
360. Ōrmuḥ	.	<i>marzā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>brāt</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>brāθ</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>vrūt</i>
371. Širni	.	<i>vrōd</i> , <i>werād</i> , <i>werā</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>vrōd</i>
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki	.	<i>scrūd</i> , <i>vrūd</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>screrāt</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>scrāi</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṣgali	.	<i>brōh</i>
380. Wai-alā	.	<i>brā</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>scayek</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>bāya</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>bliaia</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>lāi</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>brār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>jā</i>
394. Chilasī	.	<i>zā</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>jā</i> , <i>zā</i> , (E.) <i>kakō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	(E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>zrā</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	.	<i>bāy</i>
401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>b'auī</i> , <i>b'ōī</i> , <i>b'āy</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>bauī</i> , <i>bārun</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	.	<i>br'ā</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>br'ā</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>jā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>b'ā</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>zā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>p'rāl</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>bār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>b'rātā</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>b'āyā</i> , <i>b'āzārō</i>
430. K'ētrānī	.	<i>bahā</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i>
426. Multānī	.	<i>b'irā</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>b'irā</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>b'rā</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>b'irā</i>
435. Tīnālī	.	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>brā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	.	<i>b'rā</i>
440. Chib'alī	.	<i>b'rā</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>b'rā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	<i>b'ā</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>bā</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>b'ā</i>
456. Marātī, Deśī	.	<i>b'āū</i>
478. Nagpurī	.	<i>b'āū</i>
494. Kōṅkani	.	<i>b'āu</i> , <i>bāu</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	(E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>malayā</i>
502. Oṛiyā	.	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>b'āe</i> , <i>b'rātā</i>
516. Magabī	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āiwā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>b'āi</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'rātā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>b'āi</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>b'āi</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>bāi</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>b'āi</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>b'āi</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>b'ēi</i>
553. Assamese	.	(E.) <i>kōkai</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
560. Bag'ēli	.	<i>b'āi</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>b'āi</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>b'āi</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	.	<i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āi'rau</i> , <i>bī</i> , <i>an</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>b'āiā</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>b'āiyā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>b'āi</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'arā</i> , <i>vīr</i>
" spoken	.	<i>prā</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiā</i> , <i>b'arā</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>b'arā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>b'āū</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	.	<i>b'āi</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āi</i>
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>b'āi</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>b'āiyā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>b'āi</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>b'āi</i>
770. Nīmādi	.	<i>b'āi</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	<i>b'āi</i>
708. K'āndēśī	.	<i>b'āū</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>b'āi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	(E.) <i>dāyū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	(E.) <i>b'āi</i> , <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ulā</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>dādā</i>
820. Bag'atī	.	<i>dādā</i> , <i>bāyā</i> , <i>bāi</i>
822. Kūṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāiā</i> , <i>bāi</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>bāi</i>
833. Kulūi	.	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āū</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
842. Chamḍālī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>b'āi</i>
845. Pangwālī	.	(E.) <i>b'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	.	<i>d'āi</i> , <i>b'rā</i>
849. Pāḍarī	.	<i>b'āi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>		123. Abor . . . mī-mī	
Japanese . . .	šimai, (E.) ane, (Y.) imōto	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai =mu	124. Miri . . .	buir-ma
Ainu . . .	(E.) sa, saha, sipo, (Y.) tureš, mat-aki, machiribe	„ Bassein . . .	(E.) wai mū, (Y.) pū mū	125. Daffa . . .	(E.) ammi, (Y.) buir-ma
Korean . . .	nuoi	„ Maulmein . . .		126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) nā-bī, (Y.) mā-t'i
Turki . . .	(E.) āpā, igāchī, (Y.) singil	36. Taungŋa . . .	(E.) wai mu, (Y.) pu mu	Mijū . . .	Lolo-Mos'o Group.
Manchu . . .	(E.) āmbu, gege, (Y.) deo	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) wā mū, (Y.) pū mū	Si-hia . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	(E.) egechi, (Y.) degū	„ spoken . . .	(E.) wā mū, (Y.) bu mō	273. Lolo, Nī . . .	(E.) a /za, (Y.) nō /ma
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) wā mū, (Y.) pu pā mū	A-hi . . .	(E.) -a /vi, (Y.) -na /mo
Basque . . .	arveba, aizta, aizpa	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) wā mō, (Y.) pu po mō	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) -a /tse'ō, (Y.) nō'ō /mo
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) mā mī hmu do, (Y.) bi kō mī hmu po	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) āyu, (Y.) āñi
850. Buruškā . . .	yas	Brā° . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) āsū, (Y.) sabbū
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) vi ā prā mā, (Y.) pō prā mā	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) -ā /tsi, (Y.) -ñi -mā
2. Malay . . .	saudārā, (E.) kākā°, (Y.) ādē°	Yintalā . . .	(E.) ve mon, (Y.) pā mon	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) ātsō, (Y.) nīmā
Cham . . .	(Y.) ādāi	Sin-hmā . . .	...	274. Mo-so . . .	g'āmē
1. Salōn . . .	lū-āh*	Māpauk . . .	nā pi mu	Lahu . . .	(E.) āmā, (Y.) āni mā
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) nā pui du, (Y.) nā pui bu	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) ātsi, (Y.) āpā
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) nāuñ pue du, (Y.) nāuñ pue bo	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) 'nān
K'mēr . . .	(E.) bān srey, (Y.) p'un srey	38. Yeinbā . . .	(E.) wai brā mō°, (Y.) bu mō	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) ibai, bai; i(Y.) ide°, de°	Manō . . .	(E.) me ā mā mū, (Y.) pu ā mā mu	Gyāgrung . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	(E.) bōā hnu, (Y.) bōā dūt, bōā kādōā	41. Zayein . . .	ve mer, vi mā	Mānyāk . . .	...
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) wā mō, (Y.) bō mō	T'auchū . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) t'nō, (Y.) m'nān	„ Dermuha . . .	(E.) ā we f'ō mō, (Y.) ā p'ō f'ō mō	Tākpā . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(E.) tō, pā, (Y.) bōr	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		Haurpā . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) mīca	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written sriñ-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) vai, vai i-pān, (Y.) vā, vā i-pān	Hē-Miao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	siñ-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) mīca klao, (Y.) mā yao	59. Balti . . .	striñ-mō, (E.) a-šē, (Y.) striñ-mōtsun-tšē
Darāng . . .	(E.) i-kāt i-bun, (Y.) wā i-bun	Man . . .	nām-tao	60. of Purik . . .	striñ-mō, (E.) a-chē, (Y.) nō-mō
5. Wa . . .	(E.) o, (Y.) pu rābun, po rābun	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	61. Ladakī . . .	sriñ-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, a-je, (Y.) nu-mo
Sōn . . .	(E.) o, (Y.) po	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...	63. of Spiti . . .	striñ-mo
Eu . . .	(E.) u-wun, (Y.) po-wun	Man-ta-pan . . .	...	70. Kagate . . .	nu-mu
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) tē-u, (Y.) ān-u	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) a-ji, (Y.) nu-mo
A Mōk . . .	(E.) meñ-fōn, (Y.) mem-fōn	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) a-ji, (Y.) num
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) mull i-kōn, (Y.) em i-kōn	72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	hrin	69. Hloke . . .	āzim
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) pi-nān, (Y.) kyām-kōn	73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	hrī	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
Danā . . .	(E.) k'ān-gun, (Y.) tuc-o	76. Kanāsi . . .	rīn	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) bi-bā, (Y.) bi-ma-nu
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) mai kān-ñā, wai, (Y.) tā kan-ñā, bo kan-ñā	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) dau, (Y.) riñs	130. Lālūng . . .	nā-nāo
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) sem-kūn, (Y.) hām-sem-kūn	78. Rangkas . . .	rañsyā	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) bā-bi, (Y.) ba-handao
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl . . .	rimā	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(E.) ā-bi, (Y.) nō
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(E.) (kā) hūnmen, (Y.) (kā) pāyā	84. T'ānī . . .	hu-mi	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) ā-bi, (Y.) nōgā-doi
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) (kā) pāyā	85. Limbū . . .	(E.) nen-nē, (Y.) nū-sā men-ch'e-mā	151. Tipurā . . .	ā-hā-nōk
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yak'ā . . .	nā	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) be-be, (Y.) pisiyā
13. Nicobarese . . .	ta-māua-še-enkāna; (E.) chāu-enkāna, (Y.) tāu-enkāna	87. K'ambū . . .	o-ne-ch'ānā	<b>Nagā Group.</b>	
<b>Mundā Group.</b>		90. Bāhīng . . .	(E.) yā-wā, (Y.) lo°-ba	154. Angāmi . . .	lū-pfū, wū-pfū
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	mīsērā, (E.) āji, (Y.) bākā	91. Balālī . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) (a-)fu, (Y.) (a-)chepfu
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) mīst, (Y.) bōkō kūrī	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	(ā-)lēgi
26. Kūrū . . .	(E.) jī-jī, (Y.) bōkō-jē	93. Lohōrōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	te-pi
27. K'arīā . . .	kulam dai	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) (a-)tūi, (Y.) t'ēhū
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) aīng, (Y.) boko-rain	95. Wāling . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) te-yi, (Y.) lē-nu-za
29. Savara . . .	(E.) kākī, (Y.) āyi	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-yūlōe
30. Gadabā . . .	tōnān	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	ō-ti
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngnālī . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	irichanu lāru
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng . . .	or Chāmling	172. Yachumi . . .	iñiru
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	te-li
Mandarin . . .	(E.) /chyē, (Y.) mā	101. Kūlung . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	he-li
Cantonese . . .	(E.) ā /tsē, (Y.) ā /mūi	102. T'ulung . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	ā-nā
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	i-niā
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) bī /sāo, (Y.) nān /sāo	104. K'āling . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) a-nou, (Y.) a-na
„ spoken . . .	(E.) p'i /sāo, (Y.) nān /sāo	105. Dūmī . . .	...	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	nā-wā michum	183. Ēmpō . . .	ā-kinā
46. Lū . . .	(E.) pi yin, (Y.) nān yin	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(E.) nu-nu, (Y.) dī-yu	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) ā-chai-pī, (Y.) ā-tān-poi
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) pi yin, (Y.) nān yin	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) ā-g'aen, (Y.) ā-nā	188. K'oirō . . .	tam-būi
49. Sān . . .	(E.) pī -nān, (Y.) nān -yin	112. Murni . . .	(E.) nā-nā, (Y.) ā-nā	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) injir, ā-tē, (Y.) mū
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) pī nūn, (Y.) nān nūn	113. Sunwār . . .	ā-lā	195. Marām . . .	ā-tī pūi
52. K'āmfi . . .	(E.) pī sau, (Y.) nān sau	114. Māgarī . . .	bahini (Aryan)	197. Kōireng . . .	(E.) ā-chī, (Y.) ā-tan pūi
Annamese . . .	(E.) -chī, (Y.) -em	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) tā-tā, (Y.) ke-hē	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) ā-chei-va, (Y.) ā-ga-tui-va
		117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	manjiu	200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) i-chōn
		118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	ā-nōm	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) i-joi, (Y.) i-chā-dō
		121. Tōtō . . .	iā	202. Maring . . .	(Y.) -chal
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) ā-ma, (Y.) nūn, nū-mi		

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.)	bā, -nā, (Y.) k'-nau
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E. & Y.)	nau
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.)	-chem, (Y.) -chal
206. Meit'ei	(E.)	-chem, (Y.) -chal
207. T'ado	(E.)	ū-nū, (Y.) nao-nū
213. Siyin	(E.)	ū-nū, (Y.) nū-ū-nū
219. Lai	(E.)	tū-tū, (Y.) k'-nau
224. Lušei	(E.)	ū, (Y.) nao
227. Banjōgi		tsar-nū
228. Pānk'u		p'ar-nū
229. Hrang'ol	(E.)	ū-nū, (Y.) šun-nū
232. Hallām	(E.)	ū-nū, (Y.) nāi-nū
236. Langrong		far-nū
237. Aimol		ka-char-nū
238. Chiru		ka-sar-nū
239. Kolhreg		ki-charr-nū
240. Kōm		ka-sar-nū
246. Pūrūm		a-sar-nū
247. Anāl		a-chalo
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		a-charr
255. Taungtha	(E.)	θet-nu-len, (Y.) θet-nu
252. Chinbōk	(E.)	kāp-pe
Yādwīn	(E.)	kā-pā-nu, (Y.) paik-θā
254. Chinbōn		sa-si
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.)	n'-bi, (Y.) n'-au
256. Sō or K'yang		a-nū-bi (E. or Y.)
257. K'ami		tai-cha (?)
<b>Lai Group.</b>		
279. Andro	(E.)	ā-nā, (Y.) lū-chal
279. Sengmai	(E.)	ā-pi, (Y.) chūl
280. Chairēl	(E.)	ā-chū, (Y.) nā-sul
281. Kadu	(E.)	ā-te, (Y.) -sān
<b>Burma Group.</b>		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.)	i-nā, (Y.) ā-ko
262. Lasi or Lechi	(E.)	pe, (Y.) pōn-nām
263. Maru	(E.)	nā-pai, (Y.) nā-nauā
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	(E.)	sau-ke, (Y.) nī i-nā jā
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.)	pi ku, (Y.) nū-mā
Me-gyā	(E.)	pi pi, (Y.) i-sā
264. Mra		twā-mā
265. Burmese, written	(E.)	achma, (Y.) nhama
" spoken	(E.)	a mā°, (Y.) hna mā°
266. Arakanese	(E.)	mā mā [R. mei mei]
	(Y.)	nī mā še [R. sei kō]
267. Taungyo	(E.)	l'mā gui, (Y.) l'mōn nā
269. Danu	...	
268. Intha	(E.)	mū kuv, (Y.) nī hmz
270. Tavoyan	(E.)	me gui, (Y.) me θā, nī mā°
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		
285. Tamil	(E.)	akkā, (Y.) taṅgachchi
287. Korava	(E.)	akkā, (Y.) taṅgāi
291. Kaikāḍi		taṅgāi
289. Irula	(E.)	akkā, (Y.) tāne
294. Malayalam		peṇnā, (E.) akk'
297. Kanarese	(E.)	akk', (Y.) taṅg'
298. Badaga	(E.)	akk', (Y.) tāne
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tuju	(E.)	akkā, (Y.) taṅgaḍi
303. Toda	(E.)	akkā, (Y.) enor vōt kuv
304. Kōta		keḍāse
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	(E.)	didi, (Y.) dī, rī
307. Malto or Maler		bāyīθ (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.)	bāi, (Y.) āngi
310. Kolāmi		torandāl (?)
314. Gōḍḍī	(E.)	takkā, (Y.) sūtār

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		akk', chell'
323. Brāhūi		ir
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic		uxl
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian	...	
Avesta		χ'āhar-
Pahlavī		χ'āhar, χūk
331. Persian		χ'āhar, χōh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		χur, χōr
353. Waziri		χōr
354. of Kandahar		χōr
360. Ormuḡi		χwār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		guhār
366. Eastern		gōhār
370. Wajī		χūi
371. Širyni		yaz
372. Sarikoli		yaz
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki		iχā, iχā
377. Munjāni or Mungī		yexa
373. Yūdyā		iχo
<b>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</b>		
379. Baṣgali		sus
380. Wai-alā		sōs
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		sūsū
383. Kalāšā		bābā
384. Gawar-bāti		sase
386. Paṣai, Eastern	}	sīs
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrali		ispusār
392. Šinā, Gilgitī		sā
394. Chilāsi		sas
396. of Drās		sā, (E.) kākī
397. of Pāh-Hanū		kākē
400. Kāsmīrī		bēbē
401. Kaštawāri		bihan, b'ain
403. Pōguli		bēan
404. Dōḍa Sirājī		baihn, bēhn
405. Rāmbanī		baihn, bēbē
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		išpō
409. Tōrwāli		šū
411. Maiyā		b'ē
Gypsy, European		p'en
" Syrian		b'en
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit		svasā, b'agini
Prakrit		sasā, bahiniā
430. K'ētrāni		b'ēn
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		b'ān
426. Multāni		b'ān, b'ēn
428. Hindki		b'ēn, b'ē
432. Tālī		b'ān
433. D'anni		b'ān
435. Tināuli		b'ān, b'ēn, bēbē
442. of Salt Range		b'ān
437. Pōt'wāri		b'ān
440. Chib'ālī		būz-jī
441. Punchī		b'ān
446. Sindī, Vichōli		b'ēn
450. Lāpī		bēn, ad'i
452. Kachchī		b'ēn
456. Marātī, Dēgi		bahin
478. Nāgpuri		bahin
494. Kōnkapī		b'ain, baiṅ

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	(E.)	akkā, (Y.) nagā, naṅgī
502. Oṛiyā		b'ānī, (E.) nānī, apā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili		bahinī, b'agini
516. Magahi		bahin, didi, māz
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		bahin
520. " South-ern		bahin, bahini, didi
526. Nagpurīā		bahin
530. Bengali, written		b'agini
" spoken		bōn, b'ogni
537. South-western		bāin, bāen
541. Siripurīā		bahin
546. Eastern		b'ain, buin
548. of Cachar		b'ain
550. of Chittagong		b'ain
551. Chākma		b'an
553. Assamese	(E.)	bāi, (Y.) b'ōnt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		bahiniyā, didi
560. Bag'ēli		bahini, bahin
573. Ch'attisgarī		bahini
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		bahin
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		bahān, bobbo
587. Dak'ini		b'ain
589. Bāngarā		bībī
593. Braj B'āk'ā		b'ānī
605. Kanaujī		bahini
611. Bundēli		bain, behan
616. Banāp'ari		bahini
633. Pañjabī, written		b'ain
" spoken		pañ
639. Pōwādī		b'ain
648. Dōgri		b'ain
650. Kāngrā		b'ain, baihn, bobbo
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard		ben, bahen
661. Charōtari		ben, bān, bun
666. Kāt'iyāwādī		bān
673. K'ār'wā		ben
676. G'isādī		b'ēn
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		bēn
742. Jaipurī		b'ān
755. Mēwātī		bāhān
777. Gujurī of Hazara		b'ēn
761. Malvi		bain, bēn
770. Nīmādī		bahēn
771. Lab'āni of Berar		bēhēn
708. K'andēšī		bahin, bēn
678. B'ili		bun, bōn, bāt
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.)	didi, (Y.) bahini, bain'i
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	(E.)	didi, (Y.) bainī, b'ulī
805. Gar'wālī	(E.)	bain, didi, (Y.) b'ulī
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri		bōhēn, (E.) dādī, (Y.) b'āiṅ
816. Sirmauri		dādī, bōnē
820. Bag'ātī	(E.)	bōbbō, (Y.) baihn
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī		bēbī, bāhn
830. Šōdichī	(E.)	dāi, (Y.) baihn
833. Kujuī	(E.)	dāi, (Y.) bēhn
837. Maṇḍāli	(E.)	bōbbō, (Y.) bahēn, baihn
842. Chamāli		b'ēn, baihn
843. Gādī		b'ēn
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.)	daddī, dōddī, (Y.) b'ain
847. B'adrawāhi		baihn, baihn
849. Paḍari		b'ēn



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean	<i>sàrām</i>
Turki	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kışi</i>
Manchu	(vir) <i>ḡàhà</i> , (homo) <i>ḡiyàlmà</i>
Mongolian	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kiünün</i>
Saukpa	<i>k'ün</i>
Basque	<i>gizon</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(vir) <i>oràñ</i> <i>lāki-lāki</i> <i>yāñ</i> , (homo) <i>orāñ</i>
Cham	(vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urāñ</i>
1. Salōn	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>mežā</i> , <i>kānnai*</i> , <i>māken*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	<i>mnūs</i>
3. Talaing, written	(vir) <i>mnih tru°</i> , (homo) <i>mnih</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krol</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i>
Sēmang	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemī</i> , <i>mēnik</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katurr	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Darāng	<i>i-mai</i>

5. Wa	<i>rā-mēh</i>
Sōn	<i>bā-mē</i>
En	<i>u-mē</i>
Tai-loi	<i>rā-mē</i>
A Mōk	<i>nyom-kwīn</i>
Ang-kū	<i>i-kwīn</i>
Mōng Lwe	<i>i-kwīn</i>
Danā	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riang	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk	<i>sim-yā</i>

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	(u) <i>brīw</i>
12. Wār	(u) <i>juprēw</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(vir) <i>enkoiñā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkoiñā</i> , <i>paigūh</i>
----------------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	(vir) <i>hārūl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
16. Mundārī	<i>hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū	<i>kōyō</i> , <i>dotā</i>
27. K'arīā	<i>lebu</i>
28. Juāng	<i>juāng</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	<i>maṇḍrā</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>rēmā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	(vir) <i>uān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>zān</i>
Cantonese	(vir) <i>uām</i> , (homo) <i>yān</i>
Gyāmi	<i>vin</i>
45. Siamese, written	(vir) <i>p'ū-jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>p'ū-ch'āi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'ōn</i>
Lao	...
46. Lū	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'ūn	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
49. Šān	(vir) <i>p'ū-sai</i> , <i>-kōn</i> <i>-sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i>
51. Āhom	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
52. K'amti	(vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>kōn</i>
Annamese	<i>nūōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-pā /sā</i>
" Bassein	<i>p'ā</i>
" Maulmein	<i>p' plōn</i>
36. Taungthu	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary	(vir) <i>=p'ā -pō° -k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'ā</i>
" spoken	<i>piā g'ā</i> , (vir) <i>pā k'wā</i>
32. Bwē	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>biyā</i>
Brā°	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i>
40. Karenni	<i>k'yā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ku</i>
Yintālā	<i>kū</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	<i>plā ku</i>
39. Gheko	<i>p'rā</i>
37. Padaung	<i>prā</i>
38. Yeimbā	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Manō	<i>ā mā kū</i>
41. Zayein	<i>plā ku</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>p' k'wā</i>
" Dermuha	<i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>f' k'wā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	(vir) <i>-lēñ</i> <i>yōū</i> , (homo) <i>-lēñ</i> , <i>-lēñ</i>
Hē-Miao	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao	<i>si-nēñ</i>
Man	<i>myen</i> , <i>lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>man-tūn</i> , <i>ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>miēn /ch'ān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	<i>mī</i> , <i>gāhū</i>
76. Kanāī	<i>maršān</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>mī</i>
83. D'imāl	(vir) <i>wā-vāl</i> , (homo) <i>dīān</i>
84. T'āmī	<i>mī</i>
85. Liubū	<i>manuwā</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	(vir) <i>wēn-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū	<i>mis-si</i> , <i>nā-li</i>
90. Bāhng	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūryō</i>
91. Balālī	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'āk-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	(vir) <i>pā</i> , <i>pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā°-mī</i>
95. Wāling	(vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mī</i> , <i>mā°-mī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mā-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā</i> , <i>pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rādōng or Chāmling	(vir) <i>sorō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kūlung	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-chyū</i>
103. Chaurāya	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling	(vir) <i>lās-bā</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
105. Dūmī	(vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	<i>mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>siñ-toñ</i>
111. Gurung	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmi	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwār	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī	<i>b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī	<i>manū</i> (? Aryan)
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (? Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i>
121. Tāḍō	(? vir) <i>ḡēya</i> , (homo) <i>ḡudum-bi</i>
122. Aka	<i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-woñ</i>
124. Miri	<i>ñē</i>
125. Daflā	<i>ñē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>nme</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mijū	(vir) <i>rōwāi</i> , (homo) <i>ktchōñ</i> , <i>choñ</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>mīñ</i> , (homo) <i>tsuni</i>
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup>	(vir) <i>zā</i> <i>zū</i> , <i>zā°</i> <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>zā°</i>
A-hi	(vir) <i>zā°</i> <i>p'o°</i> , (homo) <i>zā°</i> <i>u</i>
Lo-lo p'o	(vir) <i>u°</i> <i>chōmā°</i> , (homo) <i>zā°</i> <i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>zāhā</i>
277a. A-kō	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu	(vir) <i>zā°</i> <i>pā</i> <i>rā</i> , (homo) <i>zā°</i> <i>zā°</i>

## Lis'ā or Yāyin.

(vir) <i>chāpā</i> , <i>zāpā</i> , (homo) <i>lātsā</i>	
274. Mo-s'o	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>ši</i> , <i>šidiō</i>
Lahu	<i>chā</i> , <i>hākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>kāpālā</i>
277a. Nung	(vir) <i>nīnlārā</i> , (homo) <i>sañ</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	<i>tir-mī</i>
Mānyāk	<i>ch'ō°</i>
T'auchū	<i>nā°</i>
Tākpā	<i>mī°</i>
Haurpā	<i>v-zih</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written	<i>mī</i>
" spoken	<i>mī</i>
59. Baltī	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladakī	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>mī</i>
70. Kāgate	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke	<i>mī</i>

## Bāḍā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	(vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnsūi</i>
130. Lālung	<i>li-bīn</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	<i>zū-bān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	(vir) <i>mā°ā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i>
142. Kōch	(vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndāi</i>
151. Tipurā	(vir) <i>chalā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	<i>mōšī</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	<i>mā</i> , <i>tēm-mā</i>
159. Semā	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā	<i>tām-mī</i>
165. Kēžāmā	(e-) <i>mī</i>
194. Sopvomā	(vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>ma</i>
166. Āo	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	(vir) <i>e-pūē</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>mē-sūñ</i>
171. T'ukumi	<i>nītārā</i>
172. Yachumi	<i>mīdāyūā</i>
173. Tableng	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamlu	<i>šīn-yāk</i>
175. Banparā	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsanglā	<i>mī</i> , <i>mī-niān</i>
179. Chāng	(vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōāng	<i>vā</i> , <i>mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Kabui	(vir) <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	(vir) <i>chapā-mī</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mikir	<i>ā-mōnīt</i> , <i>ārleñ</i>
195. Marām	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-na-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
197. Kwoireng	<i>mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	(vir) <i>mā-yār-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. Paḍāng	(vir) <i>yā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mē</i>
201. K'angoi	<i>kā-hai-rē</i>
202. Maring	(vir) <i>na-pā-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'ā-mī</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manish' (Aryan)</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>(vir) pirimiyā, (homo) minihā</i>
Kachin	or	328. Brāhūi	<i>banday (Aryan)</i>	502. Oṛiyā	<i>(vir) mardā, (homo) mnuṣya, māṣa</i>
Maran	<i>(vir) l'ā-šā, (homo) m'šā, chin-pā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	<i>(vir) lā-šā, (homo) sin-p'ō, tsin-p'ō</i>				
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	Arabic	<i>(vir) rajul, mar', (homo) insān, ādmī</i>	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	<i>manuk'ya; (homo) byakti, jan</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-mu, tan-bā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
206. Meit'ei	<i>(vir) ni-pā, pi-bā, (homo) mī</i>				
207. T'ado	<i>(vir) pa-sal (homo) mī-pā</i>	Iranian Branch.			
213. Siyin	<i>(vir) mī-hin, (homo) pa-sāl</i>				
219. Lai	<i>(vir) p'ā, mī-p'ā, (homo) mī</i>	Old Persian	<i>martiya-, (anyone) kašchiy</i>	516. Magahī	<i>manuk'ya; (homo) byakti, jan</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>(vir) mī-pā, mī-hriñ, (homo) mī</i>	Avesta	<i>mareta-, (anyone) kašchif</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>marad</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>mī-nūñ</i>	Pahlavi	<i>mart, (anyone) kas</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>ad'mī</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>p'āppā, mī-hriem</i>	331. Persian	<i>(vir) mard, (anyone) kas</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ad'mī</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>(vir) bā-sāl, (homo et vir) mī-rim</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>saṛai</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>(vir) puruṣ, (homo) mānuṣ, manuṣya</i>
232. Hallām	<i>(vir) pā-sāl, (homo) mī-riem</i>	353. Waziri	<i>saṛai</i>	" spoken	<i>(vir) puruṣ, (homo) mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	<i>(vir) pā-sāl, (? homo) mī-pā</i>	360. Ōrmaṛi	<i>saṛai</i>	537. South-western	<i>lok, mannis</i>
237. Aimol	<i>pa-sal</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>marḍum</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>mānuṣ</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-pā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mard, marḍ</i>	546. Eastern	<i>mānuṣ, bēṭā</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>pa-sal</i>	370. Waxi	<i>ḍai, ḍai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>mānuṣ, bēṭā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>pa-sē</i>	371. Siyāni	<i>chārik, chorik</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>mānuṣ</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-pā</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>churik, ādam, xalg</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>mānuṣ</i>
247. Anāl	<i>sēn-pā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>mālāk, mutuk</i>	553. Assamese	<i>(vir) munih, (homo) mānuh</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>pa-sāl-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Munzi	<i>mēra</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>manvī</i>
255. Taungḍa	<i>kāñ-p'vā, kāñ</i>	378. Yūdyā	<i>meṛ, maṛa</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>manvī</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>chāñ</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.			
Yādwin	<i>pā-mī</i>				
254. Chinbōn	<i>chāñ</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>(vir) manchi, (homo) mōch</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>ad'mī, ḍōkā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>(vir) p'ā-do; (homo) klauñ</i>	380. Wai-alā	<i>manāṣ</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	<i>ad'mī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>(vir) pa-t'ō, (homo) a-k'lauñ</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>muṣ, wāṛjemi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	<i>yād'mī, mānas</i>
257. K'ami	<i>(vir) nauñ-bū-chiāñ, (homo) k'a-mī</i>	383. Kalāšā	<i>mōch, mōch</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>ad'mī, marad</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>(vir) lauṛi, (homo) manuṣ</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>manas</i>
279. Andro	<i>tik-sā horā</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>ad'mī (vir et homo)</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>lōgu, maddu, māsu</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>tik horā</i>	387. " Western	<i>ad'mī (vir et homo)</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>maradu</i>
280. Chairal	<i>pā-sal</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>mōṣ</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ad'mī, lōg</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha lā wā, hala-wā, ta-mī-s'ā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgīl	<i>(vir) muṣā, (homo) manūṣō</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ad'mī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilai	<i>(vir) muṣā, (homo) manūṣō</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>ad'mī, manuk'k', mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>yuk-ge</i>	396. of Dris	<i>manuṣō</i>	" spoken	<i>janā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	<i>pyo yup-ke</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>mūṣ</i>	639. Pōwād'i	<i>ad'mī, manuk'k', mānuṣ</i>
263. Maru	<i>byu, yau-kai-ḍāḍ</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>mahanguv</i>	648. Ḍōgri	<i>ad'mī</i>
260. Maingḍa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>māhnū, māhn', māhun</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>ad'mī, manuk'k', māhnū, mānas</i>
Ngachang	<i>i-chi, cho</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>mohan</i>	653. Gujāṛāṭi, Standard	<i>māpas, b'āy'ḍō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>lu</i>	404. Pōḍā Sirāji	<i>māhnū, māhnō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>mānah, māniṣ, manak'</i>
Me-gyā	<i>lu</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>māhnū, māhnō</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyaṣwādī	<i>mīnah, jan</i>
264. Mrū	<i>mrū</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mēṣ</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>mānas</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>(vir) yauk yā, (homo) lū</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>māṣ</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>mānuṣ</i>
" spoken	<i>(vir) yauk tyā, (homo) -lu</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>māṣ</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>minak', ad'mī</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>(vir) yauk kyā; (homo) lu</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>mānuṣ</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>minak', ad'mī, mōṭyār</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>(vir) y'ya, (homo) lu</i>	" Syrian	<i>mānuṣ</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>ad'mī, mard, mōṭyār</i>
269. Danu	<i>(vir) yō'yā, (homo) lu</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
268. Inḍa	<i>lu</i>				
270. Tavoyan	<i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	<i>(vir) puruṣāḥ, naraḥ, (homo) manuzyaḥ</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>ad'mī</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	Prakrit	<i>(vir) purisō, garō, (homo) manussō</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>manak', ad'mī</i>
285. Tamil	<i>manidaṇ</i>	430. K'ētrāni	<i>murs</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>ad'mī</i>
287. Korava	<i>manusu (Aryan)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>ad'mī</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>māpas</i>
291. Kaikadī	<i>urāpāi</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>murs, murs</i>	708. K'āndēṣi	<i>mānuṣ, māṣ</i>
289. Irula	<i>manisha (Aryan)</i>	428. Hindki	<i>ad'mī, mard</i>	678. B'ili	<i>ad'mī</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>āl</i>	432. T'ali	<i>ḍāhṭi</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	<i>mānis, mānch'ē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>manuzy' (Aryan)</i>	433. D'annī	<i>janā</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	<i>adimi</i>
298. Badaga	<i>ālu</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>janā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>ad'mī, mānk'i</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>mānuṣ (Aryan)</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>janā</i>	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	<i>ad'mī, morod, mānuh, belkūrā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>āl, naramāni</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>ad'mī</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>māch'</i>
303. Toda	<i>āl</i>	440. Chib'āli	<i>janā</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>ad'mī, janā</i>
304. Kōta	<i>āle, manijon (Aryan)</i>	441. Punchī	<i>mard</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ali	<i>māch', t'ipḍ</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>āl</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>mān'ū, mard'</i>	830. Šōdēchī	<i>mānōch', ḍāḍṇā, mōrd</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>murse</i>	450. Lāri	<i>mān'ū, mard', murs'</i>	833. Kului	<i>māhnū</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	<i>māhōñju</i>	452. Kachch'i	<i>māḍū, māṛū</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	<i>mān'ū, manuk', ad'mī, mard'</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>peddā</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēṣi	<i>manuzy</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>mān'ū, ad'mī</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>mansāl</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>mānuṣ</i>	843. Gadi	<i>māhnū</i>
		494. Kōṅkani	<i>munis</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	<i>māhnū, māhnū, mard</i>
				847. B'adrawāli	<i>māhnū, mard</i>
				849. Pāḍari	<i>manuk'k', mōhan</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. onna
Ainu	. menoko, mat-ainu, žiwentop
Korean	. kyei-jip, nye-p'yen-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki	. ayacha, žitün
Manchu	. xehe (female), sargän (human being)
Mongolian	. eme
Saukpa	. ...
Basque	. emakume, emate, zauri

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. gus
----------------	-------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. parampuän
Cham	. binai, kāmēi
1. Salön	. binai

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. srey
3. Talaing, written	. brau
" spoken	. manih priä

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. k'rdör, krdäl
Sémang	. mabe, yälü

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. i-pän, i-pön (married); ra- pyä (young unmarried)
------------	--

Katur	. i-pün
Daräng	. i-bun

5. Wa	. rü-bun
Són	. ba-bun
En	. i-wun
Tai-loi	. en-pun
A Mók	. nom-fön
Äng-kü	. i-kön
Möng Lwe	. i-kön
Danä	. k'myü
Yin or Riang	. kün-nä
K'a Muk	. sim-kün

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. (kà) brüw, künt'ei
12. Wār	. (kà) juprēw, hünt'āi

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. (femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paiyūh- enkāna
----------------	---

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. māejū, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mundārī	. kūrī
26. K'arkū	. jāpai
27. K'arīa	. kon-sel
28. Juāng	. juāng-ḡe
29. Savara	. inselo, selo
30. Gadabā	. kumbāi, gunni

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. nü
Cantonese	. nüi -yan
Gyāmi	. ...
45. Sianese, written	. p'ü /hñiä
" spoken	. p'ü /yiä
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	. } kun yiä
47. K'un	. }
49. Šän	. p'ü -yiä, -kōn -yiä
51. Abom	. nñü, kün mī
52. K'āmti	. pā yiä
Annamese	. /nü

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -qa = mu
" Bassein	} p'mü
" Maulmein	
36. Taungḡu	. lo mu
34. Sgā, literary	. -pō mü
" spoken	. pā mu
32. Bwē	. bā mü
41a. Wewaw	. p'o mö
33. Karenbyu	. mi hmu
Brä°	. mü mu
40. Karenni	. brü mā
Yintälä	. mon
Sin-hmä	
Mäpauk	. plä mön
39. Gheko	. prā mu
37. Padaung	. prā mo
38. Yeinbā	. brü mö°
Manö	. ä mā mu
41. Zayein	. plä myä, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. v mö
" Dermuha	. f° mö

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. -leñ -pō
Hē-Miao	. mi
Pē-Miao	. pā-nä
Man	. hao, myen-syē
42. Lanten-Yao	. man-zā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tien	. mön yi
Man-ta-pan	. miēn /sia

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi	. me-tsi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. mēz-mī
76. Kanāsi	. beṭrī
77. Kanauri	. tses-mī
78. Rangkas	. bach'ai
83. D'imāl	. bai-vāl
84. T'amī	. chā-maichā
85. Limbū	. men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'a	. met-nün-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mi
87. K'ambū	. mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing	. min-chā
91. Balālī	. mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng	. mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng	. me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. mā-ch'i
95. Wāling	. a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang	. mā-chē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī	. um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng	. mīm-ch'ā
101. Kūlung	. mīm-ch'ā
102. T'ālūng	. wō-chyū
103. Chaurāsya	. bē-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling	. mes-pā
105. Dūmī	. mās-bē
88. Rai or Jimdār	. mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. mē-cho
111. Gurang	. cha-me, cha-me-rin
112. Murmi	. mirā-kolā
113. Sunwār	. mīši mur
114. Māgari	. māsto, mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi
116. Nēwārī	. mī-sā
117. Paḡī, Pahī, or Pahī	. mā-mā
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. ta-aya
121. Tōtō	. mēm-bi
122. Aka	. o-p'un, pfū-mi

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. } ne-rug, mī-ma
124. Miri	. }
125. Daflā	. nēm
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. mī-gā
Mijā	. kmai, kamai

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. yi
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. /a /mā /nō
A-hi	. mā <sup>c</sup> /cha /mo
Lo-lo p'o	. zo <sup>o</sup> /mā
276. A-ka (Kā)	. zāmi
277a. A-kō	. yāmē
275. Lisu	. rā mū <sup>c</sup> rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o	. zēmū koa
Lahu	. yāmi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. kábātā
277a. Nung	. s'mā rā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. ...
Mānyāk	. ...
Tauchū	. ...
Tākpā	. ...
Haurpā	. ...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	
written	. bud-med
" spoken	. b'ū-me
59. Balti	. bū-strin
60. of Purik	. bō-mō
61. Ladak'i	. bō-mo
63. of Spiti	. bō-mo
70. Kagate	. pe-mi
67. Šarpa	. per-me
68. Dānjongkā	. mo-bi
69. Hloke	. am-tsu

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. hīn-zāu
130. Lalung	. māygi
131. Dīmā-sā	. māsainjū
135. Gārō, Achik	. mē <sup>c</sup> -chik
142. Kōch	. mī-chik
151. Tipurā	. burui
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. mī-ši-gu

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. t'enu-mā
159. Semā	. to-timi
162. Rengmā	. tani-žu
165. Kēzāmā	. nichū-mi
194. Sopvomā	. nī-to-mai
166. Ao	. te-tzar, lār
169. Hlōtā	. e-lūē
170. Tengsa	. anakti
171. T'ukumi	. kyunkorrē
172. Yachumi	. ā-lūrr
173. Tableng	. šī-kāw
174. Tamlu	. ūu-hā
175. Banparā	. šī-kū
178. Namsangā	. dēkiek
179. Chāng	. yāk-sa
181. Mōšāng	. yāl-šik, yā-šik
183. Ēmpēo	. mī-pūi
187. Kabui	. to-mai
188. K'oirāo	. sanūi-mi
189. Mikir	. ārlōsō
195. Marām	. sa-pūi-nē-mei
197. Kwōireng	. mpūi-mai
199. Tāngk'ul	. ā-nao
200. P'adāng	. ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi	. ā-p'āo-nau
202. M'ring	. na-pūi-yā

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *num-sā*  
Maran . . . *num-sā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- OM Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, nūn-ol*  
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mō*  
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mō*  
219. Lai . . . *nu*  
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ā-nū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān*  
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*  
237. Aimol . . . *nū-mai*  
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai*  
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*  
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *sō-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*  
Yādwin . . . *no-mi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn-to*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*  
257. K'auni . . . *naun-bū-cha*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā yāhū*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*  
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye*  
263. Maru . . . *yā-āi, myi-ye-nau*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *i-ā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*  
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*  
" spoken . . . *meim mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*  
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*  
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)  
287. Korava . . . *vārāti*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *urti*  
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*  
294. Malayalam . . . *stri* (Aryan)  
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṅnu*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *stri* (Aryan), *ponjavu*  
303. Toda . . . *kuḥ*  
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ālī*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pelio*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āsā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilakun* (?)  
314. Gōpdi . . . *ār, mai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ādadi*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *zaiḥa* (Persian)

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini*  
Pahlavi . . . *zan*  
331. Persian . . . *zan*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*  
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zādza*  
360. Ōrnuḍi . . . *zark', dzark'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janin*  
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*  
370. Wayi . . . *kōnd*  
371. Siyini . . . *yenik*  
372. Sariḳoli . . . *aurat*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinka*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *jugūr*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *mēzi*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *westi*  
383. Kalāša . . . *istri-jah*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigāli*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādā*  
387. " Western . . . *māšī, mādā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *kimēri*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, chāi*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *chāi*  
396. of Drās . . . *chei, t'sai*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *zanāna, triy*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zanān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kuḥ'mahn*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šī*  
411. Maiyā . . . *garī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*  
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *stri*  
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tia*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sawāpī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawāpī, trēmit*  
428. Hindki . . . *trēmit*  
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūndā*  
433. D'anni . . . *zanāni*  
435. Tināuli . . . *bēbē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *janāni*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janāni, rann*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janāni, bēbē*  
441. Pūch'i . . . *kuḥ*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl*  
450. Lāri . . . *zāl', ōrat', ōlat'*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *bāedī, bāyadī*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *stri*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *bāil munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāṇī, stri*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *māikiṇiā, tillā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *stri*  
516. Magahi . . . *janī, meḥ'rārū, aurat*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *meḥ'rārū*  
520. " South-ern . . . *meḥ'rārū, maugī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri-lōk, meye-mānuš*  
" spoken . . . *stri-lōk, meye(-mānuš)*  
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mānuš*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-ch'ōān*  
546. Eastern . . . *bēṭi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *bēṭi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *māiyā-lōk*  
551. Chākmā . . . *milā*  
553. Assamese . . . *tiroṭā, māiki mānuh*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *meḥ'rārū*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *meḥ'rārū, mehariyā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *boygar*  
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *lugāi, baiyari*  
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . *tēvī, budḍ'i*  
" spoken . . . *janānnī*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *tēvī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *janāni*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*  
653. Gujārāṭi, Standard . . . *bāy'dī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'dī, bairū, bairī*  
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī . . . *bāy'dī, bār'dī, bāi*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *bāirī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *bayī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *lugāi*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi, bair'bānī, bīr'bānī*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trīmt*  
761. Malvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *aw'rat*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bīr*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāi*  
678. B'ili . . . *bairī, lāgāi*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *stri, aimāi*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *syaini*  
805. Gaḥ'wāli . . . *janāni*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bēṭi-māpukh, bēṭikūṛi*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ēw'ī, ch'ēw'ē*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *juānas, juānsā*  
822. Kiṭ't'ali . . . *juānas, ch'ēw'ī*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēw'ī, t's'ēw'ī*  
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēṭi*  
837. Mandāli . . . *janānā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *trīmat*  
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *j'alāṇū, j'ai'āḥā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'īṭi*  
849. Paḍari . . . *k'ihōn, g'ioṇ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn-hái</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, aya-cha, xälün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sàrgàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *yūs*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmēi, (binat)</i>
1. Saló . . .	<i>plào*, bē-nū*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Món-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>pràpon</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sām p'ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k'nah, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

. Palaung . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ī-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ī-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Són . . .	<i>bun-ào</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-wín</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-mwín</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'pūn, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>konsol</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbaī, kādamānī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-mīā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mīā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mē (p-mē)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mē</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mē</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hnā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .	<i>na, -pō, -ñān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ao</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	<i>ne tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēl</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>miñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>mā-dūm</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yu°-u</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mī-rīā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mriñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mī-cha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'un, gsi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-yeñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mī-yeñ</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñi-hyū</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	<i>ma -šlē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ā -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>rāmōñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmī (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā, kyim mē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	written <i>ch'un-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'un-sos, kyō-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nām</i>

*Bōpā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāpā . .	<i>hīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>mī-ši</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>kā-mī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kī-nuñ-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ši-kāvo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nu-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jān-niū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>naū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nū</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>320. Telugu . . . penḍlām*</b>		<b>499. Singhalese . . . strī, b'āryāva, aṁbuva</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	<b>328. Brāhūj . . . arvat</b>		<b>502. Oriyā . . . māipa</b>	
Kachin	num-sā, sā-g' mi	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . strī, patnī, bahū</b>	
Maran	...	Arabic	imrā'ah, zaujah	<b>516. Magahī . . . jōru, māug, kanāiyā</b>	
205. Singp'o	nūm-sā	<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		<b>521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . mehar, g'ar'nī</b>	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Old Persian . . .</b>		<b>520. " South-ern . . . mehar, maugī</b>	
Old Meit'ei	tān-loe	Avesta	jēni-, jaini-	<b>526. Nagpurī . . . janāna ad'mī</b>	
206. Meit'ei	ma-tū	Pahlavī	zan	<b>530. Bengali, written . . . strī, patnī</b>	
207. T'ado	yī, i-nū	331. Persian	zan	" spoken	strī, māg
213. Siyin	jī, yī	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	tabar, artina, x'za	<b>537. South-western . . . b'āy'a, kopl'a</b>	
219. Lai	n'-pi	353. Waziri	vratina, x'za	<b>541. Siripurī . . . tirmāt</b>	
224. Lušei	nū-pui	354. of Kandahar	māndina	<b>546. Eastern . . . strī, istiri, kabilā</b>	
227. Banjōgi	nū-pi	360. Ormurī	nāk	<b>548. of Cachar . . . baū</b>	
228. Pank'u	nū-pūi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	jan	<b>550. of Chittagong . . . strī, bau</b>	
229. Hrangk'ol	dau-mā	366. Eastern	jan	<b>551. Chakmā . . . mōg</b>	
232. Hallām	don-mā	370. Wayi	kōnd	<b>553. Assamese . . . g'dini, tirota</b>	
236. Langrong	nū-pūi	371. Siyini	yin, zin	<b>558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mehariyā</b>	
237. Aimol	a-lom-nū	372. Sarikoli	yin	<b>560. Bag'eli . . . mek'rī, mehariā</b>	
238. Chiru	a-nū-nāk	376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki	kūch, zānj	<b>573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dōkī</b>	
239. Kolhreng	ki-nū-mai	377. Munjāni or Mungī	wula	<b>582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bīcī</b>	
240. Kōm	ka-nū-hmai	378. Yūdyā	wulle	<b>583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . lugāi, g'ar-wālī</b>	
246. Pūrim	ma-na-mai	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		<b>587. Dak'ini . . . aurat</b>	
247. Anāl	a-sē-nū	379. Baṣgali	ištri	<b>589. Bāngarū . . . lugāi</b>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-na-mai	380. Wai-ālā	ištri	<b>593. Braj B'āk's . . . g'ar-bārī, bahū</b>	
255. Taungṭha	yu	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	westi	<b>605. Kanauji . . . mek'rārū</b>	
252. Chinbōk	chu	383. Kalāšā	jah	<b>611. Bundēli . . . janī, baiyar, bauriyā</b>	
Yādwīn	kūk-k'aru	384. Gawar-bati	māši	<b>616. Banāp'ari . . . mihariyā</b>	
254. Chinbōn	ka-im-mi-nū	386. Pašai, Eastern	klīkā	<b>633. Pañjabī, written . . . wōhṭī rann</b>	
Thayetmyo Chin	p'-yā	387. " Western	šlika	" spoken	vauṭī, vauṭṭī
256. Šō or K'yang	p'a-yā	390. K'owār or Chitralī	bōk	<b>639. Pōwādī . . . bauhṭī</b>	
257. K'ami	a-yū	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	gyēn, jamāt	<b>648. Dōgri . . . lārī</b>	
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		394. Chilāsī	gain	<b>650. Kāngrā . . . lārī, trīmat, janānnā, junās</b>	
279. Andro	...	396. of Drās	t'sai, chēi	<b>653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . wahu</b>	
279. Sengmai	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	t'srigā	<b>661. Charōtari . . . wahu, astrī, bāy'dī, baīrū</b>	
280. Chairel	...	400. Kašmīri	kōlay, gariñ	<b>666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . wa'u</b>	
281. Kadu	-e*	401. Kašāwārī	kōlāi, gariñ	<b>673. K'ār-wā . . . baīrī</b>	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		403. Pōguli	kōlāi	<b>676. G'isādī . . . bāy'kō</b>	
261. Szi or Aṭsi	nā-mī	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	zanān	<b>713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . baḥū, jōr'āyat</b>	
262. Laši or Lechi	nyi	405. Rāmbani	zanāna, lārī	<b>742. Jaipurī . . . b'ai, lugāi</b>	
263. Maru	yām-sān-mi	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	is	<b>755. Mēwāti . . . lugāi</b>	
260. Maingṭha	or	409. Tōrwali	šī	<b>777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . trīmt</b>	
Ngachang	i-nī	411. Maiyā	g'arī	<b>761. Malvi . . . wai, lugāi, baū</b>	
272a. P'un, Samong	mi sā	Gypsy, European	romnī	<b>770. Nimādī . . . lādī, bāy'kī</b>	
Me-gyā	mi s'ā	" Syrian	bai	<b>771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gōlānī</b>	
264. Mrū	ma-ch'i	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		<b>708. K'andēsi . . . bāi, nawarī, bāy'kō</b>	
265. Burmese, written	ma yā	Sanskrit	b'ārya, patnī, jāyā, vadhūh	<b>678. B'ili . . . baīrī</b>	
" spoken	ma yā	Prakrit	b'ajjā, pattī, jā, vakhū	<b>782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . . swāsni</b>	
266. Arakanese	m'yā	430. K'ētrāni	...	<b>785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . syainī, jwe</b>	
267. Taungyo	mi mā°	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	sawāpī	<b>805. Gar'wali . . . swain, janānī</b>	
269. Danu	m'yā	426. Mūltāni	sawāpī, trēmit	<b>815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . jōrū, ch'ēurī</b>	
268. Inṭha	nā i-mā (my woman)	428. Hindki	zāl, jō, jōē	<b>816. Sirmauri . . . ch'ēurī, ch'ēurī</b>	
270. Tavoyan	m'yā	432. Tālī	sawāpī, trīmat, jānī	<b>820. Bag'atī . . . ch'ēurī</b>	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		433. D'anni	sawāpī, tarīmut	<b>822. Kiūt'ālī . . . ch'ēurī</b>	
285. Tamil	penḍadī	435. Tināuli	wauhṭī	<b>830. Šōdōchi . . . nāgī</b>	
287. Korava	k'ulīšī	442. of Salt Range	sawāpī	<b>833. Kujuī . . . jō, dōzō, lāhrī</b>	
291. Kaikādī	kuṭīšī	437. Pōt'wārī	wōhṭī	<b>837. Maṇḍālī . . . lārī</b>	
289. Irula	pondu	440. Chib'ālī	bauṭrī	<b>842. Chamālī . . . lārī</b>	
294. Malayalam	b'āryyā (Aryan)	441. Punchī	janānī	<b>843. Gādī . . . lārī, nobī, bōtarī</b>	
297. Kanarese	heṇḍatī	446. Sindī, Vichōli	jō*	<b>845. Paṅgwālī . . . jōllī, dōllī</b>	
298. Baḍaga	hendaru	450. Lārī	jō*, garaucārī	<b>847. B'adrawāhī . . . t'li</b>	
301. Koḍagu	...	452. Kachchī	wahu, va'u	<b>849. Pādarī . . . dāul, zōli</b>	
302. Tuḷu	bōḍedī	456. Marātī, Deśī	bāy'kō		
303. Toda	kniggyō, kaṭṭvodi kuy	478. Nāgpuri	bāy'kō		
304. Kōta	pede	494. Kōnkapi	bāil		
305. Kurux or Orāō	muhkā				
307. Malto or Maler	dāniō				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	mrā-ali				
310. Kōlāmī	kōlāmā				
314. Gōṇḍī	mai				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean	. . .	<i>à-hôl, jâ-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ũylân, ũyl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpâ	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>señ</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>hilas</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ânâ*</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ânôk</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>â-nûk-nek*, ânât*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun nai*</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>woh</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kwân, kân-nâm</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kâ-nôm</i>
Darâng	. . .	<i>gân</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>kun-nâm</i>
En	. . .	<i>kôn</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kôn-nâm</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>nâm (tek)</i>
Âng-kû	. . .	<i>kon-nâm</i>
Mông Lwe	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Danâ	. . .	<i>lo-pâ</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kwân</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>k'ân-ne</i>

*K'asî Group.*

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	(i) <i>k'ân</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	(i) <i>kûn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kenyûm, kôan</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

*Munḍâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî.	. . .	<i>gidrâ, hân, hâpân</i>
16. Munḍârî	. . .	<i>hân</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>sânî</i>
27. K'arîa	. . .	<i>koṇḍu°</i>
28. Juâḍḡ	. . .	<i>irhodki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ôn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>ôḍu-ôn, bubbaṇḍî</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'sai-man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lûk, tek</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lûk, de<sup>h</sup></i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>luk</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Šân	. . .	<i>luk, ân</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lik k'a</i>
52. K'amtî	. . .	<i>tō ân</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ô =ôa</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pu ôa</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lo pe</i>
36. Taungthû	. . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ô 'ôa, -p'ô -s'ô</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>po ôa</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>bi jâ pō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Brâ°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>b'se'</i>
Yintalâ	. . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmâ	. . .	<i>po sâ</i>
Mâpauk	. . .	<i>p'sâ</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'sâ</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pâ dâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>brâ pau</i>
Manô	. . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>plâ pyi, pu tâ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p' t'a</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'me -ñwa, -tô -ki</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	<i>kâ-tai</i>
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek-k'uê</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>man-zô, ata-sô</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-fuk ch'üi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchâfi or Patni	. . .	<i>kaṭu</i>
73. Chamba Lâhulî	. . .	...
76. Kansaî	. . .	<i>ch'ôna</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>chan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>šyan-chan</i>
83. D'imâl	. . .	<i>chân</i>
84. T'simî	. . .	<i>hu-châ</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>hen-jâ sâ</i>
86. Yâk'â	. . .	<i>pich-ch'â</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>ch'â ch'â-mâ</i>
90. Bâhing	. . .	<i>tâ, gik-ba</i>
91. Balâlî	. . .	<i>pî-ch'â, pa-ch'â</i>
92. Sângpâng	. . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'e</i>
93. Lôhông	. . .	<i>pi-a-sa, pa-sâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'ê</i>
95. Wâling	. . .	<i>ch'â-chi</i>
96. Ch'ingtsang	. . .	<i>ch'â-che</i>
97. Rungch'ênbung	. . .	<i>ch'â-chi, mana-ch'â</i>
98. Dângmali	. . .	<i>ch'â-che</i>
99. Rôdông or		
Châmiling	. . .	<i>ch'â-chi, yâ-ya-ch'â</i>
100. Nâch'ereng	. . .	<i>ch'â-mû-wa</i>
101. Kûlung	. . .	<i>nuk-cha, ch'â-ch'â-mâ</i>
102. T'ûlung	. . .	<i>chuc-chuc</i>
103. Chaurâsya	. . .	<i>bê-ba</i>
104. K'âling	. . .	<i>û-chyê</i>
105. Dûmî	. . .	<i>chyô-chyo</i>
88. Rai or Jîmdâr.	. . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû	. . .	<i>chô</i> (pausing tone)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murmî	. . .	<i>j'â-tuñ</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>â-ta</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>zâ-zâ-ko</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>mâ-châ</i>
117. Paḍî, Pahrî, or		
Pahî	. . .	<i>cha-cha-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>â-kup</i>
121. Tôtô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ânâ-sâ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kô</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kô</i>
125. Daffâ	. . .	<i>kâ</i>
126. Mišmi, Digârû	. . .	<i>âgemuñ, â</i>
Mijû	. . .	<i>sâ-bû</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nî	. . .	<i>ra-nô-zâ</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a-bâzo°, -a-neze°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a-ñêzo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kê)	. . .	<i>zâ</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	<i>gânû</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-râ -ne -râ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	<i>tâpârâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zû</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yâkkyê</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sel</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mân'yâk	. . .	...
T'anchû	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>p'rû</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'rû</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pi-za</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pi-dza</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-ts'o</i>

*Bârâ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>fî-sâ</i>
130. Lâlûng	. . .	<i>sâ</i>
131. Dînâ-sâ	. . .	<i>an-sâ</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik	. . .	<i>dê</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tiprâ	. . .	<i>b'sâ</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiyâ	. . .	<i>mau-sâ</i>

*Nagâ Group.*

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>nichu-mâ, nâ</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>(a-nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>intz-ânû</i>
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>kachû-mi</i>
194. Sopromâ	. . .	<i>nâ-to-mâ</i>
166. Âo	. . .	<i>chîr, tâ-nur</i>
169. Hlôtâ	. . .	<i>ô-tôe</i>
170. Tengga	. . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>â-zâr</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>â-zûrr</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>nâ-hâ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hâ-îi</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	...
179. Châng	. . .	<i>nâ-šou</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .	<i>nô-yâ, nô-šâ</i>
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gallâû</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>nâû-mi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>â-sô</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mâ-nâ</i>
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>no-šî-nao</i>
200. Padâng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-châ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pill'	499. Singhalese	. . . lamayā
Kachin	. māñ, šā-māñ	328. Brāhūj	. . . chūcha	502. Opiyā	. . . pilā
Maran	. . . šā-māñ		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . nēnā, bachchā
205. Singp'o	. . . māñ	Arabic	. . . wlad	516. Magahī	. . . la'kā, bachchā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . larikā, jātak
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-icā		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	520. " South-ern	. . . larikā, ch'aurā
206. Meit'ei	. . . a-nāñ, mā-chā		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . ch'auā
207. T'ado	. . . chā	Old Persian	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . s'ntān
213. Siyin	. . . ta	Avesta	. . . ...	" spoken	. . . ch'ele
219. Lai	. . . hñāk-tā	Pahlavi	. . . vachak	537. South-western	. . . parek, pa'āk
224. Lušēi	. . . nao-pañ	331. Persian	. . . bacha, bachcha	541. Siripurīā	. . . ch'ōā
227. Banjōgi	. . . patšā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . māšūm	546. Eastern	. . . šantān
228. Pank'ū	. . . nāo	353. Wazirī	. . . wōrkai, ž'nkai	548. of Cachar	. . . sāo, sāwāl
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . nāi-tē	354. of Kandahar	. . . halak	550. of Chittagong	. . . pōā
232. Hallām	. . . nāi-pāñ, nāi	360. Ōrmurī	. . . wōrkai	551. Chākma	. . . pwa
236. Langrong	. . . nāi-pañ	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . chuk, chūchā, zahg	553. Assamese	. . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)
237. Aimol	. . . nāi-tē-pā	366. Eastern	. . . ch'uk'	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . nāi-tē	370. Wazī	. . . zamān	Awadī.	. . . chel'arā
239. Kolhreng	. . . nāi-pañ	371. Širni	. . . zoliki	560. Bag'eli	. . . larikā
240. Kōm	. . . nāi-pañ	372. Sarikoli	. . . tipt	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . lar'kā
246. Pūrūm	. . . ā-nā	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . zāman, chuť	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-mo cha-rā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . zūngeť	Hindōstāni	. . . bachchā
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . ko-mo	378. Yūdyā	. . . zuman	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . nā-tā		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . ulād, jātag-bālē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ān-hā-zā	379. Bašgali	. . . parmp	587. Dak'ini	. . . bachchā
Yādwin	. . . ā-mo-thā	380. Wai-alā	. . . tina-munek	589. Bāngarū	. . . ch'urať
254. Chinbōn	. . . šwan-hni-sō	381. Wasi-veri	. . . or	593. Braj B'akā	. . . bālaku, ch'auťā, ch'aurā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . s'-mi	Veron	. . . kiur	605. Kananjī	. . . bach'wā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'a-mi	383. Kalāšā	. . . ts'atuk	611. Bundēli	. . . bālak, mōr'lā
257. K'ami	. . . dauñ-dē	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pola	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ...
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . } kiť'lā (m.), kiť'l'k (f.)	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . bachchā
279. Andro	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . }	" spoken	. . . bachcha
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār	. . . or	639. Pōwādī	. . . ...
280. Chairel	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . ačēli	648. Dōgrī	. . . jātak
281. Kadu	. . . s'a-šā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . šāo, šudār	650. Kāhgrā	. . . jātak, nikā-chukā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . bāl	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . tsā-no, o-tsā	396. of Drās	. . . chupē bāl	dard	. . . ch'ōk'rū
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . tsā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . sinā	661. Charōtari	. . . ts'ōk'rū, ts'aigū, ts'adyū
263. Maru	. . . dā	400. Kāšmirī	. . . šur', mōsum	666. Kāťiyāwādī	. . . sōk'rū
260. Maingtha	. . . or	401. Kaštawārī	. . . šur', bukť	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ch'ōk'qū
Ngachang	. . . jā	403. Pōguli	. . . lūk	676. G'isādī	. . . pōryō
272. P'un, Samong	. . . sā-xaiñ sā-gā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . matťō	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . θā-ni-sā	405. Rāmbani	. . . lōk, lōk', lauh'rā	wārī	. . . řabar, bālak
264. Mrū	. . . tsā	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . lakūťōr	742. Jaipurī	. . . řabar, bālak
265. Burmese, written	. . . āka, lō	409. Tōrwālī	. . . jadak	755. Mēwātī	. . . bālak
" spoken	. . . k'a le	411. Maiyā	. . . māsūm	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . "ze [R. "sei gā]	Gypsy, European	. . . chāwō; rāklō	Hazara	. . . bachchō
267. Taungyo	. . . lu pā	" Syrian	. . . chāyā; pōtrā	761. Malvi	. . . ch'ōrō, bālak
269. Danu	. . . hu pā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . bachchō
268. Intha	. . . lu sā-nā (small man)	Sanskrit	. . . bālāh, ūiśuť	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . lu θā-ne, θā, lu θā	Prakrit	. . . bālō, sisū, susū	Berar	. . . ch'ōrā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ōtrāñ	. . . mutyārā	708. K'āndēšī	. . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
285. Tamil	. . . pillei	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . . sōrū, suigū
287. Korava	. . . gupt	pur	. . . bāl	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . gupti	426. Mūltāni	. . . bāl	or K'as-kurā	. . . bālak'
289. Irola	. . . pūllē	428. Hindki	. . . bāl	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . kuťi	432. T'aljī	. . . bālōrā, ningur	Kumaunī	. . . bālak
297. Kanarese	. . . kūā	433. D'anni	. . . jātuk	805. Gaťwālī	. . . naunō
298. Bađaga	. . . kūju, kusu	435. Tināuli	. . . nañdā (m.), kuťē (f.)	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kođagu	. . . ...	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ōhur	Jaunsārī	. . . lāťkōťťō, ch'ōťrū
302. Tułu	. . . bāle	437. Pōťwārī	. . . bachchā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . nōukē
303. Toda	. . . pōpan, enne	440. Chib'ali	. . . nikkā	820. Bag'ātī	. . . bāťťū
304. Kōta	. . . māgē	441. Punchī	. . . jōngut (m.), kuťi (f.)	822. Kiōť'ali	. . . bagēkr
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . řādd	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . bbāw	830. Šōdōchi	. . . m'āťrō, ch'ōťťō, ts'ōťťū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . mapeh	450. Lārī	. . . bbār', ggab'ur', bbachō	833. Kuljī	. . . yāpā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachch'ī	. . . bār, gab'rū, ning'rō	837. Mañdēālī	. . . matť'ā
Khond	. . . miqā	456. Marāť'ī, Dēšī	. . . māl	842. Chamēālī	. . . bachchā, jāgat
310. Kōlāmī	. . . hālā (Aryan)	478. Nāgpuri	. . . pōr'ga	843. Gādī	. . . n'ikkā, bachchā
314. Gōñđī	. . . ch'auvā (Aryan)	494. Kōñkanī	. . . b'urgē, burgē	845. Pañgwālī	. . . ba'chhā
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . māťť'ū, mōťť'ū
				849. Pādarī	. . . kuā

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>attai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>köbegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *i*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anah laki-laki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anök laköi</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>annän*, anät*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon tru'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun kr'eh</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non krät</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won t'mkül</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kwän i-më</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>kuän, kuän i-më</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gän i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kän rävach</i>
Sön . . .	<i>bä-më</i>
En . . .	<i>kön-yöm-më</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kön-ru-me (? kón-ra-me)</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>kän-kuvin</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>kön-kuvin</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kän-kuvin</i>
Danä . . .	<i>kön-ä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwän ke-rä-më</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ün</i>
12. Wär . . .	<i>(u) hün</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kön-enköiñu</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>hän, häpän, köra häpän</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>köra hän</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>kön</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>koni, köndu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onör-on</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ödu-on, bobbañg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-n\*, -f, tsz, (Pekin, -erh, (atonic) tsü)*Cantonese . . . */tsai, tsz*

Gyami . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'ai</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>

49. Šän . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
---------------	-----------------

51. Áhom . . .	<i>lūk mün</i>
----------------	----------------

52. K'ämti . . .	<i>lūk chai</i>
------------------	-----------------

Annamese . . . *-kon -trai*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ö -kwä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pu kwä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pu kwä</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-p'ö -k'wä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po kwä</i>
32. Bwë . . .	<i>pü kü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ö hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po mi ko</i>
Brä . . .	<i>pö kü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>pü kü</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>go po mi ko</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pü ä mä kü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f kwä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f kwä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'më -tö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sëh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tön</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tön</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>yö</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yö</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekräts chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šer'</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>chan</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>chä</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ä s'i</i>
86. Yäk'ä . . .	<i>chyä</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>ch'ä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tä-wa</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>wä-t'äp-ch'ä, wä-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>wäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>wä-t'äp-pa pa-s'i</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>yemba ch'ä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>dü-wa ch'ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
97. Rungch'ënbüng . . .	<i>dü-wa-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>mür-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>soš-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
100. Näch'erëng . . .	<i>wäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>wäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>wäs-ch'ä ch'ä, chyë</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>tä-wa</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tä-rä-pä chyë</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>las-bë chyö</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>tä-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, to</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>len-zä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>käe</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahari, or Pahi . . .	<i>kiä-pro</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-gr' kup</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>chäö, chäöä</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kö mī-lvön, an mī-lvön</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kä ñegä</i>
125. Daflä . . .	<i>aiwä, möwä ä</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>sä</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Äi . . .	<i>za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lo-lo p'ö . . .	<i>zo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>zä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>yägü</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -b'i, -r'i</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äbyi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä, yä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yäpläñ</i>
277c. Nung . . .	<i>ninläse!</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bä, b'ä-t's'ä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bä, b'ä-t's'ä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bu-t's'ä</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-t's'ä</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jun</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-le</i>

*Bäp Group.*

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>f-sä z'-lā</i>
130. Lähung . . .	<i>sä</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>ba-sä</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>dë päñ-të</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>mü döi</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>b'-sä-lä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-sä</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Angämi . . .	<i>nä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
163. Rengmä . . .	<i>(ä-)ñu</i>
165. Këzämä . . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>nä-pü-to-mai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>jäbäso</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ö-ño</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tu-chu</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>ä-zärr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ä-zürr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yi-län nä-hä</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pä-hä-hä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>kö-sä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chä</i>
179. Čang . . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Möšang . . .	<i>šä, mī-vä šä</i>
183. Ėmpëo . . .	<i>ä-nä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ä-nä gä-mai</i>
188. K'oira . . .	<i>hai-näw chapä-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-sö pö</i>
195. Marämi . . .	<i>ä-nä sa-p'ü-nö</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ä-nä mpyü-mai</i>
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>ä-nao ma-yü-a</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>chä ni-pä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-nä-an pä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chä nä-pi-wä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . koḍak <sup>a</sup>	499. Singalese	. . . puttrayā, putā
Kachin	. . . šidān-šā	328. Brāhūi	. . . mār	502. Oriyā	. . . puā
Maran	. . . k <sup>a</sup> šā		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . putra
205. Singp'o	. . . lā-šā mān	Arabic	. . . ibn	516. Magahi	. . . bēṭā, lar <sup>a</sup> kā, pūt, chēgā, bu <sup>a</sup> rū
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . bēṭā
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-pā-rī		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . bēṭā, pūt, ch'ok <sup>a</sup> rā
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā-chā ni-pā	Old Persian	. . . puθra-	526. Nagpurī	. . . bēṭā
207. T'ādo	. . . chā-pā	Avesta	. . . puθra-	530. Bengali, written	. . . ch'ele, putra, suta
213. Siyin	. . . ta-pā	Pahlavi	. . . pusar, pus	„ spoken	. . . ch'ele, bāṭā, puttur
219. Lai	. . . fā	331. Persian	. . . pusar, pus, pisar	537. South-western	. . . pō
224. Lušei	. . . fā-pā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . zōḍ	541. Siripurī	. . . bēṭā
227. Banjōgi	. . . fā-pā	353. Waziri	. . . zgai	546. Eastern	. . . sāilū
228. Pānk'ū	. . . mi-pā nāo	354. of Kandahar	. . . zōi	548. of Cachar	. . . puī
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nāi bā-sāl	360. Ōrmurī	. . . kulāu	550. of Chittagong	. . . put
232. Hallām	. . . nāi-pān, nāi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . bach	551. Chākmā	. . . marat pēā
236. Langrong	. . . nāi-pū	366. Eastern	. . . bach <sup>a</sup>	553. Assamese	. . . po
237. Aimol	. . . a-nāi pa-sal-nāi	370. Wayi	. . . pōtr	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . pūt, beṭannā
238. Chiru	. . . ka-sā-pā	371. Širyni	. . . pūt	560. Bag'eli	. . . larikā, beṭ <sup>a</sup> bā
239. Kolhreng	. . . ki-chā-pā	372. Sarikoli	. . . pōts	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . bēṭā
240. Kōm	. . . ka-sā-pā	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . zāl, zus	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . bēṭā, lar <sup>a</sup> kā
246. Pūrūm	. . . mā-sa-nāu-bā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . pūr	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . beṭā
247. Anāl	. . . sēn-pā cha-rī	378. Yūd'ā	. . . pūr	587. Dak'ini	. . . bēṭā
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . a-chā-pā		<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . bēṭā
255. Taungṭa	. . . ṭā	379. Bāsgali	. . . pūr	593. Braj B'āk'ū	. . . bēṭā, pūtu
252. Chimbōk	. . . kà-zāt pā-mi	380. Wai-alā	. . . piutr	605. Kanauji	. . . beṭ <sup>a</sup> wā
Yādwin	. . . kà-ṭā	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . pi <sup>a</sup>	611. Bundeli	. . . bēṭā, lar <sup>a</sup> kā
254. Chimbōn	. . . ka-sō	383. Kalāšā	. . . pūr	616. Banāp'ari	. . . lar <sup>a</sup> kā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . so	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pult	633. Paūjābi, written	. . . putt, puttār
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'ō	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . put <sup>a</sup> hl'	„ spoken	. . . puttār
257. K'ami	. . . chī-po	387. „ Western	. . . put <sup>a</sup> hlē	639. Pōwādī	. . . putt, puttār, munḍā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . zau	648. Dōgri	. . . puttār
279. Andro	. . . sai-jā horā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . pūch	650. Kāngrā	. . . put <sup>a</sup> tar, jātak
279. Sengmai	. . . sà horā	394. Chilasī	. . . puch <sup>a</sup>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . dīk <sup>a</sup> rō, ch'ōk <sup>a</sup> rō
280. Chairel	. . . nā-sā	396. of Drās	. . . puš	661. Charōtari	. . . dīk <sup>a</sup> rō, mōṭ <sup>a</sup> ar, tōk <sup>a</sup> rō
281. Kadu	. . . —s'ū	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . biū, bē (Tibetan)	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . dīk <sup>a</sup> rō, bēṭō, sōk <sup>a</sup> rō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . nēchyuw <sup>a</sup> , pūt <sup>a</sup>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . ch'ōk <sup>a</sup> dō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nā-tā, u-kā tād	401. Kašṭawāri	. . . šur <sup>a</sup>	676. G'isādī	. . . pōryō
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . yup-ke tād	403. Pōguli	. . . lāk	713. Rājast'āni, * Mār- wāri	. . . bēṭō, dīk <sup>a</sup> rō
263. Maru	. . . yā dād	404. Dōḍā Sirāji	. . . matṭ'ō	742. Jaipurī	. . . bēṭō
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	. . . lōk, lōk <sup>a</sup> , lauh <sup>a</sup> rā	755. Mēwātī	. . . bēṭō, ch'ōrō
Ngachang	. . . tād	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . pūt	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . pūt
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . s'ā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . pūch <sup>a</sup>	761. Mālvi	. . . bēṭō, laḍ <sup>a</sup> kō
Me-gyā	. . . s'ā	411. Maiyā	. . . pūt <sup>a</sup>	770. Nimādi	. . . bēṭō, ch'ōrō, laḍ <sup>a</sup> kō
264. Mrū	. . . ke-chak tād	Gypsy, European	. . . chāvō, rāk <sup>a</sup> lō	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . bēṭō
265. Burmese, written	. . . šā	„ Syrian	. . . pōtrā	708. K'andēsi	. . . āṇḍōr, ch'ōk <sup>a</sup> rā
„ spoken	. . . ṭā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . sōrō, saigō, dīkrō
266. Arakanese	. . . ṭā šc	Sanskrit	. . . putraḥ	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . ch'ōrō
267. Taungyo	. . . ṭā	Prakrit	. . . puttō	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . chelo, chyōlo
269. Danu	. . . ṭā	430. K'etrāni	. . . putur	805. Gar'wālī	. . . naunō
268. Inṭa	. . . sā	417. Lahndā, of Shah- par	. . . puttur	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsiri	. . . bēṭā
270. Tavoyan	. . . ṭā	426. Mūltāni	. . . puttur, pōtr	816. Sirmauri	. . . ch'ōṭā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	. . . putr	820. Bag'ati	. . . bag'ēr, bag'ēr
285. Tamil	. . . kumārāḥ (Aryan)	432. T'ali	. . . pōtr	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . bēṭ <sup>a</sup> i, bag'ēr
287. Korava	. . . māvu	433. D'anni	. . . puttur, putt <sup>a</sup> r	830. Šōdōchi	. . . ch'ōṭā, tō <sup>a</sup> ṭā
291. Kaikādi	. . . gōva	435. Tināuli	. . . zāh	833. Kuṭni	. . . šōk <sup>a</sup> rū, bēṭā
289. Irula	. . . ampūlle	442. of Salt Range	. . . puttur	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . gāb <sup>a</sup> rū, bēṭā
294. Malayālam	. . . magan	447. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . puttur	842. Chamālī	. . . putr, puttār
297. Kanarese	. . . mag <sup>a</sup>	440. Chib'ali	. . . puttur	843. Gādi	. . . putr
298. Badaga	. . . maga	441. Pūchī	. . . puttur	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . kōz
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . put <sup>a</sup> , put <sup>a</sup> r <sup>a</sup>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . kō, māṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū
302. Tuḷu	. . . mage	450. Lāri	. . . put, kōkū	849. Pōḍari	. . . kuā
303. Toda	. . . māḥ, kin māḥ	452. Kaechī	. . . putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō		
304. Kōta	. . . ganḍu mage	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	. . . mul <sup>a</sup> gā		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . das	478. Nāgpuri	. . . pōryā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . (ēngā)-deh ((my) son)	494. Kōnkanī	. . . pēl		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . mriē ṇju				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . bālā				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . marrī				



Number in  
General  
List.

**AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.**

Japanese	.	.	<i>musume</i>
Ainu	.	.	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean	.	.	<i>ttaŭ</i>
Turki	.	.	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu	.	.	<i>(sàrgàn) jui, sàrà-hen</i>
Mongolian	.	.	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpà	.	.	...
Basque	.	.	<i>alaba</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . ēī

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *àrà<sup>1</sup> parampuàn*  
 Cham . . . *ànōk kumēi, mugàt*  
 1. Salòn . . . *meh<sup>\*</sup>, ànàt binai<sup>n\*</sup>*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mē.*

K'mër . . . *srey*  
3. Talaing, written . *kon brau*  
„ spoken . *kun prià*

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . *knon krdāl*  
Sēmang . . *woñ mābe*

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwán i-pán</i>
Katu . . .	<i>kwán i-pán</i>
Darang . . .	<i>gán i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kán rābun</i>
Són . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kón-yóm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-en-pun</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>kán-fón</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kón-kón</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kín-kón</i>
Dan . . .	<i>kón-myā-ā</i>
Yin or Riak . . .	<i>kwán kán-nā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*Kāsī Group.* .

8. K'āsi, Standard . (kà) k'ūn .  
12. Wār . . (kà) hūn

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . *kōan-enkāna*

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>hōpān-ērā, kuṛi-hōpān</i>
16. Mundārī .	<i>kūṛi-hīn</i>
26. Kūrku .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'arīa .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng .	<i>kan-chelāwḍ</i>
29. Savara .	<i>ōu-selo</i>
30. Gadabā .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kodam-lē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	/nui -'hai tsz (atonic)
Cantonese	.	/nui
Gyāmi	.	...
45. Siamese, written	.	/lūk /hñin
„ spoken	.	/lū <sup>h</sup> /yin
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	} luk yin
47. K'un	.	
49. Šan	.	/luk -yin
51. Āhom	.	/luk hñin
62. K'amti	.	/lūk šau
Annamese	.	-kon 'gai

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. =p'ō mu
" Bassein	} po mū
" Maulmein	
36. Taungṭu	. po mu
34. Sgā, literary	. -p'ō mū
" spoken	. po mō
32. Bwè	. pū mū
41a. Wewaw	. p'ō mō
33. Karenbyu	. po hmu
Brū <sup>c</sup> ၁၁၀.	. pō mu
40. Karenni	. pu mā
Yintālā	. pu mon
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk.	. p'āo mōn
39. Gheko	. pā mu
37. Padaung	. pau mo
38. Yeinbā	. pau mō <sup>c</sup>
Manō	. pu à mā mu
41. Zayein	. pu m̄ye, mā, pu mā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. f mō
" Dermuha	. f <sup>c</sup> mō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-t'au (Hmông) / mē -ns'ai  
     Hē-Miao . . . po-à  
     Pē-Miao . . . miu-sai  
     Man . . . mui syē-t'ōn

42. Lanten-Yao . . . sã, a-a-sã-kên (? -kyen)  
     Man-lan-tiēn . . . a t'ao môn 's'ia  
     Man-ta-pan . . . yēt t'ao 's'ia

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Mančāṣṭī or Paṭni	meo
73. Chamba Lāhulī	māl-yō
76. Kanāṣī	chīme
77. Kanaurī	chīmed
78. Rangkas	chamī
83. Dīmāl	chām-di
84. T'āmi	chā-mai
85. Limbū	men-ch'ēmā sā
86. Yāk'ā	met-nūn-mā chiyā
87. K'āmbū	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing	tā-mi
91. Bālālī	mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng	mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng	mī-mi-um pa-sā, me-nūm-mā pa-sā
94. Lāmbich'ōng	mēch-ch'ā ch'ā
95. Wāling	mā-ch'ā
96. Ch'ingtāng	mēch-ch'ā ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī	mē-chi-ch'ā
99. Rōdōng	or Chāmling
	mār-ch'ā ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng	mīm-ch'ā ch'ā
101. Kūlung	mīm-ch'ā ch'ā
102. T'ūlung	mās-chwē chwē
103. Chaurāsyā	tā-bē
104. K'āling	meisimā (?) chyē
105. Dūmī	mēs-bē chyē, mī-chum
88. Rai or Jimdār	mī-chum-chu
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	tā-mi
111. Gurung	j'ā-me
112. Murmī	j'ā-me
113. Sunwār	tā-mi
114. Māgārī	māsto mī-zā
116. Nēwārī	hnyā-cha
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or Pahi	manjiū
118. Rōng or Lepcha	tā-ayu kēp
121. Tōtō	chāi-mēō
122. Aka	sām

Number in General List.	Number in Special List.	Number in General List.	Number in Special List.	Number in General List.	Number in Special List.	Number in General List.	Number in Special List.	Number in General List.	Number in Special List.
1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5
6	6	7	7	8	8	9	9	10	10
11	11	12	12	13	13	14	14	15	15
16	16	17	17	18	18	19	19	20	20
21	21	22	22	23	23	24	24	25	25
26	26	27	27	28	28	29	29	30	30
31	31	32	32	33	33	34	34	35	35
36	36	37	37	38	38	39	39	40	40
41	41	42	42	43	43	44	44	45	45
46	46	47	47	48	48	49	49	50	50
51	51	52	52	53	53	54	54	55	55
56	56	57	57	58	58	59	59	60	60
61	61	62	62	63	63	64	64	65	65
66	66	67	67	68	68	69	69	70	70
71	71	72	72	73	73	74	74	75	75
76	76	77	77	78	78	79	79	80	80
81	81	82	82	83	83	84	84	85	85
86	86	87	87	88	88	89	89	90	90
91	91	92	92	93	93	94	94	95	95
96	96	97	97	98	98	99	99	100	100

123. Abor	.	.	} <i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri	.	.	
125. Daffā	.	.	<i>kā nēm</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	.	.	<i>aiā, mā-yā ā</i>
Mija	.	.	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

	Si-hia	.	.	...
273.	Lolo, $\text{N}^i$	.	.	la smä
	A-hi	.	.	amä <sup>o</sup> , -a mäsö <sup>o</sup> , -nä
	Lo-lo p'o	.	.	zo <sup>o</sup> mäh
276.	A-ka (Kä)	.	.	zämi äbu
277a.	A-kö	.	.	yämī
275.	Liau	.	.	-ä mī
	Lis'ä or Yäyin	.	.	ämyi, möh
274.	Mo-s'ö	.	.	mī, mīzo
	Lahu	.	.	yämi ä
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	.	.	yäbyē
277a.	Nung	.	.	s'mä sel, sämi

*Tibetan Group.*

	Gyārūng	.	.	...
	Mānyāk	.	.	...
	T'āuchū	.	.	...
	Tākpa	.	.	...
	Haurpā	.	.	...
58.	B'ōtīs,	Tibetan,		
		written		<i>bu-mo</i>
	"	spoken		<i>b'u-mo</i>
59.	Baltī	.	.	<i>bo-nō</i>
60.	of Purik	.	.	<i>bō-mō</i>
61.	Ladakī	.	.	<i>bo-mo</i>
63.	of Spiti	.	.	<i>bu-mo</i>
70.	Kagate	.	.	<i>po-mu</i>
67.	Šarpa	.	.	<i>pu-mo</i>
68.	Dānjongkā			<i>pum</i>
69.	Hloke			<i>bum</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *f'sā-zū*  
130. Lālung . . . *sā-jā*  
131. Dimā-sā . . . *bu-šu*  
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *dē-mē-chik*  
142. Kōch . . . *dō-mā-chik*  
151. Tipurā . . . *bā-juk*  
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . . *pīāsī*

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
165. Kežāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-nā-mo ni-to-mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lazār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunēr</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ši-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nu hā-kā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dēhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākā šō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-šik šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>sanū-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-vā</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>kā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ī-ni-au nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā nā-pūi-yā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . or	320.	Telugu . . . <i>kumārī</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>duwek</i> (a daughter)
	Kachin . . . <i>num k'ā</i>	328.	Brāhū . . . <i>masir</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>j'ia</i>
	Maran . . . <i>num-ā mān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>kanyā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nūm-ā mān</i>		Arabic . . . <i>bint, ibnah</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>bēfī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpuri, North-
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-mom nu-jā</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>bēfī</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ma-chā nupī</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520.	" South-
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>chā-nū</i>		Old Persian . . .		ern . . . <i>bēfī</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>tā-nū</i>		Avesta . . . <i>duydar-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>f'-nū</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>duxt</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>kanyā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>fū-nū</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>duxt, duxtar</i>		" spoken . . . <i>meve</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>fū-nū</i>		339. Paštō, of Pesha-	537.	South-western . . . <i>m'āyā-j'i</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>nū-nāo</i>		war . . . <i>lūr</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>nāi-nū-pān</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>lūr</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>māiā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>nāi-nū-pān</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>lūr</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>purī</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>nū-pān</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>dūw'</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>j'i</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>jānik</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>mīlā pūā, j'i</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>kū-sū-nū</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>jink'</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>zī</i>
339.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ki-cha-nū</i>		370. Wāxī . . . <i>segd</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-sā-nū</i>		371. Širni . . . <i>razin</i>		Awadī . . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
246.	Pūrām . . . <i>ma-sa-nū-nū</i>		372. Sarikoll . . . <i>radzen</i>	560.	Bag'elli . . . <i>biṭiā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>sē-nū cha-rā</i>		376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>štāk, štok</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>a-chā-nū</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>leyda</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
255.	Taungthā . . . <i>θā-nū</i>		378. Yūdy . . . <i>loyda</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>bēfī, lūr'kī</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>kā-zāt nā-mi</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Yādwin . . . <i>no-mi-sā</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>jū</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>bēfī</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-so-hnu</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>jū</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bēfī</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>sō-hnu</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . or	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>ch'ōri</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>s'o-nū</i>		Veron . . . <i>luṣtu</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>chī-nū</i>		383. Kalsā . . . <i>ch'ū</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>ch'okariyā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>zū</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>sai-jā yāhū</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>wēya</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>sā yāhū</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>wēya</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>kākkī, d'i</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>nā-sā nū-pī</i>		390. K'ōwār . . . or		" spoken . . . <i>ṭī</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>s'a-e'</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>zūr</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>d'i</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>d'i</i>	648.	Pōgrī . . . <i>d'i</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>nā-tā mi, nu-we zā</i>		394. Chilasī . . . <i>d'i</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>d'i</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>me-yo tsā</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>d'i</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
263.	Maru . . . <i>yā-dāzā myi-fo-nau</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>moṭai</i>		dard . . . <i>ch'ōdī</i>
260.	Maingthā . . . or		400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>kūr'</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>ts'ōdī, dīt's'rī</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>i-ñā jā</i>		401. Kašāwāfī . . . <i>bōfī</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>dīch'rī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>θ'mi</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>kūh'fī</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>ch'ōk'dī</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>θ'mi</i>		404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . <i>d'i</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>pōr'nī</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>tsā-mā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>kur'ī</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār-
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ša mī</i>		408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>dūl</i>		wārī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>θa mī</i>		409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>d'ū, sārān</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>θ'mei [R. θ'min]</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>d'i</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>θ'mi</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>chai</i>	777.	Gujarī of
269.	Danu . . . <i>θ'mi</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>dīrī</i>		Hazara . . . <i>d'i</i>
268.	Inthā . . . <i>sā mi</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761.	Malvī . . . <i>bēfī, lad'kī</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>θ'mi</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>duhitā</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Prakrit . . . <i>d'iz</i>	771.	Lab'āni of
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>kumārī</i>		430. K'e'trānī . . . <i>d'i</i>		Berar . . . <i>bēfī</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>maga</i>		417. Labndā, of Shah-	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>pōr-(ch'ōk'rī), āndēr, pōfī</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>peñger</i>		pur . . . <i>d'i</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>sōrī</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>pompāllo</i>		426. Multānī . . . <i>d'i</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>magal</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>d'i</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ch'ōrī</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>magal'</i>		432. T'ali . . . <i>d'i</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>hennu magalu</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>d'i</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>cheli</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>mōva</i>		435. Tināli . . . <i>d'i</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>naunī</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>magal'</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>d'i</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,
303.	Toda . . . <i>kux, tiij māx</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>d'i</i>		Jaunsārī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>peñne mage</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>d'i</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>d'iṭ'ū</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>eñdā</i>		441. Panch'ī . . . <i>d'i</i>	820.	Bag'āfī . . . <i>d'i</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>maqoḥ</i>		443. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>d'i</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or		450. Lārī . . . <i>d'i</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>ts'ōfī</i>
	Khond . . . <i>mrāu</i>		452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>d'i, d'iy</i>	833.	Kuḷu . . . <i>bēfī</i>
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>pillā</i>		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . <i>mul'gī</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>bēfī</i>
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>mīār</i>		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>pōr'gī</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>d'iz</i>
			494. Kōhkapī . . . <i>d'ūv</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>d'iz, kuḷ'</i>
				845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>kūz</i>
				847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>kūz</i>
				849.	Pādārī . . . <i>kōz</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i> (utara)
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sârâ-hen-se</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükid</i>
Saukpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alabak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>yügişans</i>
----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i> (tə°)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priü glân</i> (or <i>k<sup>a</sup>mlân</i> )

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>knôn krdâl</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kuân i-pên gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kuân i-pün ge</i> (or <i>blam</i> )
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kân rābun</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Äng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	( <i>k</i> ) <i>k'ün k'ünt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>k'ün hünt'äi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>kāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kūrī-hān-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn-jē-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kan-chelānd-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selon-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, koḍam-lē-ni</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nü -hai tsz</i> (atonic)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlai Vāk /hlāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlai /lū<sup>a</sup> /yāi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk yin</i> ( <i>k'ao</i> )
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk -yin</i> (-tān /lāi)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au luk āi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk šau k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon /gai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la</i> <i>*p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>po mü θi, po mü l'pā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po mu pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō mü -ta p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mō t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō<sup>c</sup> d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f<sup>2</sup> mō t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sui</i>
Man . . .	<i>muē syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>oa /k'oa mōn /šia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /šia /šam</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>neo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mīl-gor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chimed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamī-chan-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di-gūloi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chā-mai pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>met-āun-mā chiyā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mī k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me mce</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ā-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ta-mī patehi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-cha pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā āemm mūllūn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/džö</i> )
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /mā (h<sup>c</sup>), -a /mā zo° (h<sup>c</sup>)</i> <i>-nā (h<sup>c</sup>)</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>zo° /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmi ābu ya°myā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /mī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>moñ āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmi ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāmi rā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nō-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>po-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum-tsu</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā-rū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-iu-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-lān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>-kōbān</i> )
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>pišāsi-rāju</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāni . . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Seinā . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>no-pi-kō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-nā-mo ni-to-mai-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-ko nā-hā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu hā-hā-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sikau-hām</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākā zō sie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pū-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi-kahuk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-wa biñ</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

204. Chingpā  
Kachin . . . *num k'sā ni*  
Maran . . . *num-ā mān (lā-)ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-ā mān bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā siñ*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-chā nu-pī siñ*  
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*  
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hnā (or run)*  
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū tām(-nāi)*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo nē (?)*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*  
237. Ainol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mgi-nāi nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*  
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*  
246. Pūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *sō-nū chā-rā hiñ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nōm-kat*  
255. Taungōa . . . *thā-nū t'-k-wā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hū*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *chū-nū-chī (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairol . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yā-dz i myi-ye nau ye*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jū nān*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālū (or 'puñ)*  
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*  
264. Mru . . . *bai-bai tsā-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *sa mi tui*  
" spoken . . . *θa mi do*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi nyā*  
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*  
268. Inōa . . . *sā mi do*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *kumārṭṭi-gaḷ*  
287. Korava . . . *heṇa makḷ*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*  
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*  
294. Malayalam . . . *magaḷ-gaḷ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇa makkaḷ*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇu makkaḷu*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *mōḷia*  
302. Tuḷu . . .  
303. Toda . . . *kūḷ*  
304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *endā baggar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēngad begter*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *mrāuskā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *miāḷḷ*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārṭṭi-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *banāt*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *\*duyḡarō*  
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*  
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxṭān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūṇa*  
353. Waziri . . . *lūṇa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūṇē*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *duwē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*  
366. Eastern . . . *jūnk'ā*  
370. Waziri . . . *degdišt*  
371. Širni . . . *razinen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen γēl*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zācken*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *leyde*  
378. Yūdya . . . *loyde*

*Dardic or Pišācho Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *jū*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū-kete*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *lušt-kili*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ch'ālai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *wēyila*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *zār-gini*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dijārū*  
394. Chilasī . . . *d'jārī*  
396. of Drās . . . *dizārē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molāiā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōrē*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *kōpi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kūḷḡa*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *d'iē*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kuṛ'io*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ā, savaṇ*  
411. Maiyā . . . *d'ia*  
Gypsy, European . . . *choiā*  
" Syrian . . . *dirie*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *d'iaō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'ia*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *d'ia*  
428. Hindki . . . *d'irī*  
432. T'alī . . . *d'ia*  
433. D'anni . . . *d'ia*  
435. Tināuli . . . *d'ia*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'ia*  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *d'ia*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'ia*  
441. Punch'i . . . *d'irī*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'iarē*  
450. Lāpi . . . *d'iarigā, d'ia*  
452. Kachech'i . . . *d'igra, d'ia*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *mulī*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōri*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *d'uḡō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*  
516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sob*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭi-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*  
" spoken . . . *meyerā*  
537. South-western . . . *m'ayā-j'i-mēne*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *māārā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*  
551. Chākmā . . . *milā puṛi sagal, j'i sagal*  
553. Assamese . . . *zī bilak*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *biṭivan*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭiā, biṭim ā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *biṭiyā-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, loṛ'kiyā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*  
611. Bundeli . . . *biṭiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'ia*  
" spoken . . . *tiā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'ia*  
648. Dōgri . . . *d'ia*  
650. Kāi-grā . . . *d'ia*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ch'ōḍiō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōḍiō*  
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *dich'riyā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḍiō*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *bēṭiyō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bēṭiyā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭiyā*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēṭiyā*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *d'ie*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, lad'kyā*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bēṭinā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōri(-ch'ōk'ryā)*  
678. B'ili . . . *sōri(-gō)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōri-haru*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nunūi*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsaī . . . *bēṭiyā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'itū*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *d'ia*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bēṭi*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ts'ōḍi*  
833. Kulūi . . . *bēṭi*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *bēṭi*  
842. Chamēali . . . *d'ia*  
843. Gādi . . . *d'ia, kuḷi*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kūi*  
847. B'adrawahi . . . *kūi*  
849. Pādari . . . *kūi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājir-γā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *hayur*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā (jantān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ (tānaw, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seḥ</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā mā*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brāñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brāñ (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prāñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruāñ nān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
Ēn . . .	<i>m'blāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rāñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lāñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ḥe (or se) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-prāñ</i>

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) kurui</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *gorā(-enkuoiñā)*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sadām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'ora (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā (kwā)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā p'z</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māḥ (mā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>āuā (dūk)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka = ḥē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'oi pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḥa . . .	<i>ḥe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka ḥē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ḥe pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ḥri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ḥe pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ḥri pā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>ḥā r' pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā ḥi pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ḥai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ḥai pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ḥai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ḥe pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo ḥā pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao rma</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḥī or Pañi . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāḥī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rañ, (male) kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ū yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pa ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-o g'ōdā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-pa g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ām-pa g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pa g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-pāp g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pyāp g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'orā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'orā (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paḥī, Pahrī, or	
Paḥī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōḥō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>g'urā (Aryan)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue (Aryan)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>liñ lo, riñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>me° -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>imu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-ro°, brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tai°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>rta-po</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tā-kōn gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*  
213. Siyin . . . *št-pū tal*  
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*  
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*  
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-chāl*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chāl*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pā-tal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*  
255. Taungθa . . . *myān sà'*  
252. Chimbōk . . . *se*  
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*  
254. Chimbōn . . . *sei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tin*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūk*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*  
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myauñ*  
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*  
260. Maingθa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *hmāñ lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān*  
" spoken . . . *myin*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrāñ bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti*  
269. Danu . . . *miāñ ti*  
268. Inθa . . . *myān*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*  
287. Korava . . . *kudri*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*  
289. Irula . . . *kudure*  
294. Malayālam . . . *āñ kudir'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *kudre*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āñ kudure*  
303. Toda . . . *kadare*  
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōḥ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *porā gōrā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furās*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*nariān*  
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*  
353. Wazirī . . . *uōs*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*  
360. Ormuḡi . . . *yānsip (? yāsp)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*  
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*  
370. Wazī . . . *yāš*  
371. Šiyānī . . . *vorj*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *vurj*  
376. Iškāšūnī, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *iri*  
383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*  
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *istōr*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpo*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*  
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *apš*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *gur*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gur*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍaḥ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*  
432. T'alī . . . *g'ōrā*  
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
441. Pūnch'i . . . *g'ōrā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*  
450. Lāri . . . *gōrō*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōḍō*  
456. Marātī, Deši . . . *g'ōḍā*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ōḍā*  
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *g'ōḍō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswāyēk (a horse)*  
502. Oriya . . . *g'ōrā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*  
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭak*  
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*  
537. South-western . . . *g'arā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōrā*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā g'orā*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ōrā*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *ṭaṭuā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*  
633. Panjābī, written . . . *g'ōrā*  
" spoken . . . *kōrā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍō*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādi . . . *g'āḍō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōḍō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*  
781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōḍō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍō*  
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍā*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrō*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *g'ōrā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *gōhrā*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gōhrā*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gōhrā*  
833. Kulūi . . . *gōhrā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *g'ōrā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'ōrā*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>biyah</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sari</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>bāyum</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seḥ āi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeḥ ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chū bō*</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān kə-mā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>brān kə-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā mārūān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei 0e (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kū) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kū) kurui</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai gūngi</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'oḍi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā / mā, / mū / mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā, mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>—mā —tuā —mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūn)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā mū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māḥ (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmṭi	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>—nūā 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>—ka=0ē —mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'0i mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>0e mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>—ka=0ē —mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'0e mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>0ri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'0e mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0'ri mo</i>
Brū°	. . .	<i>0ā r' mū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā 0i mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>0ai mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>0ai mo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>0e mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwā, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu p'ye</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na —neñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ā —tao —ma —ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>—yēt —tao / ma —ñay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrañ)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nab hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>mich hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ rañ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ai</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>t'ānāñi auñ-hā</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-mā ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā ēn, um-mrū-mā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'ōḍa</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōḍā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōḍā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōḍā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōḍa</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōḍā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōḍā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōḍām-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōḍā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōḍā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>ū-myām g'ōḍa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho g'ōḍā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā mū-mā</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>ā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pabī	. . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daḥā	. . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Miśmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>—m° —kie</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo° —mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mu° —mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>—ā —mā —mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrān niñmā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>g'ō-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgun-mā, Yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rgot-ma, ʾot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māygi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-jū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurē bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gurī</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ṣi-gu g'uri</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mōk niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōṣēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui*  
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*  
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*  
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*  
246. Pūrim . . . *sa-korr na-mai*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *myān nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairol . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *sā-bū pā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-rā-nā mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ mā*  
" spoken . . . *myin mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*  
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*  
268. Intha . . . *myān mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep kudirei*  
287. Korava . . . *pať kudri*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'attāđ k'udrē*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *pep kudir*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hepñ kudur*  
298. Bađaga . . . *hepñ kudure*  
301. Kođagu . . .  
302. Tułu . . . *ponñu kudure*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāo . . . *g'urē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *đadi gorođ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tālī gōrā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āđ gurrām*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*  
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*  
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*  
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*  
360. Ōrnauri . . . *myāndēni*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyān*  
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*  
370. Wāxi . . . *māđāy*  
371. Širni . . . *wērdz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wor*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baital*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māyaga*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *māyeyo*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri ušp*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gur*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *weste iri*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištrišk hāš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*  
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām (Burušaski)*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī, āpī*  
396. of Drās . . . *šōti āšp*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*  
401. Kašāwāri . . . *g'urī*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrī*  
404. Dōđā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrī*  
408. Kōhist ānī, Gārwi . . . *gēr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnī, k'urī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōfikā*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōđiā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrī*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrī*  
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrī*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrī*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *g'ōrī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrī*  
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōrī*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *g'ōđē*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *g'ōđē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōđē*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōđē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa clembiyek (a mare)*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrī*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrī*  
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrī*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *g'ōrī*  
520. " Southern . . . *g'ōrī*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ōrī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtākī*  
" spoken . . . *g'ūrī*  
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrī*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrī*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urni*  
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ūrī*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uriyā*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōrī*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *g'ōrī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrī*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'ōrī*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uriyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *g'uriyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uriyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrī*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōrī*  
" spoken . . . *kōrī*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *g'ōrī*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrī*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōđē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōđē*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādī . . . *g'āđī*  
673. K'as'wā . . . *g'ōrī*  
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōđē*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *g'ōrī*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrī*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrī*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōrī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōđē*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ōđē*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōđē*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōđē*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrī*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrī*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *g'ōrī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrī*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrī*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ōhri*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *g'ōhri*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhri*  
833. Kului . . . *g'ōhri*  
837. Mandēali . . . *g'ōrī*  
842. Chamālī . . . *g'ōrī*  
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrī*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrī*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrī*  
849. Pađari . . . *g'ōrī*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	pinno umma (utara)
Korean . . .	mâl-töl
Turki . . .	ât-lâr
Manchu . . .	morisû
Mongolian . . .	morit, âjir-yâs
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	saldia

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . ha-yur-tô

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)  
Cham . . . (as singular)  
1. Salôn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

- K'mér . . . (as singular)  
3. Talaing, written . . . k'yeh kmak (ta°)  
" spoken . . . chû mû glân  
Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .  
Sémang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . brân gô  
Katur . . . brân â-ti blam  
Darang . . .  
5. Wa . . . p'ek mârûân nân  
Sôn . . .  
En . . .  
Tai-loi . . .  
A Mók . . .  
Ang-kû . . .  
Möng Lwe . . .  
Danâ . . . 0e (or se) tûk bo-kon  
Yin or Rieng . . .  
K'a Muk . . .

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . (ki) kulai  
12. Wâr . . . (i) kurui

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

## Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . . sadâm-kô  
16. Mundârî . . . sadâm-kô  
26. Kûrkû . . . gûrgî-kû  
27. K'arîâ . . . g'orâ-ki  
28. Juâng . . . g'orâ-ki  
29. Savara . . . hurtâ-jî  
30. Gadabâ . . . lônâg kirtâk

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

- Mandarin . . . mǎ  
Cantonese . . . mǎ (kwǎ)  
Gyāmi . . .  
45. Siamese, written . . . hlāi mǎ -tuā p'ā  
" spoken . . . hlāi mǎ -tuā p'ā  
Lao . . .  
46. Lü . . .  
47. K'ân . . . mǎ (lāi)  
49. Sān . . . mǎ p'ā (-tān lāi)  
51. Ahom . . . k'au mǎp (mǎ) t'āk  
52. K'amti . . .  
Annamese . . . k'āk -nūā (-dūk)

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . -ka = 0ē = 0ī  
" Bassein } k'ōi pā l'pā  
" Maulmein }  
36. Taungŋu . . . 0e ti pōn  
34. Sgā, literary . . . -ka 0ē -ta p'ā  
" spoken . . . k'ōe pā t'pā  
32. Bwē . . . 0ri pā t'zā  
41a. Wewaw . . . k'ōe pe t'kwā  
33. Karenbyu . . . 0'ri pā t'zā  
Brā° . . . 0ā rī pō t'zā  
40. Karenni . . . dā 0i pā t'zā  
Yintālā . . .  
Sin-hmā  
Māpauk . . .  
39. Gheko . . . 0ai pā t'hā  
37. Padaung . . . 0ai pā lū hā  
38. Yeinbā . . . 0e pā d'hā  
Manō . . .  
41. Zayein . . .  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . lo γā pā cho  
" Dermuha . . . t'yo ā pā l'pā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . nēn  
Hē-Miao . . . mā  
Pē-Miao . . . ya nān  
Man . . . mā  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tien . . . sa k'oa ma  
Man-ta-pan . . . ma mai 'sam

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . . krañ-dze  
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .  
76. Kanāsi . . . krañ-ga  
77. Kanauri . . . kyō ran-on  
78. Rangkas . . . hrā  
83. D'inal . . . auñ-hā-gūlai  
84. T'amī . . . g'orā-pāli  
85. Limbū . . . ōn-hā  
86. Yāk'a . . . on-zi  
87. K'ambū . . . g'orā-chi  
90. Bāhing . . . ā-po g'orā dau  
91. Balālī . . .  
92. Sāngpāng . . .  
93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
95. Waling . . .  
96. Ch'ingtang . . .  
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .  
98. Dūngmāli . . .  
99. Rōdōng or  
Chāmiling . . .  
100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
101. Kūlung . . .  
102. T'ulung . . .  
103. Chaurāsyā . . .  
104. K'āling . . .  
105. Dūmī . . .  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . g'orā-hām  
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . gōdā k'āta  
111. Gurung . . . ta mas  
112. Marmi . . . tā kate  
113. Sunwār . . . ša-rā patchi  
114. Māgari . . . g'orā haru (Aryan)  
116. Nēwārī . . . sa-lā ta  
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or  
Pahī . . . so-ro kārī  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . on soñ  
121. Tōtō . . .  
122. Aka . . . p'u-grā aniya

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .  
124. Miri . . .  
125. Daflā . . .  
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .  
Mijū . . .

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, N'ī . . . -m' / še (or / dāō)  
A-hi . . . mo° -po hi°  
Lo-lo p'o . . . mu° -po  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . mǎ p'ā yāmyā  
277a. A-kō . . .  
275. Lisu . . . -ā mū -pā  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . āmu pā āmyā  
274. Mo-s'o . . . ša dūwa  
Lahu . . . imu p'ā kāpui  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
277a. Nung . . . kumrān ri

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
Mānyāk . . .  
T'aučū . . .  
Tākpā . . .  
Haurpā . . .  
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,  
written . . . rta-t's'o  
" spoken . . . ta-t's'o  
59. Balti . . . rstā-nun  
60. of Parik . . . rstā-gun  
61. Ladakī . . . sta-gun, sta-sak  
63. of Spiti . . . ta-nam  
70. Kāgate . . . ta-bu-kya  
67. Šarpa . . . ta-t's'o  
68. Dānjongkā . . . ta-t's'o  
69. Hloke . . . ta-t'su

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . gōrai-fur  
130. Lālūng . . . g'ōrā-rau  
131. Dimā-sā . . . gōrai-buŋu  
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . gurā-rān  
142. Kōch . . . gōrā-tān  
151. Tipurā . . . kōrai-kōbān  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . g'uri-rāju

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . kirr-kō  
159. Semā . . . kuru-hō  
162. Rengmā . . . karu-dān  
165. Kēzāmā . . . gferi-ko  
194. Sopvomā . . . kuri fo-do-inūi  
166. Ao . . . kor te-boñ-tam  
169. Hlōtā . . . kor-r-dī  
170. Tengsa . . .  
171. T'ukumi . . .  
172. Yachumi . . .  
173. Tablung . . . kau-ue-lān  
174. Tamu . . . kau-ye-ām  
175. Banparā . . . inu mān  
178. Namsangia . . . mok-hi  
179. Chāng . . . kori šōn  
181. Mōšāng . . .  
183. Ēmpō . . .  
187. Kabui . . . ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai  
188. K'oirāo . . . ta-kōn pā-bā kahak  
189. Mikir . . . lōšēi ā-tum  
195. Marām . . .  
197. Kwoireng . . .  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . si-gui ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a  
200. P'adāng . . .  
201. K'angoi . . .  
202. Maring . . . sa-pūk ā-pa ka-chūn

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
     Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*  
     Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*  
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-yām*  
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-yām*  
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal tam-pi*  
 213. Siyin . . . *ši-pū tal tē*  
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hnā (or run)*  
 224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor-te*  
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām nāi*  
 228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*  
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*  
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal nāi*  
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal hēi*  
 237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-chal tam*  
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pūi*  
 239. Kollheng . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*  
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*  
 246. Pürüm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*  
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hiñ*  
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-kat*  
 255. Taungtha . . . *myān sà' t' kwā*  
 252. Chinbōk . . .  
     Yādwīn . . .  
 254. Chinbōn . . . *sei har*  
     Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hū*  
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyā*  
 257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ chī*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
 279. Sengmai . . .  
 280. Chairel . . .  
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*  
 260. Maingtha . . .  
     Ngachang . . . *hmān lā nān*  
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālū*  
     Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*  
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*  
 265. Burmese, written . . . *myān myā*  
     " spoken . . . *myin myā*  
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrān bo do 'mrā*  
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*  
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*  
 268. Intha . . . *myān myā*  
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gaļ*  
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*  
 291. Kaikādi . . . *kudry-āng*  
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*  
 294. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir-gaļ*  
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gaļ*  
 298. Badaga . . .  
 301. Koḍagu . . .  
 302. Tuḷu . . .  
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*  
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*  
 305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō-guļ'i*  
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *goro gahūdiθ*  
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porā gōrāngā*  
 310. Kōlāmi . . .  
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām'-l'*  
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḫail, furūs, afrās*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
 Avesta . . .  
 Pahlavi . . . *\*nariānān*  
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*  
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*  
 353. Waziri . . . *wōsīna*  
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*  
 360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *yānsṣpī (? yāṣpī)*  
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*  
 366. Eastern . . . *naryānā*  
 370. Waxi . . . *yāṣišt*  
 371. Širni . . . *vorjen*  
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj ḫēl*  
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*  
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāsṣe*  
 378. Yūdya . . . *yasṣef*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *uṣpā*  
 380. Wai-alā . . . *gure*  
 381. Wasi-veri . . .  
     Veron . . . *irio*  
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāsen*  
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*  
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
 387. " Western . . . *gōrēlā*  
 390. K'ōwār . . .  
     Chitrali . . . *istōr(-ān)*  
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āṣpā*  
 394. Chilāsi . . . *āṣpē*  
 396. of Drās . . . *āṣpī*  
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apṣī, apṣā*  
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *guri*  
 401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *g'urī*  
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrā*  
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*  
 405. Rāmbāni . . . *g'ōrā*  
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*  
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*  
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*  
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urē*  
 " Syrian . . . *gōre*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakāḥ*  
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍayā*  
 430. K'ētrāni . . .  
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*  
 426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*  
 432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrē*  
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*  
 437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *g'ōrē*  
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrā*  
 450. Lāri . . . *g'ōrā*  
 452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍā*  
 456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *g'ōḍē*  
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍē*  
 494. Kōṅkapi . . . *g'ōḍē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayō*  
 502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānē*  
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā sab'*  
 516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sab*  
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrān*  
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*  
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *g'ōrā-man*  
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭak sakāl*  
     " spoken . . . *g'ōṭā ṣōkōl*  
 537. South-western . . . *g'arā gā*  
 541. Siripurīā . . . *g'ōrā lā*  
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā ṣakāl*  
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āin, g'urāin*  
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'orāun*  
 551. Chākmā . . . *g'ōrā ṣagal*  
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'orā bilāk*  
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wai*  
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr*  
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*  
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*  
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*  
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrē*  
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*  
 605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuan*  
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrē*  
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wār*  
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrē*  
     " spoken . . . *kōre*  
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 643. Dōgri . . . *g'ōre*  
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōre*  
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍā(ō)*  
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍā*  
 666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwādi . . . *g'āḍā, g'ōḍā*  
 673. K'ā'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ō)*  
 676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōḍā*  
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrā*  
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrā*  
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*  
 761. Malvi . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍā-hōrō*  
 770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍānā*  
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍā*  
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōḍē, g'ōḍā*  
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*  
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā-haru*  
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'wārā*  
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*  
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrē*  
 816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrē*  
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ōḥrē*  
 822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḥrē*  
 830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḥrai*  
 833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōḥrē*  
 837. Mandēali . . . *g'ōrē*  
 842. Chamēali . . . *g'ōrē*  
 843. Gādi . . . *g'ōrē*  
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrē*  
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrē*  
 849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrē*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	me uma
Ainu	matne umma (utara)
Korean	am māl-tōl
Turki	biyah-lār
Manchu	...
Mongolian	gegüt
Saukpā	...
Basque	behorrak

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	bāyumišō
----------------	----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salōn	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	k'yeh bo° (ta°)
" spoken	chū bō° glān

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	...
Sēmang	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	brāñ kə-mā gē
Katurr	brāñ kə-mā blam
Darāng	...
5. Wa	p'eh möä mārūān
Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Dauā	mei 0e (or se) bo-kon
Yin or Riāng	...
K'a Muk	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	(ki) kulai kūt'ei
12. Wār	(i) kurui kūt'ei

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

## Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	ēngā sādām-kō
16. Mupdārī	ēngā sādām-kō
26. Kūrkū	jāpai gūrgi-kū
27. K'arīā	g'orī-ki
28. Juāng	g'odir-ki
29. Savara	yāñ kurtā-jī
30. Gadabā	lōngā iyōñkā kirtāk

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	k'ā / mā, / mu / mā
Cantonese	mā mō
Gyāmī	...
45. Siamese, written	/hlāi / mā - tuā - mīā
" spoken	/lāi / mā - tuā - mīā
Lao	...
46. Lü	...
47. K'un	mā mē (lāi)
49. Sān	mā / mē (-lān / lāi)
51. Ahom	k'au māh (mā) mē
52. K'āmī	...
Annamese	kāk āuā / kai

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-ka-0ē -mō =0ē
" Bassein	k'0i mü l'pā
" Maulmein	
36. Taungōu	0e mu pōh
34. Sgā, literary	-ka-0ē \mō -ta'p'ā
" spoken	k'0e mu l'pā
32. Bwē	0ri mō t'zā
41a. Wewaw	k'0e t'mā t'kucā
33. Karenbyu	0'ri mō t'sā
Brā°	0ā, i mü l'ā
40. Karenni	dā0i mō d'he
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	0ai mō t'hā
37. Padaung	0ai mō lā hā
38. Yeinbā	0e mō d'hā
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	lo yā mu cho
" Dermuha	l'yo ā mu pyā l'pā

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	na \neñ
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	ya nē nain
Man	mā hñē
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	oa / k'oa \ma \ñay
Man-ta-pan	/ma \ñay \mao / \am

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi	nabran-re (? nab hrai-re)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	...
76. Kanāsi	mich hrāñ-ga
77. Kanauri	manñ ran-on
78. Rangkas	hrā-gi
83. D'imāl	t'āñāñi auñ-hā-gālai
84. T'amī	g'ori-pālī
85. Limbū	ōn kū-m-mā-kā
86. Yāk'a	on i-mā-ch'ā-chi
87. K'ambū	g'ori-chi
90. Bāhing	ā-mo g'ōra dau
91. Bālālī	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmiling	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ūlung	...
103. Chaurāsya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	g'ori-hām
106. Vayu or Hāyu	mes°-cho gōdā k'āta
111. Gurung	ta ma-ma mae
112. Murmi	tā mā-mā kāte
113. Sunwār	ša-rā patchi ā-mo
114. Māgari	g'ori haru (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	mā sa-la ta
117. Pañi, Pahri, or	...
Pahl	mā-gu so-ro kāri
118. Rōng or Lepcha	on-mōt soñ
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	p'u-grā emi-ni aniya

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Daflā	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	...
Mijā	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	-m° \kie /se (or /dēō)
A-hi	mō° \mo hō°
Lo-lo p'o	mu° \mo
276. A-ka (Kā)	mā mā yāmyā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	-ā \mā -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	āmu mā āmyā
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	imu mā kàpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	kumrān niñmā ri

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'auchū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written	rgod-ma-t's'o
spoken	gō°-ma-t's'o
59. Balti	rgun-mō-ñun
60. of Parik	γun-mā-un
61. Ladak'i	rgot-ma-sak
63. of Spiti	got-ma-nam
70. Kagate	ta-mu-kya
67. Šarpa	goid-ma-t's'o
68. Dānjongkā	...
69. Hloke	goym-tsu

## Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	gōrai-zū-fur
130. Lālūng	mārgi g'ōrā-rau
131. Dimā-sā	gōrai-ju-buñu
135. Garō, Āchik	guri-bimā-rāñ
142. Kōch	guri-tāñ
161. Tipurā	kōrai būrui-kōbān
152. Deuri-Chutiya	mī-ši-gu g'uri-rāju

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	kirr krū-kō
159. Semā	kuru k'u-hō
162. Rengmā	karu lē-dāñ
165. Kēzāmā	pferi krū-ko
194. Sopvomā	kuri kru-inūi
166. Āo	kor te-tza-tam
169. Hlōtā	korv ō-k'ō-dē
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	kau-we ā-pi-lān
174. Tamlu	kau-ye chi-pi-ām
175. Banparā	inu mān hu-nu
178. Namsangia	mok niyāñ-hi
179. Chāng	kori-pi sōñ
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpō	...
187. Kabui	ta-kon koi gāi-mā
188. K'oirāo	ta-kōn pui kahak
189. Mikir	lōsēi ā-pi ā-tum
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	sa-pūk ā-pui ko-chūñ



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*  
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-gos ā-mom ma-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*  
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnā (or run)*  
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū-te*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ nū-nā ā-tām nāi*  
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor'en-jā-en*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*  
246. Pūrum . . . *sa-korr na-mai a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol a-nū hīn*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungḡa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . . .  
Yādwīn . . . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *sei hnu har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*  
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū chī*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . . .  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *sā-bū pā dā'*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*  
260. Maingḡa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn nān*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālū*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ mā myā*  
" spoken . . . *myin mā<sup>c</sup> myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ mā do<sup>c</sup> mra*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*  
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*  
268. Inḡa . . . *myān mā myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei-gaļ*  
287. Korava . . . *paļ kudry-āng*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *paļ k'udry-āng*  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'-gaļ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ<sup>c</sup> kudur'-gaļ<sup>u</sup>*  
298. Badaga . . . . .  
301. Koḍagu . . . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . . .  
303. Toda . . . . .  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urī guḥi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḡaḡi goḡo gaḡḡiḡ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tālī gōḡāṅgā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .  
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *g'uriyān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ' gurram'-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiānk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *\*mātikānān*  
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhā*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*  
353. Waziri . . . *wōspē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēnī*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *mādyā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mādiānā*  
370. Waziri . . . *mādyāyist*  
371. Širni . . . *wērgāgen*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xēl*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *baitalen*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyoge*  
378. Yūdya . . . *moyayef*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ištri ušpā*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ištreki gure*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *weste iwiō*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištrišk hāšen*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādinēlā*  
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānēlā*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bāmā*  
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōlī āspī*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gure*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'uri*  
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr<sup>c</sup>, g'wōr<sup>c</sup>*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōriā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gēr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōia*  
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnā, k'urīā*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḡikāḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḡiāḡ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōriā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōriā*  
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōriā*  
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōriā*  
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōriā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōriā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōriā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōriā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōriā*  
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōriā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōriā*  
450. Lāpi . . . *g'ōriā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōḡyā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḡyā*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *g'ōḡiyō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyō*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōḡi-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōḡi sab'*  
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōḡin, g'ōḡi sab*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōḡin*  
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōḡin*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḡi-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōḡakī sakal*  
" spoken . . . *g'ōḡi šōkōl*  
537. South-western . . . *g'ōḡi gā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōḡi lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōḡi šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōḡi-āin, g'ur'yāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urniun*  
551. Chakmā . . . *g'āri šagal*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'iyān*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōḡi*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōḡi-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḡi*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōḡi<sup>c</sup> tyā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ur'iyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
611. Bundeli . . . *g'ur'iyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōḡi*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
" spoken . . . *ḡōḡiā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḡiō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḡiō*  
666. Kat'iyāwādī . . . *g'āḡiyā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōḡi(ō)*  
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōḡi*  
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḡiyā, g'ōḡi-hōrō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḡinā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḡi*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōḡi(-yō)*  
782. Eastern Pahāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōḡi-haru*  
785. Central Pahāḡi, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōḡi, g'ōḡiyā*  
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
815. Western Pahāḡi, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōḡiyā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
830. Šōḡōchī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
833. Kuḡli . . . *g'ōḡi, g'ōḡiā*  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *g'ōḡi*  
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōḡi*  
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōḡi*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōḡiā*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *g'ōḡi*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igān, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buḡā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *har*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā mā*</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* à-t'ū*</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu* rā-sou</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>māk (māk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dān</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kuwin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kuwin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kuwin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or vāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) māssī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo(-enkwānā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>qāngrā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>qāñā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dōbā</i>
27. K'aṛiā . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>saṇḍha (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāñḍī, taṇḍilī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuān nūn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nau 'kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wua -tuā v'p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wo nau (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō v'p'</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hā t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, bo dūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-klā -p'a -t'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meñ pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>po ti, po tsām dī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o *pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pū ~ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szī ñō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yañ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tao nāō ñōāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt / tao yañ / nuñ / kāu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī . . .	<i>bañ-qa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>bañ</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrād, šokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā pīd</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīl sandriā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pī*</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-pā-ō pī°</i>
96. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-b'a pī', ūm-ch'os-bā pī'</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>pī-ūm-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-wa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'ai</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū bī, b'ai</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gāi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī-gap' po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doḥ</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	Pahī
Pahī . . .	<i>doḥ-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
121. Tōto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu urbā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa ka-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, r <sup>ni</sup> . . .	<i>la hū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lo -hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā-ñī -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñī pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gō (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nālā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñā-zi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>zāk</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>glāñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ḡlāñ, ḡlāñ-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ḡlāñ-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlañ-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lāñ-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lāñ</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōdi mōkau</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'ēhērā māsu</i>
131. Dimā-sū . . .	<i>mu-šu jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā mušū</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-mīši tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(u)-to fo-do</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāši poñji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōši buñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mo-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>horān-pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bāšēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . kàn-su wu-là  
Maran . . . tum-su su-là  
205. Singp'o . . . ken-sū lā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . kào-ren lā-bā  
206. Meit'ei . . . lal lā-bā  
207. T'ado . . . bon chal  
213. Siyin . . . k'ui tal  
219. Lai . . . zī pā  
224. Lušēi . . . se-bān pā  
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē chāl  
228. Pānk'ū . . . chā-pē chāl  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . šē-hrāt ā-jāl  
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt ā-chal  
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt chal  
237. Aimol . . . sē-rāt ā-chal  
238. Chiru . . . šī chā  
239. Kolhreg . . . sē-rāt chal  
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt chē  
246. Pūm . . . sil chal-pā  
247. Anāl . . . šal pa-tal  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil pā  
255. Taungōa . . . sum sāt  
252. Chinbōk . . . se pāt  
Yādwin . . . k'ān-do  
254. Chinbōn . . . šwa šu  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . šī hān  
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . šā wan-dauñ  
257. K'ami . . . chī p'tin

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . -mou' -wā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . wā t'an  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ lā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nu lī  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'lu  
Me-gyā . . . wā lu, wā 'lu  
264. Mrū . . . tsi-yā lā  
265. Burmese, written . . . nwā t'i  
" spoken . . . nwā di, na di  
266. Arakanese . . . nwā bo  
267. Taungyo . . . nā ti  
269. Danu . . . nwā ti, n'ti  
268. Inōa . . . hnwā ti  
270. Tavoyan . . . nwā ti

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tannū . . . māq'  
287. Korava . . . māq'  
291. Kaikādi . . . māq'  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . kāl'  
297. Kanarese . . . hōri, eti'  
298. Badaga . . . hōri  
301. Koḍagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . bōri  
303. Toda . . . hōri  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sāq' (Aryan)  
307. Malto or Maler . . . saṇḍeθ (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . soṇḍo koḍi  
310. Kōlāmī . . . kōḍē  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . koṇḍā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yedā'  
328. Brāhūi . . . ṣarās

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . θaur

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*gau-  
Avesta . . . gav-, gāv- (ox)  
Pahlavi . . . gō (ox)  
331. Persian . . . nar-gāv  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ṣwāy'  
353. Waziri . . . ṣōtškai  
354. of Kandahar . . . ṣwāyāi  
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . ṣṣwandar, giyōy  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . gōk  
366. Eastern . . . sām  
370. Wazī . . . chāt drukš  
371. Širni . . . nīr šij  
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt ṣij  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . kečuk  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . kūa  
378. Yūdya . . . keṣay

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . aze  
380. Wai-alā . . . trā  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . zešt  
383. Kalāša . . . āōn  
384. Gawar-bati . . . gā  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } gōlāñ  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . r'šū  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dōno  
394. Chilāsi . . . dōnō  
396. of Drās . . . dōnō  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chug'lā  
400. Kāsmiri . . . dād  
401. Kaštawāri . . . dānd, riš'  
403. Pōguli . . . dānt  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . dānt  
405. Rāmbari . . . dānt, sāhn  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gōh  
409. Tōrwāli . . . gō  
411. Maiyā . . . gō  
Gypsy, European . . . guruv  
" Syrian . . . gōrūcā

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . vṣaṣ, saṇḍaṣ  
Prakrit . . . gāṇḍ, gāḍ, gōṇḍ  
430. K'ōtrāni . . . taṭṭul  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dānd  
426. Mūltāni . . . dānd, sām'  
428. Hindki . . . dāḍā, sām'  
432. T'ali . . . dānd  
433. D'anni . . . dād  
435. Tināuli . . . dānd  
442. of Salt Range . . . dānd  
437. Pōṭwāri . . . sāhn  
440. Chib'ali . . . sāhn  
441. Panchī . . . dānd  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dāḍānd  
450. Lāpi . . . d'aggō  
452. Kachchī . . . d'aggō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . bail  
478. Nāgpuri . . . bail  
494. Kōnkanī . . . bōil

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . goṇek (a bull)  
502. Oṛiyā . . . saṇḍa  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sāṭ'  
516. Magahi . . . sāṭ'  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . sāṭ'  
520. " South-ern . . . sāṭ'  
526. Nagpurī . . . sāṭ'  
530. Bengali, written . . . ṣār, vṣa  
" spoken . . . ṣār, ṣre  
537. South-western . . . ṣār, d'āṭar  
541. Siripurī . . . sāṭ, d'āṭar  
546. Eastern . . . hār, balad  
548. of Cachar . . . hār  
550. of Chittagong . . . biris  
551. Chākmā . . . biris  
553. Assamese . . . ḍamarā  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sāṭ'wā, bar'd'ā  
560. Bag'eli . . . bar'd'ā  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sāṭ  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sād  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bijār, goh'rā  
587. Dak'ini . . . bail  
589. Bāngarū . . . k'āgi  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . sāru, bijāru  
605. Kanauji . . . sāṭā  
611. Bundēli . . . sāṭ  
616. Banāp'ari . . . bahurā  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . sāhn, d'aggā  
" spoken . . . taggā  
639. Pōwādī . . . sāhdā  
648. Dōgri . . . sāhn  
660. Kāngrā . . . sāhn  
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . gōd'ō  
661. Charōtari . . . gōd'ō, āk'āl, hād'  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . sād'  
673. K'ār'wā . . . saṇḍ'  
676. G'isādī . . . pādō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . sād  
742. Jaipuri . . . sād, ākal  
755. Mēwāti . . . bijār  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . dānd  
761. Malvi . . . bēl, balad, sād  
770. Nīmādi . . . sād  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . balad  
708. K'andēsi . . . bail  
678. B'ili . . . baladīyō, ṭāhō, kāṭi  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . bahar gōru  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . balad  
805. Gar'wālī . . . balad, sāṭ  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . baur'  
816. Sirmauri . . . d'ulundar  
820. Bag'āli . . . bōld  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sām  
830. Šōḍochi . . . bōld  
833. Kului . . . bōhld  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . balad  
842. Chamsāli . . . sām  
843. Gādī . . . sām  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . chār  
847. B'adrawāli . . . dānt  
849. Pāḍari . . . balad

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uīiyen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>behi</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>buvā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lāmāuv binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kō āi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>gleā bō*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ	. . .	<i>mū* ka-mā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mu* ká-mā</i>
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>mā-māk</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En	. . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	<i>mūk ānā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-po</i>

## K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) māsai kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mupḍārī	. . .	<i>gāe</i> (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gāi</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ore*</i>
28. Juāṅ	. . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān tānli</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kii-tāṅg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu niu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ṅau mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nō, ṅō</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-uā -luā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>uo mé (tō nūn)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-eō mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kū me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon, bo' kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>s'mēn mū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	

36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>glā mu</i>

32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō mō</i>
---------	-------	--------------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mā</i>
------------	-------	---------------

33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

Brā°	. . .	<i>bō mu bū</i>
------	-------	-----------------

40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu mō</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

Yintālā	. . .	<i>po mon</i>
---------	-------	---------------

Sin-hmā	. . .	...
---------	-------	-----

Māpauk	. . .	<i>pu mū</i>
--------	-------	--------------

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo mō</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bo mō</i>
------------	-------	--------------

Manō	. . .	<i>pu mō</i>
------	-------	--------------

41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pu mu</i>
------------	-------	--------------

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>v mu</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō ā mu p'ā</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅg)	. . .	<i>na -ṅō -dañ</i>
----------------------	-------	--------------------

Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>liā</i>
---------	-------	------------

Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ṅō</i>
---------	-------	--------------

Man	. . .	<i>ngoñ yañ (ox)</i>
-----	-------	----------------------

42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao ṅāo ṅōāñ -ñay</i>
--------------	-------	----------------------------

Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao yañ ṅuñ ṅāy</i>
------------	-------	----------------------------

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>goañ*</i>
-----------------------	-------	--------------

73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>rāhd</i>
-------------------	-------	-------------

76. Kanaši	. . .	<i>huj</i>
------------	-------	------------

77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lañ</i>
-------------	-------	------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bēn</i>
-------------	-------	------------

83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>māhāni pīā</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pip-mā</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pī°</i>
------------	-------	------------

90. Bāhīṅ	. . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
------------	-------	------------------

92. Sāṅpāṅ	. . .	<i>ūm-mā pī°</i>
------------	-------	------------------

93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	<i>pī* ūm-mā, um-mvū-ma pī*</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------------------

94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pī°</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

95. Waling	. . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
------------	-------	--------------------

96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>pīt</i>
----------------	-------	------------

97. Rūṅgh'enbūṅ	. . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------------

98. Dūṅmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-mā pī°</i>
-------------	-------	------------------

99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	or
-----------	-------	----

Chāmlīṅ	. . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
---------	-------	---------------

100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	<i>pī</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------------

102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
--------------	-------	--------------------

103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-mo bīa</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

104. K'āling	. . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
--------------	-------	--------------------

105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

88. Rai or Jimḍar	. . .	<i>b'i</i>
-------------------	-------	------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
-------------------	-------	--------------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hme</i>
-------------	-------	------------

112. Murmī	. . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bī</i>
-------------	-------	-----------

114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hēt</i>
-------------	-------	------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sā</i>
-------------	-------	-----------

117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
---------------------	-------	-----

Pahī	. . .	<i>mā sē</i>
------	-------	--------------

118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>bik-gū</i>
--------------------	-------	---------------

121. Tōtō	. . .	...
-----------	-------	-----

122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u luṅu jachu</i>
----------	-------	-----------------------

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daḥā	. . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>man-chu</i>

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>icu</i>
--------	-------	------------

273. Lolo, ṅī	. . .	<i>/ṅī mā</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

A-hi	. . .	<i>nī° mā</i>
------	-------	---------------

Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ṅonī° mā</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā mē</i>
------------	-------	--------------

275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ṅī -mā</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āñi mā</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>z'ō</i>
-------------	-------	------------

Lahu	. . .	<i>nu mā</i>
------	-------	--------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
--------------------	-------	-----------------

277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nānsir nāmā</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	<i>ñāi-ñāi</i>
--------	-------	----------------

Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ico-mi</i>
--------	-------	---------------

T'auchū	. . .	<i>gwā°</i>
---------	-------	-------------

Tākpa	. . .	<i>bā°</i>
-------	-------	------------

Haurpā	. . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
--------	-------	----------------

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
----------------------	-------	-----

written	. . .	<i>ba-mo</i>
---------	-------	--------------

„ spoken	. . .	<i>b'a-mo</i>
----------	-------	---------------

59. Balti	. . .	<i>bā</i>
-----------	-------	-----------

60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bā</i>
--------------	-------	-----------

61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ba-lañ</i>
------------	-------	---------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ba-lañ</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>pa-lañ</i>
------------	-------	---------------

67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>ch'wñ-ma</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ba</i>
-----------	-------	-----------

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>masaū</i>
-------------------	-------	--------------

130. Lālūṅ	. . .	<i>māiki māsū</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

131. Dīnā-sū	. . .	<i>mu-śu (ju)</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
------------------	-------	---------------------

142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
-----------	-------	--------------------

151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------

152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-si-gu mu-śu</i>
--------------------	-------	-----------------------

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-mi)si k'u</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------

162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------

165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>chē krū</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-to) kru</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāsi t'alā</i>
---------	-------	-------------------

169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū</i>
------------	-------	---------------------

170. Tengsa	. . .	...
-------------	-------	-----

171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>achati</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mozi dēdo</i>
--------------	-------	------------------

173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------

175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mān, mān-iyāñ</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

179. Chāṅ	. . .	<i>mu-sū-pi</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

181. Mōsāṅ	. . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
------------	-------	---------------

183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
------------	-------	------------------

187. Kabui	. . .	<i>goitōm koi</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
--------------	-------	----------------

189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pī</i>
------------	-------	----------------------

19
----



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*  
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū wī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *īal ā-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*  
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*  
224. Lušēi . . . *se bāñ nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pō nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pō ā-pūi*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*  
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*  
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt ā-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *īi ā-nū-pāñ*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *šē-rāt ā-pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt ā-pūi*  
246. Pūrim . . . *sil ā-mai*  
247. Anal . . . *šal ā-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sil nū*  
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*  
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *šw hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *šā nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *sok*  
279. Sengmai . . . *no*  
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*  
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tgōñ mi*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*  
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tēā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nu jēñ*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā "ma*  
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā "ma*  
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-gā mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma*  
" spoken . . . *nwā "mā°, na "mā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā ma*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*  
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n'mā*  
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš"*  
287. Korava . . . *ākļ*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākāļ*  
289. Irula . . . *mādu*  
294. Malayālam . . . *paš"*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāļ"*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *ḍana, hasu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *petta*  
303. Toda . . . *dānām*  
304. Kōta . . . *āve*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyuθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tāli koḍi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *tālī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagī*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*gau-*  
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*  
Pahlavi . . . *gō*  
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*  
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*  
360. Ormurī . . . *giyōy*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag*  
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*  
370. Waxī . . . *γūw*  
371. Šiyūi . . . *jāv*  
372. Sarīkoli . . . *chāt žau*  
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*  
378. Yūdya . . . *γāvo*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *gūṭ'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *gak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etšī*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gā*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *gāō, gō*  
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *gāv*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāu*  
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōvū*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *gāō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*

Gypsy, European . . . *gurunvī*  
" Syrian . . . *gōrvi**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *gāiā, gāi, gōṇē*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*  
432. T'āli . . . *gā*  
433. D'ānni . . . *gā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*  
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *gā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *gā*  
441. Punchī . . . *gōiv*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāē*  
450. Lāri . . . *ggāē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ela-denek (a cow)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*  
516. Magahi . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāz*  
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*  
520. " South-ern . . . *gāz*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *gāy*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*  
" spoken . . . *gāi*  
537. South-western . . . *gāi*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*  
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*  
551. Chākmā . . . *gāi*  
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki gāru*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāz*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḍāṇḍi*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*  
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *gāi*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gā*  
" spoken . . . *gā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāz*  
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*  
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *gā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *gāyī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gāy*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍi*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāi*  
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, tāhī, tāhē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōr*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāō, gāē*  
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *gāuī*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gāō*  
833. Kulni . . . *gāi*  
837. Maṇḍēāli . . . *gāi*  
842. Chamāāli . . . *gā*  
843. Gādi . . . *gā*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrā*  
847. B'ādravāhi . . . *bat'āi*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *gā*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ezzenak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .
- harō*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)  
Cham . . . (as singular)  
1. Salōn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

- K'mēr . . . (as singular)  
3. Talaing, written . *glau kmak (ta°)*  
" spoken . *gleā mā glān*

*Sakai-Sémang.*

- Sakai . . .  
Sémang . . .

*Palauŋ-Wa.*

4. Palauŋ . . . *mū<sup>a</sup> à-t'ū<sup>a</sup> gē*  
Katur . . . *mu<sup>a</sup> rā-sou blam*  
Darāŋ . . .  
5. Wa . . . *p'eh moi mein*  
Sōn . . .  
En . . .  
Tai-loi . . .  
A Mōk . . .  
Āng-kū . . .  
Mōng Lwe . . .  
Danā . . . *wāt (or wāt) tūk bo-kon*  
Yin or Riāŋ . . .  
K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *(ki) māsī šinrān*  
12. Wār . . . *(i) māsow tūrmāi*

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *qāŋgrā-kō*  
16. Mundārī . . . *āŋqā-kō*  
26. Kūrū . . . *dōbā-kū*  
27. K'ārīā . . . *sār-ki*  
28. Juāŋ . . . *saŋdhar-ki*  
29. Savara . . . *tanli-ji*  
30. Gadabā . . . *lōŋgā bāŋdī*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

- Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . *-kuē -niū*  
Cantonese . . . *-nau 'kwē*  
Gyāmi . . .  
45. Siamese, written . . . */hlāi -wou -tuā p'ā*  
" spoken . . . */lāi -wou -tuā p'ā*  
Lao . . .  
46. Lü . . . } *wo nau*  
47. K'un . . . }  
49. Šān . . . *-wō p'ā (-lān /lā)*  
51. Āhom . . . *k'au hū t'ūk*  
52. K'āmī . . . *nō t'ūk k'au*  
Annamese . . . *'kāk kon bo dūk*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *=klā -p'a -t'ē -θē*  
" Bassein . . . } *s<sup>a</sup> meñ pā l'pā*  
" Maulmein . . . }  
36. Taungthū . . . *po li pōn*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . *klā -p'a -ta p'ā*  
" spoken . . . *glā pā t'pā*  
32. Bwē . . . *bō pā t'zā*  
41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o pē t'kwā*  
33. Karenbyu . . . *bo pā t'sā*  
Brā° . . . *bō pō t'ā*  
40. Karenni . . . *bu pā d'he*  
Yintālā . . .  
Sin-hmā . . .  
Māpauk . . .  
39. Gheko . . . *bo pā t'hā*  
37. Padaung . . . *bo pā lā hū*  
38. Yeinbā . . . *bo pā d'hā*  
Manō . . .  
41. Zayein . . .  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *v pā cho*  
" Dermuha . . . *pō ā pā t'pā*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ) . . . *pū -wō -dān*  
Hē-Miao . . .  
Pē-Miao . . . *ya szi nō*  
Man . . . *mgoŋ yaŋ (oxen)*  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *'ao 'k'oa nāō nōān*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *'mai 'sām yaŋ nūn 'kāu*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . . *bañ-ḍa-re*  
73. Chanba Lāhulī . . .  
76. Kanāšī . . . *hrād*  
77. Kanaurī . . . *damas-on*  
78. Rangkas . . . *lā-chā*  
83. Dīmāl . . . *dān'ā pā-gālai*  
84. T'amī . . . *pāpā-syā-pāli*  
85. Limbū . . . *pit sandrā-hā*  
86. Yāk'ā . . . *pik-chi*  
87. K'ambū . . . *bāsāhā-chi*  
90. Bāhŋ . . . *ā-po biñ dau*  
91. Balālī . . .  
92. Sāŋpāŋ . . .  
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .  
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .  
95. Waling . . .  
96. Ch'ingtāŋ . . .  
97. Rāŋch'ēnbūŋ . . .  
98. Dūŋmālī . . .  
99. Rōdōŋ or  
Chāmliŋ . . .  
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .  
101. Kālūŋ . . .  
102. T'ūlūŋ . . .  
103. Chaurāsya . . .  
104. K'ālīŋ . . .  
105. Dūmī . . .  
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . *sāryā-hām*  
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *lō-cho gai k'āta*  
111. Gurūŋ . . . *ba-sat hlyā mae*  
112. Murnī . . . *sārke kate*  
113. Sunwār . . . *bi-yap' patchi*  
114. Māgarī . . . *p'or haru*  
116. Nēwārī . . . *dohā ta*  
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or  
Pahlī . . . *doh-sa kāri*  
118. Rōŋ or Lepcha . . . *lōn soñ*  
121. Tōtō . . .  
122. Aka . . . *p'u luṣu urbā aniya*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .  
124. Miri . . .  
125. Daflā . . . *sa ha-b edē*  
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .  
Mijū . . .

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, /N<sup>i</sup> . . . *lā hā /ze (or /dāzō)*  
A-hi . . . *-lo -hū hi°*  
Lo-lo p'o . . . *-lo -bō*  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *māni pu yāmyā*  
277a. A-kō . . .  
275. Lisu . . . *-ā -ni -pā*  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *āni pā āmyā*  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *gō dūwa (oxen)*  
Lahu . . . *nu p'ā kāpui*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
277a. Nung . . . *nānsir nālā ri*

*Tibetan Group.*

- Gyārūŋ . . .  
Mānyāk . . .  
T'aučū . . .  
Tākpā . . .  
Haurpā . . .  
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,  
written . . . *glān-tē'o*  
" spoken . . . *lān-tē'o*  
59. Balti . . . *γlān-nun*  
60. of Purik . . . *γlān-tō-un*  
61. Ladakī . . . *hlān-to-sak*  
63. of Spiti . . . *lān-to-nam*  
70. Kagate . . . *lān-kya*  
67. Šarpa . . . *lān-tē'o*  
68. Dānjongkā . . .  
69. Hloke . . . *lān-tsu*

*Bōṛḍ Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bōldi mōkau-fur*  
130. Lalūŋ . . . *b'āhērā māsū-rau*  
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *mu-šu jela-buḍu*  
135. Gārō, Achik . . . *māt-chu bīpā-rān*  
142. Kōch . . . *šār-tān*  
151. Tipurā . . . *musuk chlā-kōbān*  
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *damarā mu-šu-rāju*

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . . *t'u dā-kō*  
159. Semā . . . *(a-)mišī tšū-hō*  
162. Rengmā . . . *me-tu tšō-dān*  
165. Kēzāmā . . . *me dā-ko*  
194. Sopvomā . . . *(u-)to fo-do-inūi*  
166. Āo . . . *nāšī poŋji-tam*  
169. Hlōtā . . . *mānsū ō-pōn-dī*  
170. Tengsa . . .  
171. Tūkumi . . .  
172. Yachumi . . .  
173. Tablēŋ . . . *mā-hu ā-poŋ-lān*  
174. Tamlu . . . *mo-hu chi-poŋ-ām*  
175. Banparā . . . *inu horān-paŋ*  
178. Namsangīā . . .  
179. Chāŋg . . . *masū-paŋ šōn*  
181. Mōšāŋ . . .  
183. Ēmpēo . . . *godōm bāšī dūp*  
187. Kabui . . . *goitōm gā-mai gāi-mai*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *tōm pā-bā kahak*  
189. Mikir . . . *chai-nān ā-lō ā-tum*  
195. Marām . . .  
197. Kwōirēŋ . . .  
199. Tāŋk'ul . . . *si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a*  
200. P'adāŋ . . .  
201. K'angoi . . .  
202. Marīŋ . . . *hall pā chūn*

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . kàn-su wu-là nì  
Maran . . . tum-su su-là nì  
205. Singp'o . . . ken-sū lā bok

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kào-ren san-yām  
206. Meit'ei . . . šal lā-bā-ma-yām  
207. T'ado . . . boñ chal tam-pi  
213. Siyin . . . k'ui tal tē  
219. Lai . . . zā pū hnà  
224. Lušei . . . se-bān pā tē  
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē chāl tām  
228. Pank'u . . . en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . tē-hrāt ā-jāl hai  
232. Haliām . . . se-rāt ā-chal nāi  
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt chāl hēi  
237. Aimol . . . sē-rāt ā-chal tam  
238. Chiru . . . tē chā ā-tām-pūi  
239. Kolhreng . . . sē-rāt chāl an-tām  
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt chē ka-tām  
246. Pūrūm . . . sil chāl-pi ā-tām  
247. Anāl . . . šal pa-tal hūi  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil pā ka-nēm-kat  
255. Taungtha . . . sum sà' t'-kwā  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . šwa šu har  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sà hān-hā  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . s'ā wan-dauñ hyā  
257. K'ami . . . chī p'tiñ chī

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . -mou' -wā dā'

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ lī chām  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . nu lā nāñ  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'lu myā gālā  
Me-gyā . . . wā lu pun  
264. Mrū . . . tsi-yā lā bai-bai  
265. Burmese, written . . . nwā t'ē myā  
" spoken . . . na dī myā  
266. Arakanese . . . nwā bo do  
267. Taungyo . . . nā ti myā  
269. Danu . . . n' dī myā  
268. Intha . . . hnwā ti myā  
270. Tavoyan . . . nwā ti myā (or dwe)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . māq'-gal  
287. Korava . . . māqāng  
291. Kaikādi . . . mātgā  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . kāl'-gal  
297. Kanarese . . . hōr'-gal  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . .  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sānq' guf'i  
307. Malto or Maler . . . sānq' gahndiθ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . gulē sonqo kodāngā  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . konqāñ

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yedl'  
328. Brāhūi . . . xarāsk

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . Ōirān

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ywāyān  
353. Waziri . . . yot'ski, ywōyā  
354. of Kandahar . . . ywōyā  
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . šxwāndari, gawī, gwāi  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . gōk  
366. Eastern . . . sānā  
370. Wayi . . . chāt drukšist  
371. Širni . . . nīr šijēn  
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt xiēj xēl  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . kezūken  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . kūage  
378. Yūdyā . . . keṛayef

## Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṅgali . . . ašš  
380. Wai-alā . . . echchu trā  
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . žēsteō  
383. Kalāšā . . . dōndan  
384. Gawar-bati . . . gā-nam  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . bō gōlāñ  
387. " Western . . . gōlāñlā  
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . . rēšū, rēšū-ān  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dōnā  
394. Chilāsi . . . dōnē  
396. of Drās . . . dōnē  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . chulāñi  
400. Kāšmiri . . . dād  
401. Kašāwāri . . . dānd, riši  
403. Pōguli . . . dānt  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . dānt  
405. Rāmbani . . . dānt, sāhn  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gōh  
409. Tōrwalli . . . gō  
411. Maiyā . . . gō  
Gypsy, European . . . guruvā  
" Syrian . . . gōrwe

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . vṛṣāḥ, śaṇḍāḥ  
Prakrit . . . gāūā, gāā, gōṇā  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dānd  
426. Mūltāni . . . dānd, sām'  
428. Hindki . . . dānd, sām'  
432. T'alī . . . dānd  
433. D'anni . . . dānd  
435. Tināuli . . . dānd  
442. of Salt Range . . . dānd  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sāhn  
440. Chib'ālī . . . sāhn  
441. Punchī . . . dānd  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . dānd  
450. Lāri . . . dānd  
452. Kachch'i . . . dānd  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēhī . . . bāil  
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāil  
494. Kōṇkāni . . . bōil

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . goṇṇu  
502. Ōriyā . . . sānq'a-mānē  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sār' sab'  
516. Magahi . . . sar' wan, sār' sab  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sār'an  
520. " South-ern . . . sār' sab  
526. Nagpurī . . . sār'-man  
530. Bengali, written . . . sār' sakal, vṛṣa sakal  
" spoken . . . sār' (or d'ē) šōkōl  
537. South-western . . . y'ārā gā  
541. Siripurī . . . sār' (or dhākar) lā  
546. Eastern . . . hār' gulā, balad 'akal  
548. of Cachar . . . hār' hakkal  
550. of Chittagong . . . birisun  
551. Chākmā . . . biris chun  
553. Assamese . . . dāmarā bilāk  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . sār' wai, bar'd'awan  
560. Bag'eli . . . bar'dā  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sār'-man  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sār'  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bijār, gok'rē  
587. Dak'inī . . . bāilā  
589. Bāngarū . . . k'āg'rē  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . sār'  
605. Kanauji . . . sār'  
611. Bundēli . . . sār'an  
616. Banāp'ari . . . bahurā  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . sāhn, d'aggē  
" spoken . . . d'aggē  
639. Pōwād'i . . . sār'hqē  
648. Dōgri . . . sāhn  
650. Kāngrā . . . sāhn  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . gōd'ā(ō)  
661. Charōtari . . . gōd'ā, āk'lā, hō d'iyā  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādi . . . sār'q'ō  
673. K'ār'wā . . . sār'q'ō  
676. G'isādi . . . pādā  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . sār'  
742. Jaipurī . . . sār', ākal  
755. Mēwāti . . . bijār  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . dānd  
761. Mālvi . . . bōl, bāl'dyā, sār'hōrō  
770. Nimādi . . . sār'nā  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bālad  
708. K'āndēsi . . . bāil  
678. B'ili . . . bālad, tākā, kāfī  
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . bahar-haru  
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . balad  
805. Gar'wali . . . bald, sār'  
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . baur'  
816. Sirmauri . . . d'ulundār  
820. Bag'āti . . . bōld  
822. Kiōt'ali . . . sām  
830. Šōdōchi . . . bōld  
833. Kulni . . . bōhld  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bāld  
842. Chamāli . . . sām'  
843. Gādī . . . sām'  
845. Pāngwāli . . . chār  
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . dānt  
849. Pādāri . . . bād'ēl

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	(as singular)
---------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hō<sup>o</sup> (ta<sup>o</sup>)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleū bō<sup>a</sup> glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū<sup>a</sup> kə-mā gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu<sup>a</sup> kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möā moi</i>
-------------	---------------------

Sōn . . .	...
-----------	-----

En . . .	...
----------	-----

Tai-loi . . .	...
---------------	-----

A Mōk . . .	...
-------------	-----

Āng-kū . . .	...
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe . . .	...
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or wāt) bo-kon</i>
------------	--------------------------------

Yin or Riang . . .	...
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk . . .	...
---------------	-----

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>māssi kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>māssow kūt'eī</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>orē<sup>a</sup>-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān taṭṭi-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kii-tāng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu _niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>_niū /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlai -wūā -tuā -mīā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -wūā -tuā -mīā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wo mé</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon /bo 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-klā -mō -ōi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s<sup>a</sup> meñ mü l<sup>a</sup>pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>po mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>klā mō -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mī t'kūā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>bō mu bū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuḥa . . .	<i>pō ā mu p'ā l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dāñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgōñ yāñ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāñ /nōñ /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mai /'am yāñ /ñuñ /ñāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>goañ-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanaśī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lāi-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā-gūlāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāmā-eyā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pip-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā-chi</i>
97. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī<sup>o</sup>-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or

Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>bi-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-āñ patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā sā kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa ha-n edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/ñi /ma /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni<sup>o</sup> /mo hi<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/non<sup>o</sup> /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a /ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi mū āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō dūca</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mū kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñānsir nāmā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lan-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-tsu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masaū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū (jū-buḍu)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mušu-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī<sup>i</sup> k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā<sup>i</sup> t'alā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mai-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān-iyāñ-lāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pi sōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi chūñ</i>

Number in General List.		
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin .		kān-su wu-yi nī
Maran .		tum-su su-yi nī
205. Singp'o		ken-sū vī bok
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		
Old Meit'ei .		māl-bi san-yām
206. Meit'ei .		šal a-mom ma-yām
207. T'ado .		boā pī tam-pi
213. Siyin .		k'ui pui tē
219. Lai .		zā nu hnā
224. Lušēi .		so-bān nū tē
227. Banjōgi .		so-pē nū-nā tām
228. Pānk'u .		chā-pē nū-nāo kup
229. Hrangk'ol .		šō-hrāt ā-nū hai
232. Hallām .		so-rāt ā-nū-pān nāi
236. Langrong .		so-rāt pūi hēi
237. Aimol .		šō-rāt a-pūi tam
238. Chiru .		ši a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi
239. Kohreng .		šō-rāt a-pi an-tam
240. Kōm .		šō-hrāt a-pūi ka-tam
246. Pūm .		sil a-mai a-tam
247. Anāl .		šal a-nū hīn
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng .		sil nū ka-nēm-kat
255. Taungtha .		sum nu t'-kwā
252. Chinbōk .		...
Yādwīn .		...
254. Chinbōn .		šwa hnū har
Thayetmyo Chin .		sā nu-hā
256. Šō or K'yang .		sā nū hyl
257. K'ami .		chī nū chī
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		
279. Andro .		...
279. Sengmai .		...
280. Chairel .		...
281. Kadu .		-mou' pā dā*
<b>Burma Group.</b>		
261. Szi or Atsi .		...
262. Laši or Iechi .		...
263. Maru .		nun-jau' tšā chām
260. Maingtha .	or	
Ngachang .		nu jen nān
272a. P'un, Samong .		wā 'ma myā gālā
Me-gyā .		wā mā pun
264. Mrū .		t'si-yā mā bai-bai
265. Burmese, written .		nwā mā myā
" spoken .		na mō' myā
266. Arakanese .		nwā mā do
267. Taungyo .		nā mā myā
269. Danu .		n' mā myā
268. Intha .		hnwā mā myā
270. Tavoyan .		nwā mā myā (or dwe)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil .		pāšukkal
287. Korava .		āk'lāng
291. Kaikādi .		āk'algā
289. Irula .		mādu
294. Malayālam .		pāšukkal
297. Kanarese .		āk'al-ga'ī
298. Baḍaga .		dana, haṣu
301. Koḍagu .		...
302. Tuḷu .		...
303. Toda .		dānām
304. Kōta .		āve
305. Kurux or Orāō .		gāy gu'ī
307. Malto or Maler .		ōyu gahṇḍō
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond .		gulē tāli koḍīngā
310. Kōlāmi .		...
314. Gōṇḍī .		tālīkk

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu .		āv'-l'
328. Brāhūi .		ḍag'ik
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		
Arabic .		baqarāt
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		
<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		
Old Persian .		...
Avesta .		...
Pahlavi .		...
331. Persian .		māda-gāvin, māda-gāvhā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar .		γwā
353. Waziri .		γwō
354. of Kandahar .		γwā
360. Ōrmuḡi .		gawī, gwāi
363. Balōchi, Makrāni .		mādag
366. Eastern .		gōḡā
370. Wāxi .		γūvišt
371. Širāni .		jāven
372. Sarikoli .		chāt'zau ḡēl
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki .		γūwai
377. Munjāni or Mungī .		γāve
378. Yūdyā .		γāvef
<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		
379. Baḡgali .		gō
380. Wai-alā .		echchu gā
381. Wasī-veri .	or	
Veron .		gūf'ō
383. Kalāša .		gāgan
384. Gawar-bati .		et'ē-nam
386. Pašai, Eastern .		bō gā
387. " Western .		gāēlā
390. K'ōwār .	or	
Chitrālī .		lēšū, lēšū-ān
392. Šinā, Gilgiti .		gawā
394. Chilasī .		gavī
396. of Drās .		gāvō
397. of Dāh-Hanū .		gōā
400. Kāšmīri .		gōv', gōv'
401. Kašāwāri .		gāē, gāyē
403. Pōguli .		gōitri
404. Dōdā Sirāji .		gōrū
405. Rāmbani .		gawā
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi .		gāē
409. Tōrwālī .		gai
411. Maiyā .		gāi
Gypsy, European .		guruvnā
" Syrian .		gōricie
<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		
Sanskrit .		gāvaḥ
Prakrit .		gāuāō, gāō, gōṇō
430. K'ētrāni .		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur .		gāi
426. Mūltāni .		gāi
428. Hindki .		ggāwī
432. T'alī .		gāi
433. D'anni .		gāi, gāyā
435. Tināuli .		gāi
442. of Salt Range .		gāi
437. Pōt'wāri .		gāi
440. Chib'ali .		gāi
441. Pūnchī .		gawā
446. Sindī, Vichōli .		ggāi
450. Lāri .		ggāi
452. Kachchī .		gōyā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli .		gāyā
478. Nāgpuri .		gāyī
494. Kōṇkani .		gāyō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese .		ela-dennu
502. Oriyā .		gāi-mānē (or -sabu)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili .		gāy sab'
516. Magahi .		gāy sab, gāian
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern .		gāin
520. " South-ern .		gāin
526. Nagpurī .		gāy-man
530. Bengali, written .		gāb'ī sakal
" spoken .		gāi šōkōl
537. South-western .		gāi gā
541. Siripurī .		gāy lā
546. Eastern .		gāi šakal
548. of Cachar .		gāi ain
550. of Chittagong .		gāiun
551. Chākmā .		gēiun
553. Assamese .		māiki gāru bilāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī .		gāiē, gāin
560. Bag'eli .		gāi, gāiyā
573. Ch'attisgar'ī .		gāy-man
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni .		gāyē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni .		gā
587. Dak'ini .		gāyā
589. Bāngarū .		ḍ'āyḡyā
593. Braj B'ak'ā .		gāiyā
605. Kanauji .		gāiyā
611. Bundeli .		gāiyā
616. Banāp'ari .		gāi
633. Pañjabī, written .		gāiā
" spoken .		gāi
639. Pōwādī .		gāiā
648. Dōgri .		gavē
650. Kāngrā .		gāi
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard .		gāyō
661. Charōtari .		gāyō
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī .		gāyū
673. K'ar'wa .		gāyō
676. G'isādī .		gāy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri .		gāyā
742. Jaipuri .		gāyā
755. Mēwāti .		gāyā
777. Gujuri .	of	
Hazara .		gā
761. Malvi .		gāyā, gāy-hōrō
770. Nimādī .		gāy nā
771. Lab'āni .	of	
Berar .		gāw'ḍi
708. K'andēsi .		gāyā
678. B'ili .		gāi(-yō), ṭāhī(-yō)
782. Eastern Pahārī .		gāi-haru
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni .		goru
805. Gar'wālī .		gaurā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri .		gāwī
816. Sirmaurī .		gāwī
820. Bag'āṭī .		gāi
822. Kiūṭ'āli .		gāwī
830. Šōdōchi .		gāō
833. Kuḷui .		gāi
837. Maṇḍālī .		gāi
842. Chamsālī .		gāi
843. Gādi .		gāi
845. Paṅgwālī .		gōrē, chūrī
847. B'adrawahī .		būṭ'g'ā
849. Pāḍari .		gōi



## Dog (male) (146).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakur</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski	. . .	<i>huk</i>
----------------	-------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>anjūn (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āthāu (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>oi</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw kmaḡ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā mā*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyūn, āsū*</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-ōu (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>so</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'o mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tso tūk</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) ksiā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ām(-enkolīnā)</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

## Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Munḡārī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>sitā</i>
27. K'ārīā	. . .	<i>sōlō</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīnsor</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuā /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/kmā -tuā /p'u</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/mā -tuā /p'u</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā /pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māḡ (mā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>t'wī ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ch'wī pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'wī pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chī pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>t'wī, t'swī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ch'wē pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'t'si /dē (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a /tao /klo</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'p'u</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paṅni	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāfi	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>k'uī, kyō k'uī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'iā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hū°-wā, um-prū-pa hū°-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pa ko-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā ko-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>k'li-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>hā (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pa k'ē-bā, k'ē-mī pā</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chā-li nā-po, ā-po chā-li</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) k'li-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar	. . .	<i>k'i-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>na-ki d'o</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'i-chā</i>
117. Paḡī, Paḡri, or Paḡi	. . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō um-bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ē-kē kē-b</i>
125. Daḡā	. . .	<i>ē-kē kē-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>nuī kārī</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kuī rahār</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>/ch'e /pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ū° -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /no -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āk'ō hu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lā (or niñlā)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>k'sā°</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>χ'wā°</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūimā -lā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-ša</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh p'fō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā-)t'sū li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)t'sū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-lo</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ū pōñ, f'ūrrō ò-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kuī lā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šī lā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī lā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>hū-lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>gui-hē lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-kē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>hōi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kwi là*  
Maran . . . *kwi là*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi là-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chal*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*  
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*  
224. Lušēi . . . *ui*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *ui pā*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ui*  
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chal*  
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chal*  
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-chal*  
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui tañ*  
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē*  
248. Pūrūm . . . *ui tañ-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi pu-tal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sà'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*  
Yādwin . . . *wi*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *uci hàn*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hàn*  
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kī*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairēl . . . *hwi*  
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*  
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*  
" spoken . . . *k'wē*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*  
268. Intha . . . *kwi, kwe*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *nāy*  
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*  
289. Irula . . . *nai*  
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*  
298. Badaga . . . *nai*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nāy*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āy nāy*  
303. Toda . . . *nai*  
304. Kōta . . . *nai*  
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . *allā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *ālē*  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog kukk\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eravian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*  
353. Wazīrī . . . *spai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *kūchak*  
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*  
370. Waxyī . . . *γōž fāch*  
371. Šīyūi . . . *kūd*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd*  
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *ked*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yālf*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yālf*

*Dardic or Pīācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *kuṛi*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāṛesta tšū*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *kīruk'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *šōr*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šāriñ*  
387. " Western . . . *χōriñ*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šā*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *šūn*  
396. of Drās . . . *bīrō šū*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šūā*  
400. Kašmīrī . . . *hūn*  
401. Kaštawāṛi . . . *hōn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *šunō, šunā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šunā*  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kužū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*  
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, śvā*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suṇāḥ*  
430. K'ētrānī . . . *kuttā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*  
426. Multānī . . . *kuttā*  
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*  
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*  
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *kuttā*  
446. Sind'ī, Vičhōli . . . *kuṭō*  
450. Lārī . . . *kuṭō*  
452. Kachch'ī . . . *kuttō*  
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . *kuṭrā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭrā*  
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *suṇā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukkura*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*  
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*  
" spoken . . . *kottā*  
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *pillā kuttā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūur*  
551. Chakmā . . . *kukur*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *kūkur*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *kūkur*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkur*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*  
" spoken . . . *kuttā*  
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *kuttā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'rō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'rō*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *kuṭ'rō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'rō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'rō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛi . . . *kuttō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūṭ'rō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ṭṭy'ḍō, kuṭ'rō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwatrā*  
708. K'āndēšī . . . *kuṭrā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'rō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *kuttā*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*  
820. Bag'aṭī . . . *kuttā*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*  
833. Kului . . . *kuttā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kuttā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttā*  
843. Gadī . . . *kuṭr*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuttar*  
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kutar*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *kōtar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eniyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ülükchin noxai</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
-----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjū batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthau binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē nī</i>
5. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluw hō°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bō°</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōu s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) ksiū</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bulī g'uṣō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tūā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tūā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī mū</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>t'wī mū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ch'wī mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chī mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī mū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ch'wē mū p'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na 'dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao /klo 'nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'w 'nāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>minap' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>man' k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'i-i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ām-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā hā-ā-gā, ām-mā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or um-mru-mā) ku'wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-mā k'wa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'li-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-mā k'ā-bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>u-mām k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>chā-li nī-mā, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mām k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ām-mū (or ū-mām) k'leb</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes'cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'i-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī kī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ī-kī kī-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nūī tāpī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>k'wī nāū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i'ō mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a mā mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mā mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or niāmā)</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-i-gu šī</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a) t'ū k'ū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-hi lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e) t'ū krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u) si si-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrō-ō k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hū-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēnpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*  
Maran . . . *kwi yi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *hui pī*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*  
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*  
234. Lušēi . . . *ui nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi nū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū*  
232. Hallam . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān*  
236. Langrong . . . *uūi pūi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi*  
238. Chiru . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi*  
246. Pūm . . . *ūi bi-nū*  
247. Anāl . . . *ui nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *ui nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . . .  
Yādwin . . . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *uui nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . . .  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . . .  
281. Kadu . . . . . *-tyi pā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . . . *kā tsā*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi 'mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi 'mā*  
264. Mru . . . *kūi mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'we mā*  
" spoken . . . *k'we mā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*  
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep nāy*  
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avāl*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy*  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' nāy'*  
298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇu nāi*  
301. Kodagu . . . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, poṇṇu nāy'*  
303. Toda . . . . .  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kūi allā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alēḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *tālī nākudī*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *siffī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'*  
328. Brahūi . . . *miṇḍ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*  
353. Waziri . . . *spai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (ʔ sp'k)*  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *minḍ*  
366. Eastern . . . *hind*  
370. Waziri . . . *mōch šāch*  
371. Siyini . . . *ked*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zech ked*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machia*  
378. Yūdya . . . *matsia*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri kuṛi*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki tsū*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištrišk šēr*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṛāki*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādi šūrin*  
387. " Western . . . *mādin xōrin*  
390. K'owar or  
Chitrali . . . *ištri rēni*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi šū*  
394. Chilasā . . . *šūnwāfi*  
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šū*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūwā*  
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *hōw'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *ku'nni*  
404. Dōḍa Sirtaji . . . *šūṇḍi*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šūṇḍi*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizē*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsir*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*  
" Syrian . . . *[snōti]*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, kunī*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suniā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kutti*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kutti*  
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*  
432. T'ali . . . *kutti*  
433. D'anni . . . *kutti*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutti*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kutti*  
441. Punchi . . . *kutti*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*  
450. Lāri . . . *kuti*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kutti*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutri*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutri*  
494. Kōnkani . . . *lōl'gē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāliyek (a bitch)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kutti*  
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutiā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *kutti*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *kutti*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kuṭi kukur*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*  
" spoken . . . *kutti*  
537. South-western . . . *kutti*  
541. Siripuria . . . *piliāni kutti*  
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*  
551. Chakmā . . . *kutti*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindostāni . . . *kutyā*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . . *ku'tyā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kutti*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiyā*  
605. Kanaūji . . . *kukariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*  
633. Paūjābi, written . . . *kutti*  
" spoken . . . *kutti*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *kutti*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*  
650. Kāngvā . . . *kutti*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *ku'trī*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ku'trī*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi . . . *ku'trī*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ku'trī*  
676. G'isādi . . . *ku'trī*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāpi . . . *kutti*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūkrī*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *kutti*  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . . *kutti*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ṭēg'ḍi, kutti*  
770. Nimādi . . . *kutti*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *kwat'ri*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *kutri*  
678. B'ili . . . *ku'trī*  
782. Eastern Pahāpi  
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*  
785. Central Pahāpi,  
Kumauni . . . *kutiyā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kutti*  
815. Western Pahāpi,  
Jaunsari . . . *kukri*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrē*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *kutti*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkrī*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *kutti*  
842. Chamēali . . . *kutti*  
843. Gādi . . . *kutri*  
845. Paṅgāli . . . *kuttri*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutri*  
849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*

## Dogs (148).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyäs</i>
Saukpä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurrak, orak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *hukai*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw kmak (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klä mäh glän</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>ä°-o° gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ä-öu blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh s'o mein</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>tso tük bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	( <i>kī</i> ) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>ksiä</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sitā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>solo-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solok-de-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuā /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'u</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'u</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>/mā pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'ük</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'wē =θi</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>t'wē pā θi</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>t'wē ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wē -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'wē pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'wē pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>t'wē pā t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'wē pā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'wē pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'wē pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t'wē pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'wē pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dō (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ga szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyō k'ut-n</i>
78. Raugkas	. . .	<i>k'wē-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'ā-gā-lai</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>na-ki kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū haru.</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ku-ju kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-jū soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ē-kī ki-dīn</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e pa /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° po hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-a no po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āk'ō hu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū p'ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lā ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'gi-āun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'gi-un (or-gun)</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'gi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'gi-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'gi-t'su</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūimā z'lā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sū	. . .	<i>šī-ša-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rājā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh pfō-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)t'sū-li-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)t'sū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-lo-ināi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>t'ū pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī-rem</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hū-he</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei-sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hē-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>t'i ta-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-tān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fē vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ū pā chūn</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kwi là ni*  
Maran . . . *kwi là ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bā hue-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi là-bā ma-yām*  
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chal tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tō*  
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hūā*  
224. Lušei . . . *ni tō*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi tām nāi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi tām nēi po*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi hai*  
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chal nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chal hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *ūi chal tam*  
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā a-tām-pūi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi tām an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chō ka-tam*  
246. Pūm . . . *ūi tām-pā a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *wi pa-tal hūi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā ka-nēm-kat*  
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sà' t'-kucā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hyā*  
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh chē*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kā là chām*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *kwi là nāi*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*  
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lu pun*  
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*  
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*  
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*  
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gaḷ*  
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-aṅg*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy-aṅg*  
289. Irula . . . *nai*  
294. Malayālam . . . *nāykal*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gaḷ*  
298. Badaga . . . *nai*  
301. Kōdagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . .  
303. Toda . . . *nai*  
304. Kōta . . . *nai*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *allā guḷi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇḍ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *gulē porā nākuḍiskā*  
310. Kolāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *naik*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog'kukk'-l'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchakāk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*  
353. Waziri . . . *spī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchē (? sp'chē)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kuchak*  
366. Eastern . . . *ōgā*  
370. Waziri . . . *yōg' sachišt*  
371. Širini . . . *kūden*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd xāl*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yalve*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yalvef*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *kuṣ*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu nāresta tū*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *kiro*  
383. Kalāša . . . *šeron*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō šūrin*  
387. " Western . . . *xōrinēla*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *rēni(-ān)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūwē*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnien*  
396. of Drās . . . *šū*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šū*  
400. Kāšniri . . . *hūni*  
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *hōni*  
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsarā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*  
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, śvānaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kukkura, suṇā*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttē*  
428. Hindki . . . *kuttē*  
432. T'ali . . . *kuttē*  
433. D'anni . . . *kuttē*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttē*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttē*  
441. Punch'i . . . *kuttē*  
446. Sind'i, Viehāli . . . *kutā*  
450. Lāri . . . *kutā*  
453. Kachch'i . . . *kuttā*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēji . . . *kutrē*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutrē*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *suṇē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballō*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *k'kur sab'*  
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttan*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur sab*  
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kut'ur-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kut'ur saka l*  
" spoken . . . *kottā šokōl*  
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*  
541. Siripuria . . . *kuttā lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā ain, kuttāin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurgun*  
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kūkur-man*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttē*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kukar'wan*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttan*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kuttē*  
" spoken . . . *kutte*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *kuttē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kat'vā(ō)*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rā*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *kuttā*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūk'rā*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *kuttā*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kuttā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg' dā, kut'rā-hōrō*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwaṭrā*  
708. K'andēši . . . *kutrē, kutrā*  
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*  
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*  
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *kukur*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttā*  
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttē*  
822. Kijit'ali . . . *sakārē*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*  
833. Kulji . . . *kuttē*  
837. Maṇḍsāli . . . *kuttē*  
842. Chamāsāli . . . *kuttē*  
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kutrē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*  
849. Pādāri . . . *kōtar*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchīy-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>chūyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxàs</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

560. Buruaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
---------------	-------	------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluio ho° (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>klā bō° glān</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh mūd s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso ho-kon</i>
Yiu or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>ksew künt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>ksiā hūnt'āi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā bulī g'usō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hūnā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ma me</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā mā (-lān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māp (mā)me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā mō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kālō -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wī -mō =θī</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>t'wī mū θī</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>t'wī mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wī mō -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'wī mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ch'wī mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'wī mō t'kuā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>t'wī mō t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'wī mō d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'wī mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'wī mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t'wī mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'wī mu cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ch'wē mu p'pā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na 'dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ga nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -hāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u -hāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>minan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'tināl	. . .	<i>māhāni k'īā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'anbū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'lī-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sānpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes-cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ma-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mī pāchi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kī kī-na kī-dīn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>t-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e ma /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a mo mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>k'ō mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Taachū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-ts'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-ts'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-mo-ts'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-ts'u</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ši-ša ju-buṭu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu ši-rāju</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh krii-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tsū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi tē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tsū krii-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(e-)si si-kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-ta-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ši chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hū nīgān-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei ū sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>āi pūi chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	. . . <i>āḍ' kukk'-l'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>bōllyō</i>
Kachin	or	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>miṇḍāk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)</i>
Maran	. . . <i>kwi yi ni</i>			507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>kuttī sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>gui vī bok</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>kutian, kuttī sab</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	. . . <i>kuttin</i>
Old Meit'eī	. . . <i>yān-lae tāau-bi huc-yām</i>			520. " South-	. . . <i>kuttī sab</i>
206. Meit'eī	. . . <i>hūi a-mom mā-yām</i>			526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>kutī kukur-man</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>hui pī tam-pi</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>kukkuri sakal</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>wī pui tē</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>kuttī šōkōl</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>wi nu hnā</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>kutti gā</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>ui nū tē</i>			541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>piliānī kuttī lā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>ūi nū-nā tām nāi</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>kuttī šakal</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>ūi nū nei po</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>kuttī ain, kutyāin</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>ūi nū hai</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>kuttiun</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ūi ā-nū-pān nāi</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>kuttigun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>wūi pūi hēi</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>māiki kukur bilāk</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ūi ā-pūi tam</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ūi ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>kukuriyā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ūi pi an-tam</i>			560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>kukuriā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ūi pūi ka-tam</i>			573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . <i>kutiya-man</i>
246. Pürūm	. . . <i>ūi bi-nū ā-tam</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>wi nū hīn</i>			Hindōstāni	. . . <i>kutyā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ūi nū ka-nēm-kat</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭha	. . . <i>wi nu t'-kwā</i>			Hindōstāni	. . . <i>kut'yā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .			587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>kutyā</i>
Yādwin	. . . . .			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>kutyā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-wi hnu har</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>kutiya</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nu-hū</i>			605. Kanauji	. . . <i>kukariyā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ui nū hyi</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>kutiya</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ūi nū chī</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>kuttī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>kuttīā</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .			" spoken	. . . <i>kuttīā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>kuttīā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .			648. Dōgri	. . . <i>kuttīā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-tyi pā dā*</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>kuttīā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujaraṭī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .			dard	. . . <i>kut'rīō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>kut'rīō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kā tsa chàam</i>			666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>kut'rīyā</i>
260. Maingṭha	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>kut'rī(ō)</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>hwi jēn nīn</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>kut'rī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>t'kwi mā myā gālā</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>t'kwi mā pun</i>			wāpī	. . . <i>kutiya</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>kūi mā bai-bai</i>			742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>kū'kryā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>k'wē mā myā</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>kuttīyā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>k'wē mā' myā</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>kwi mā do</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>kuttī</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kwe mā myā</i>			761. Malvi	. . . <i>tōg'qyā, kut'rī-hōrō</i>
268. Danu	. . . <i>kwe mā myā</i>			770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>kuttinā</i>
269. Inṭha	. . . <i>kwi mā myā</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>kwi mā dwe</i>			Berar	. . . <i>kwatri</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēši	. . . <i>kutryā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pev nāy-gal</i>			678. B'li	. . . <i>kut'rī(-yō)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>paṭ k'āvalāng</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nāyāng</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>kukurnī-haru</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>paṭṭi-gal</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>kutiya</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>heṇṇ nāy-gal'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>kuttī</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . . .			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .			Jaunsāri	. . . <i>kukariyā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . .			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>kūkrī</i>
303. Toda	. . . . .			820. Bag'aṭī	. . . <i>kuttīā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .			823. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . <i>sakāran</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>kupī allā guṭ'i</i>			830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>kūkrī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>al ḡaḍi gahḡiḡ</i>			833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>kuttī, kuttīā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>kuttī</i>
Khond	. . . <i>gulē tāli nākuḍiska</i>			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>kuttī</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .			843. Gādī	. . . <i>kut'rī</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>sitting</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>kut'rī</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>kut'rīā</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . <i>kōlōr</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korcan . . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ñimān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>imāyān, uḡānā, teke</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>yā mā (goat)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>akher, auntz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *haldin*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmān jāntān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābāy tānauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ch'mōl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bapē k'mak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ō' mā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē à-t'ū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be (à-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Són . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En . . .	<i>lē (goat) (? pē)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) blān</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me(enkoiñā)</i>
----------------------	--------------------

## Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>bakrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gi-me</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -yān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sān -yōn -kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā -p'ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā -p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>bē pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā / nā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pe nā t'ūk</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>pē yā t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bē (a goat)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā tā i° pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le i° pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>yā, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōū -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yuñ (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yun /kāu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>āz, āj</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā āchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bokē churī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'anāwā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po swoāwā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-pa bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-dī-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-b'ā āch'agar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ūm-pa ch'on-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pa ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ū-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	<i>ch'anur bokā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murnai . . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Paḡṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār lu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sī-bin bīm-pa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/t'si /la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho -t'sā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'f' -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āchū (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'se (goat)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>plē (goat)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik lā (or niñ lā)</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'sāh (goat)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>t'sāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'āi (goat)</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

written *ra-p'o*spoken *ra-p'o*

59. Balti . . .	<i>ra-skyes</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chānre</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lālun . . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefēduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Sēnā . . .	<i>(a)-ñēh li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū t'sē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(u)-hi fo-do</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nābōn te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nāñā ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>quen poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kē pūn</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-krāk (goat)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān pā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *hai-nām wu-lā*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *hai-nām lā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *kēl chal*  
213. Siyin . . . *kiel tal*  
219. Lai . . . *mē pā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *kel pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl chāl*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel chāl*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gēl jāl*  
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-chal*  
236. Langrong . . . *kel chal*  
237. Aimol . . . *kēl chal*  
238. Chiru . . . *kē chā*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl chal*  
240. Kōm . . . *kē chē*  
246. Pürüm . . . *kēl chal-pā*  
247. Anal . . . *kēl pa-tal*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *kēl pā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *me-e sá*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā (a goat)*  
Yādwīn . . . *mai (a goat)*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei ma-swa*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *\*mi hān*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*  
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē (a goat)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kē-mēk (goat)*  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *kēl (goat)*  
281. Kadu . . . *kabū (P tone)-wā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pai-nām (goat)*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat (goat)*  
263. Maru . . . *chai-be lā*  
260. Maingā . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā (Sān)*  
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā \*lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *roa lā*  
265. Burnese, written . . . *ch'it t'ē*  
" spoken . . . *s'ei t'ē*  
266. Arakanese . . . *sei bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *sei ti*  
269. Danu . . . *sei ti*  
268. Inōa . . . *sai k*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *bā'*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *āq"*  
287. Korava . . . *hōta*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *āt*  
289. Irula . . . *ādu (goat)*  
294. Malayālam . . . *veḷḷāḍ'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *adu (goat)*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *kuri (goat)*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ yēḍ'*  
303. Toda . . . *adu (goat)*  
304. Kōta . . . *adu (goat)*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bokrā ērā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokra ērēθ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *porā oḍā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mōkē (goat)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōkrāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mat*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*  
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*  
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlē*  
353. Waziri . . . *w'z*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*  
360. Ōrmurī . . . *buz*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*  
366. Eastern . . . *p'āšōn*  
370. Waxī . . . *buch*  
371. Šiyri . . . *buchāk*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *raiz*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *nar wuz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *wuza*  
378. Yudyā . . . *frayama*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *gaš*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *groš*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *geš*  
383. Kalāša . . . *bīra*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'ā*  
387. " Western . . . *šōtā*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *nāri pai*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mūgar*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūf*  
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō (Tibetan), mingyar*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *t's'awul*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *t's'yōr*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kaṭl', kaṭlu*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ēfō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *t'sir'ū*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāf'*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*  
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*  
" Syrian . . . *kālī*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalah, ch'agalah, bukkah*  
Prakrit . . . *ch'alō, bukkah*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *buj*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ēlā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*  
428. Hindki . . . *bakrā*  
432. T'ali . . . *ch'ēlā*  
433. D'anni . . . *bakrā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *bakrā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bakrā*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *bakrā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *bakrā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bbakrā*  
450. Lāri . . . *bbakirō*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *bakrō*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *bak'rā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bak'rā*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *bōk'dō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ēluwek (a he goat)*  
502. Opiyā . . . *anḍirā ch'ēli*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *k'assī*  
516. Magahī . . . *k'asī*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'assī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *k'asī*  
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bak'rā, k'asī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pā't'ā, ch'āg*  
" spoken . . . *pā't'ā, pū'tā*  
537. South-western . . . *badā*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *bok'rā*  
546. Eastern . . . *pā't'ā, pādā*  
549. of Cachar . . . *pā't'ā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pādā*  
551. Chākinā . . . *pādā*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāgōl*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *bok'rā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bok'rā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bōk'ar*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bōk'rā*  
605. Kanaui . . . *bok'rā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *buk'rā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'rā*  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *bakrā*  
" spoken . . . *bakrā*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *bar'ā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakrā, bakrū*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'rō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'dō*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *bōk'dō*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *bak'dō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *pāl'wō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'rō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāk'rō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bukrō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *bak'rō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rā*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *bōkad*  
678. B'ili . . . *bukarīyō, t'ēlō, wādarīyō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bākaro*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōtyā*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bāk'rā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bāk'ētā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *bakrā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *bāk'rā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāk'rō*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōk'rā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bakrā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *bakrā*  
843. Gādi . . . *bakrā*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bakrā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t's'ērō*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *bakrā*



## Female goat (151).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üchkü</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>eme imàṛan</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sir*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kambin batinä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabaiy binai</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>popë ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>babe° ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°b°ä b°ä</i>

*Sakai-Sëmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sëmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bë ka-mä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>be kâ-mä</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>möü pü</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	...
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asî Group.*

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>(kâ) blän</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>(kâ) blän</i>

*Nicobarrese.*13. Nicobarrese . . . *me-enkâna**Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mâyâm</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ëngä mârâm</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sirî</i>
27. K'apiä . . .	<i>bur'î merom</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>merâm</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yân me</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>iyöng me</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu -šän -yân</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šän -yön /mô</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bü -tuä -mîä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ä -tuä -mîä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>bé mé (tô nüñ)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>pü mü</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>pe nä me</i>
52. K'antî . . .	<i>pë yä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yë /kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bë -mô</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi mü</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kä bü</i>
36. Taungthü . . .	<i>bä mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-mä° -tä° -lä° -mô</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mü tü l° mu</i>
32. Bwë . . .	<i>bä ko lä mö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tü le mä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bä go lä mö</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be mö</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mö</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mö</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>be mö</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bä ko l° mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k°le ä mu pyä</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>në chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao yon -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yët tao yun -ñay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>lä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>lä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>bokar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>läsü</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nähäni ëchä</i>
84. T'amü . . .	<i>mämä churi</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mëndak-mä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>i-mä ch'ä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ch'änärä mä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ä-mo swonärä</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>äm-mä mî-ti-bä</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>äm-mä ch'än-ga-rä</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>äm-mä (or um-mrū-ma) mî-t'u-bä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>im-mä-ö mën-dî</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ä-mä bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>äm-mä mën-dî-ba</i>
97. Rüngch'ënbüng . . .	<i>ö-mä ch'ëñ-ga-ra</i>
98. Dünqinälî . . .	<i>äm-mä ch'ägar</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>äm-mä ch'ön-ga-ra</i>
100. Näch'erëng . . .	<i>äm-mä ch'än-a-ra</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>ch'än-ga-rä-m-ma</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>u-mäm ch'wä-ra</i>
103. Chauräsyä . . .	<i>ä-bo-mö sän-a-ra</i>
104. K'äling . . .	<i>ü-mäm grol-yü</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>ü-mü (or ü-myäm) grol</i>
89. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ch'änur</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rä mä-mä</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>chä-šë</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hrä</i>
116. Nëwari . . .	<i>cho-le</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrî, or Pahl . . .	<i>mä chä-lä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-är môt</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi ami-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>šä-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflä . . .	<i>sî-bin bin-na</i>
126. Miämi, Digarü . . .	...
Mijü . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nî . . .	<i>/ts'î</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'î -mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>jimle' mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -ch'î° -mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lä mä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik mä (or nin mä)</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rä-bak</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

*Bäp'ä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bäp'ä . . .	<i>burmä fânt'î</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>mägäyā purun</i>
131. Dina-sä . . .	<i>burün ju</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>döbök bimä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>pänt'î</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>pu mä</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mî-šî-gu lefeduru</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>mü krü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a)-ñeh k'u</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>tö-nü lë</i>
165. Këzämä . . .	<i>(e)-mü krü</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>(u)-hî kru</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>näbon te-tza</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>ñäñä ö-k'ö</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizä chal'î</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mëñi dëdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>kë näñ</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>löän pi</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>kë šärr</i>
183. Ämpëo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jü koi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ka-mi päi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bî ä-pî</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwöireng . . .	...
199. Täng'ul . . .	<i>me lä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klän pui</i>



# Female goat (151).

187

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vi*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nañ tan-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēñ a-mom*  
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*  
219. Lai . . . *mē nu*  
224. Lušai . . . *kel nū*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel nū*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gēl nū*  
232. Hallām . . . *kēl a-nū-pāñ*  
236. Langrong . . . *kel pui*  
237. Aimol . . . *kēl a-pui*  
238. Chiru . . . *kē a-nū-pāñ*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl pi*  
240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pui*  
246. Pūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*  
247. Anāl . . . *kēl nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *me-e nu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *kabū (ʔ tone) pā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*  
" spoken . . . *s'ei' mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *seit mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' mā*  
269. Danu . . . *sei' mā*  
268. Intha . . . *saiik mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē' mā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ āḍ*  
287. Korava . . . *paṭ āḍa*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṭ*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ vellāḍ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *āḍ, mēk*  
298. Badaga . . .  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *poṇṇu yēḍ*  
303. Toda . . .  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *burhi ēṛā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēr ḍaḍiṭh*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tāli oḍā*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yēṭi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' mēk*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kēṭ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avestā . . . *būza- (goat)*  
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*  
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*  
353. Waziri . . . *weza*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*  
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *we'*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *buz*  
366. Eastern . . . *buz*  
370. Waziri . . . *tuṛ*  
371. Šiyini . . . *vāz*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *wezu*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *wezeh*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *wasei*  
381. Wasi-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *beir*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *pai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'r'k*  
387. " Western . . . *šōṭ'k*  
390. K'ōwār . . .  
Chitrāli . . . *istri pai*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *āl*  
396. of Drās . . . *āi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ā*  
400. Kāšpīri . . . *t'sāw<sup>u</sup> j<sup>u</sup>*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *t'sēl*  
403. Pōguli . . . *t'sēl*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bakri*  
405. Rambani . . . *t'sēl*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'ēl*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ail*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sail*  
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*  
" Syrian . . .

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalī, ch'āgalī, bukkā*  
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālī, bukkāḍi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālī*  
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . *bakri*  
426. Maltāni . . . *bakri*  
428. Hindki . . . *bbakri*  
432. T'alī . . . *bakri*  
433. D'anni . . . *bakri*  
435. Tināuli . . . *bakri*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakri*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bakri*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *bakri*  
441. Punchī . . . *bakri*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbakir'*  
450. Lāṛi . . . *bbakiri*  
452. Kachchī . . . *bakri*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mēṇḍi*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bak'ri*  
494. Kōṇkaṇi . . . *bok'ḍi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ēlu-denek (a she goat)*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bak'ri*  
616. Magahī . . . *bak'ri*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'ri*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'i, ch'āgi*  
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'i, pāṭ'i*  
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'ri*  
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍi*  
551. Chakmā . . . *šāgi*  
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ch'ag'ḍi*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ch'ēr*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bok'ri*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'ri*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bok'ri*  
605. Kanaūjī . . . *bukariyā*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'ri*  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *bakri*  
" spoken . . . *bakri*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *bav'i*  
648. Dōgri . . . *bokri*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakri*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bak'ri*  
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'ri*  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *bok'ḍi*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bak'ḍi*  
676. G'isādī . . . *šēli*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'ri*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'ri*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakri*  
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ri*  
770. Nimādī . . . *bak'ri*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'ēli*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *bak'ri*  
678. B'ili . . . *bākarī, sāḷi, ṭūhī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bakri*  
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *bak'ri*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bakri*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bak'ṭe*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bakri*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bakri*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bakri*  
833. Kulūi . . . *bok'ri*  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *bakri*  
842. Chamēli . . . *bakri*  
843. Gādī . . . *bakri*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bakri*  
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *t's'aillī*  
849. Paḍari . . . *bakri*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imàrāt, uḡānās, tekes</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherrak, auntzak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>hoyas</i>
---------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābaui</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bābē° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°b° glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palauing . . .	<i>bē gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>be ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) blān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me</i>
----------------------	-----------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mārdm-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>merom-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gi-me</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ān -yōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>bē (lai)</i>
49. Šār . . .	<i>pā (-tān lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon -yā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bū θi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>bā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā lā° t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tū le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bū go lā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l'cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū(Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyeñ yuñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa / k'oa / yon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai / 'sam / yuñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'ākra-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>bokra</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ās-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>churī pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>swoñāwā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...

Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'anur bokā-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cheli k'ala</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-īe patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hva haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā tā</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-diñ</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>sā-bin edē</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ts'i /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ē°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buḡu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-ñek-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dā</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hi-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēk'-l'	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	
Kachin	. . . bai-nām ni	328. Brāhūi	. . . hēf'k	Old Persian	. . .
Maran	. . .	Arabic	. . . ma'z	Avesta	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . . bai-nām bok			Pahlavi	. . .
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		331. Persian	. . . buzān, buzā
Old Meit'ei	. . . mēn-nañ ma-yōm	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar	. . . chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)
206. Meit'ei	. . . h'i-mēñ ma-yām	353. Waziri	. . . wēz' (m.), wēzē (f.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . b-zē
207. T'ado	. . . kēl tam-pi	360. Ormuri	. . . b-zī, w-zī	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . pāchin
213. Siyin	. . . kiel tē	366. Eastern	. . . buzā	370. Waxi	. . . tuγi't
219. Lai	. . . m'ā knā (or run)	371. Šiyini	. . . vāzen, vāz gala	372. Sarikoli	. . . vāz γēl
224. Lušēi	. . . kel tē	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . wuzai	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . wuzake
227. Banjōgi	. . . kēl tam	378. Yūd'ya	. . . ch'irwai	379. Bašgali	. . . šere
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kel jā-en	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		380. Wai-alā	. . . echchu wasei
229. Hrángk'ol	. . . gēl hai	381. Wasī-veri	or	383. Kalāsā	. . . pai
232. Hallām	. . . kēl nāi	Veron	. . . šē	384. Gawar-bati	. . . plan-nam
236. Langrong	. . . kel hēi	383. Kalāsā	. . . pai	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . bō pāj'rā
237. Aimol	. . . kēl tam	384. Gawar-bati	. . . plan-nam	387. " Western	. . . šōfēlā (m.), šōfikēlā (f.)
238. Chiru	. . . kē ā-rop	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . bō pāj'rā	390. K'owār	or
239. Kolhreg	. . . kēl an-tam	387. " Western	. . . šōfēlā (m.), šōfikēlā (f.)	Chitrālī	. . . pai-ān
240. Kōm	. . . kē ka-tam	390. K'owār	or	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . mūgarī, laḥḥā
246. Pūrūm	. . . kēl a-tam	Chitrālī	. . . pai-ān	394. Chilāsī	. . . luch
247. Anāl	. . . kēl hnim-kā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . mūgarī, laḥḥā	396. of Drās	. . . āi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . kēl ka-nēm-kat	394. Chilāsī	. . . luch	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . zālē
255. Taungḥa	. . . me-e t'-kwā	396. of Drās	. . . āi	400. Kāšmiri	. . . t's'āw'p'i
252. Chinbōk	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . zālē	401. Kaštawāri	. . . t's'ēpi
Yādwin	. . .	400. Kāšmiri	. . . t's'āw'p'i	403. Pōguli	. . . kaṭl', kaṭla
254. Chinbōn	. . . myei har	401. Kaštawāri	. . . t's'ēpi	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . ch'ērā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . mi hū	403. Pōguli	. . . kaṭl', kaṭla	405. Rāmbani	. . . t'sir'p'ū
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-mi hyā	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . ch'ērā	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . ch'ēl
257. K'ami	. . . m'-ē chī	405. Rāmbani	. . . t'sir'p'ū	409. Tōrwāli	. . . ch'ail
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . ch'ēl	411. Maiyā	. . . bakara
279. Andro	. . .	409. Tōrwāli	. . . ch'ail	Gypsy, European	. . . buzne
279. Sengmai	. . .	411. Maiyā	. . . bakara	" Syrian	. . . kālīe
280. Chairel	. . .	Gypsy, European	. . . buzne	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	
281. Kadu	. . . kabā (p tone) dā*	" Syrian	. . . kālīe	Sanskrit	. . . ch'agalāḥ, ch'āgalāḥ, bukkāḥ
<b>Burma Group.</b>		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		Prakrit	. . . ch'ālā, bukkāḍa
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . .	340. K'etrāni	. . .	430. K'etrāni	. . .
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . bokrē	426. Multānī	. . . ch'ēlē
263. Maru	. . . chai-be chām	426. Multānī	. . . ch'ēlē	428. Hindkī	. . . ch'ālā-māl
260. Maingḥa	or	432. T'ali	. . . ch'ēlē	433. D'anni	. . . bakrē
Ngachang	. . .	433. D'anni	. . . bakrē	435. Tināuli	. . . bakrē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pē-yā myā gālū	435. Tināuli	. . . bakrē	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ēlē, bakrē
Me-gyā	. . . pē-yā pun	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ēlē, bakrē	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . bakrē
264. Mrū	. . . roa bai-bai	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . bakrē	440. Chib'ālī	. . . bakrē
265. Burmese, written	. . . ch'it myā	440. Chib'ālī	. . . bakrē	441. Panchī	. . . bakrē
" spoken	. . . s'ei' myā	441. Panchī	. . . bakrē	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . bbakar'
266. Arakanese	. . . seit do "mrā	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . bbakar'	450. Lāpi	. . . bbakirā
267. Taungyo	. . . sei' myā	450. Lāpi	. . . bbakirā	452. Kachchī	. . . bakrā
269. Danu	. . . sei' myā	452. Kachchī	. . . bakrā	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . bak'rē
268. Inḥa	. . . saik myā	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . bak'rē	478. Nāgpuri	. . . bak'rē
270. Tavoyan	. . . bē' myā (or dwe)	478. Nāgpuri	. . . bak'rē	494. Kōnkapi	. . . bōk'ḍe
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		494. Kōnkapi	. . . bōk'ḍe		
285. Tamil	. . . āḍ'-gaḷ			499. Singhalese	. . . eḷuwō
287. Korava	. . . āḍ'-āng			502. Oriyā	. . . ch'ēli-sabu
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . āḍ'-gā			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . k'assī sab', bak'rī sab'
289. Irula	. . . āḍu			516. Magahi	. . . k'asian, bakarian
294. Malayālam	. . . āḍ'-gaḷ			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ch'ēran
297. Kanarese	. . . āḍ'-gaḷ, mēk'-gaḷ			520. " South-ern	. . . ch'ēr sab
298. Badaga	. . . āḍu			526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'ag'rī-man
301. Kodagu	. . .			530. Bengali, written	. . . pāṭ'ā (or ch'āg) sakal
302. Tuḷu	. . .			" spoken	. . . pāṭ'ā (or pāṭā) šōkōl
303. Toda	. . . āḍu			537. South-western	. . . bādā gā
304. Kōta	. . . āḍu			541. Siripurī	. . . bak'rī lā
305. Kuruḥ or Orāḍ	. . . ērā guṭ'ē			546. Eastern	. . . sāgal šakal
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēr gahṇḍiḥ			548. of Cachar	. . . pāṭ'ā āin
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . guḷē oḍāngā			550. of Chittagong	. . . ch'āal-gun
310. Kōlāmi	. . .			551. Chakmā	. . . šāgalun
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . yēṭing			553. Assamese	. . . sāgōl bilāk
				558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . bok'ran
				560. Bag'ēli	. . . bok'rā
				573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . bok'rā-man
				582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . bak'rē
				583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . bak'rē
				587. Dak'ini	. . . bōk'rē
				589. Bāngarū	. . . bak'ryā
				593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . bōk'rā
				605. Kanauji	. . . bukarēwā
				611. Bundēli	. . . ch'iriyā, bukariyā
				616. Banāp'ari	. . . buk'rā
				633. Pañjābi, written	. . . bakrē
				" spoken	. . . bakre
				639. Pōwād'i	. . . bar'ē
				648. Dōgri	. . . bakrīā
				650. Kāngrā	. . . bakrū
				653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . bak'rāō
				661. Charōtari	. . . bak'rā
				666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . bōk'ḍā
				673. K'ār'wā	. . . bak'ḍā
				676. G'isādī	. . . šēḷi
				713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . bak'rā
				742. Jaipurī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rē
				755. Mēwātī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rē
				777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . lakrā
				761. Mālvi	. . . bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnō
				770. Nimādī	. . . bak'rīnā
				771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . bak'rē
				708. K'andēši	. . . bōk'ḍā
				678. B'ili	. . . bukarīyā, ṭēḷā, wādarīyā
				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . bōk'ā, bak'rā-haru
				785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . bākārā
				805. Gaṭ'wālī	. . . bak'rā
				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . bakrū
				816. Sirmauri	. . . bākēḷē
				820. Bag'āṭi	. . . bakrē
				822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . bakrē
				830. Šōḍōchi	. . . bāk'rē
				833. Kuḷui	. . . bōkrē
				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . bakrē
				843. Chamālī	. . . bakrē
				843. Gādi	. . . bakrē
				845. Paṅgwalī	. . . bakrē
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . t's'ēṭē
				849. Pādārī	. . . bakrē

## Male deer (153).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	<i>o jika</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .		123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-ŷūn ŷū-bā</i> (hog-deer)
Ainu . . .	<i>apka, pinne yuk</i>	" Bassein . . .		124. Miri . . .	<i>ŷū-ŷūk ŷūk-bā</i> (sambhur)
Korean . . .	<i>su sōsōm</i> (or <i>nora</i> )	" Maulmein . . .	<i>ŷūmā pā</i>	125. Daffā . . .	<i>ŷu-dum dum-ba</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū, etc.</i>	36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>chi ti</i>	126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-tū yū -p'ā</i>	Mija . . .	
Mongolian . . .	<i>buŷu, dair buŷu</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā pā</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>je pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
Basque . . .	<i>orein</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā<sup>2</sup> pe</i>	273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	<i>-m' ŷa ŷpa</i>
<b>UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki pā</i>	A-hi . . .	...
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>giri haldin</i>	Brā <sup>c</sup> . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji pā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihū p'ā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>rusū jāntān</i>	Yintālā . . .	<i>kā kai, chu</i> (a deer)	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ē</i> (sambhur)
Cham . . .	<i>rūsū tānaw</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		275. Lisu . . .	<i>t's'ye -pā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lāsāt</i> (a deer)	Māpauk . . .	<i>kyi kào, chāo</i> (a deer)	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(deer) <i>chē</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku pā</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia</i> (a deer)
Mōn-K'mēr . . .		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku pā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō p'ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>kdān</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	<i>sē</i> (sambhur)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>grāi</i> (or <i>drāi</i> ) <i>kma</i>	Manō . . .	<i>kō tā ki</i> (a deer)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāre lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai mā<sup>2</sup></i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>gu, ker, su, ser</i> (a deer)	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
Sakai . . .	<i>āngut</i> (a deer)	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz pā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(a deer) <i>tāmsiu, kāsāk, sōk, bohōl, pas</i>	" Dermuba . . .	<i>ŷmā ā pā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'au-chū . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>chū<sup>c</sup></i> (or <i>p'ōr</i> ) <i>ā-t'ū<sup>2</sup></i>	43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i> (a deer)	Tākpā . . .	...
Katung . . .	<i>chū</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>yā<sup>c</sup></i> (sambhur), <i>bwā</i> (barking deer)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szī mā-lu</i> (sambhur)	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ŷwa-p'o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tūn mein</i>	Man . . .	(a deer) <i>tyūn, dyē</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>jāk</i> (sambhur), <i>bul</i> (barking deer)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>kum-dai</i> (a deer)	59. Balti . . .	<i>ŷā-p'ū-rañ</i>
En . . .	<i>s'āk</i> (sambhur), <i>po</i> (barking deer)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ā<sup>c</sup> tao<sup>c</sup> kum<sup>c</sup> yāy</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>rō-pō t'sē-p'ō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āk</i> (sambhur), <i>puss</i> (barking deer)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt<sup>c</sup> tao<sup>c</sup> yāy</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ŷa-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>poē</i> (sambhur), <i>s'āt</i> (barking deer)	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pice</i> (sambhur), <i>kā-sāt</i> (barking deer)	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pice</i> (sambhur), <i>k'sāt</i> (barking deer)	72. Manchāti or Patni chin . . .		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ŷa-p'o</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mai, kā-lim, yit</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...	68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tyāk</i> (sambhur), <i>puss</i> (barking deer)	76. Kanāši . . .	...	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ŷa-p'o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō pō, kyō sar</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		78. Rangkas . . .	...	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi fant'ā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>būt'ōn</i> (sambhur), (u) <i>skei</i> (barking deer)	83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yain-hā</i> (a deer)	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>malā mas</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>būt'ōn</i> (sambhur)	84. T'āmī . . .	<i>dārhe ārkī</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō jela</i> (sambhur)
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-bā</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māl-chōk bīpā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	...	86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kissā dārhe</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārā māchch'ōk</i>
<b>Mundā Group.</b>		87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'issi dāre</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui chlā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>āndīā jēl</i>	90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po ktsi</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu meši</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sanđi jilū</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>darkār chitali</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-chū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>selhop</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(a-) <i>k'u t'sū</i> (sambhur)
28. Jnāng . . .	<i>siṅgāl harina</i> (Aryan)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhentē t'sē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>pargdāp</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>tū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tēram ālu</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>k'ro fo-do</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>messā te-boñ</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū ō-pōñ</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ lu<sup>c</sup></i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu<sup>c</sup> -kuñ</i>	101. Kulung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ulung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok poñ</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwān -tuā</i> <i>ŷ'ū</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	<i>ŷok chi-poñ</i>
" spoken . . .	...	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'i pañ</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nām pañ, kē-hē pañ</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwān pū</i> (tō nūñ)	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>dārhyā mirga</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ŷi pañ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kwān pū</i> (tō nūñ)	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho kēch'o</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nām</i> (deer)
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān pā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo dārhyā</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē</i> (deer)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū nē t'ūk</i>	112. Murmī . . .	<i>tāni kwā-bā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi ka-chi</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nū t'ūk</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiš-ŷe ā-po</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāit'ā pā-bā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -nai dūk</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dārhyā mirga</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ē-jāk ā-lō</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā cha-lā</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Paqī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>gū cha-lā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka bu</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-vā</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u um-bā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi ā-pā</i>



# Male deer (153).

191

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni wu-lā*  
Maran . . . ...  
205. Singp'o . . . ...
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi lā-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *šā-g'i chāl*  
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*  
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pā*  
224. Lušei . . . *sā-zuk pā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki chāl*  
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki chāl*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk jāl (sambhur)*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-chāl*  
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk chāl*  
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi chāl*  
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi chā*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi chāl*  
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi chē*  
246. Pūrum . . . *sa-nāi chāl-pā*  
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša pa-tal*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi pā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *thamān sū'*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kyi-ran (a deer)*  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke yaun*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hàn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nsa (barking deer)*  
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī (a deer) (?)*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairol . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *thamān (2 tone)-wā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chī-chī (deer)*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *tse lā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue lā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi t'i (barking deer)*  
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*  
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān bo*  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī ti*  
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*  
268. Intha . . . *sāt ti*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt ti*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āṇ mēn*  
287. Korava . . . *yallī chigari*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *gaṇḍāl*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *āṇ mēn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *gaṇḍ chigari*  
298. Badaga . . . ...  
301. Kodagu . . . ...  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ ure*  
303. Toda . . . ...  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *māk*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā chāñjuṭ*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *porā sitāli*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *tētriyāk (spotted deer)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harnā (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jīnk\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nar āsk (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaby(un) (gazelle)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*  
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*  
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-nar*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hūsai, āsē*  
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*  
360. Ormuḡi . . . *lak'-š'wai*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nar āsk*  
366. Eastern . . . *sarwān*  
370. Waziri . . . *γōš āhū*  
371. Siyini . . . *naḡchēr buch*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *ner bōyōi*  
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar ramūz (musk deer)*  
378. Yūdyā . . . ...

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *ni vakys*  
380. Wai-alā . . . ...  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *muš wakus*  
383. Kalāša . . . *birēpa rūuz*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaḡawā*  
387. " Western . . . *āwū*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *rouz (musk deer)*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *birō hāren*  
394. Chilasī . . . ...  
396. of Drās . . . *birō ch'urē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ...  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *haryun, rūš"*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *harnō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*  
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*  
Gypsy, European . . . *servō*  
" Syrian . . . ...

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *haryiḡaḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *haryiṇō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harn*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*  
426. Multāni . . . *harn*  
428. Hindki . . . *harn*  
432. T'ālī . . . *harn*  
433. D'anni . . . *harn*  
435. Tināuli . . . *harn*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*  
447. Pōt'wāri . . . *harn*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *harn*  
441. Pūnch'i . . . *harn*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *harn*  
450. Lāri . . . *harn*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *harn*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *harn*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *harn*  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *dārlē chitāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwek (a male deer)*  
502. Oriyā . . . *anḡirā hariṇa*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harin*  
516. Magahi . . . *harin, har'nā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'nā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *harin*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin*  
" spoken . . . *maddā horin*  
537. South-western . . . *harin*  
541. Siripurī . . . *harin*  
546. Eastern . . . *harin, arin*  
548. of Cachar . . . *šingāl*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin*  
551. Chākma . . . *sināl harin*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā pāhu*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *hannā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *mir'gā*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *harinā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'nā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinnu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *hiranu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *hinā*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mir'gā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *harn*  
" spoken . . . *harn, arn*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *harn*  
648. Dōgri . . . *harn*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*  
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *harn*  
661. Charōtari . . . *harn*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *harn*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kaliyār*  
676. G'isādi . . . *harn*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *harn*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *harn*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *harn*  
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *harn*  
761. Mālvi . . . *harn*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *harn*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kaḡaviṭ*  
708. K'andēši . . . *harn, chikās*  
678. B'ili . . . *hannō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurū . . . *dārē mirga*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *harn*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrnā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arīn*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *harn*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *aran*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōrn*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harn*  
842. Chamālī . . . *harn*  
843. Gādi . . . *harn*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *harn*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harin*  
849. Paḍari . . . ...



## Female deer (154).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me jika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>māyāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusà batinà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ràsà binai</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>kdàn nī</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) hō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krai bō</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) kə-mā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>chā kə-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōū tūi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'ōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'ōn</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	...
----------------	-------	-----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā jētū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai chītālī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>bu'i selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ōlu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu° mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kwān mō (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū nē me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nū mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -nai 'kai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>θ° mā mü</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-tū yū mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t° mā mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā° mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki mo</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>θ° mā à mu pyā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao kum yāy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt tao yāy nāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>mināp° chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	...
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pō-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'isi</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'alung	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'ō</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāni mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kīš-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pabī	. . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u amī-ni</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūm-šūn šū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>šī-šūk šūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>šū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m° ka ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chikā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/t's'ye -mā</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'ō mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>šwa-mo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>šā-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šā-mō-rañ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō t'sē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>šā-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>šā-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-šā-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>šā-mo</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-ju</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-ši-gu meši</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmī	. . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i ku-nu</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kē-hē nan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'ānāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

2 J

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sāsūm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyik</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>oreinak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *girī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (tā°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krai glān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh tūn</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>(ki) būt'ōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(i) būt'ōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .

*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>chital-kū</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>selhop-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>pargāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu<sup>k</sup></i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlai -kwān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi -kwān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kwān (-tān /lāi).</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au tū nī</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>= tā yū -tā p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku t'hū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku lū hū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>θ'mā t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa' k'oa kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai' šam yāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>yain-hā-gūlai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>k'isi dau</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tāni kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kiš-še patchi</i>
114. Māgāri	. . .	<i>mirga haru (Āryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka-soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nt	. . .	<i>-m' hā /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/t'sye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'ō kāpuī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sārē ri</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>šwa-t's'o</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>š'a-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šā, šā-ba, ri-dāys</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šā, ri-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>šā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>šā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-šā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>šā-u</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>māchch'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>meši-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumī	. . .	<i>rīmīši</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rē-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'anāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *tsau-ni ni*  
Maran . . . ...
205. Singp'o . . . ...
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *yio-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nai ma-yam*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai huā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*
228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-ki nei po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sā-jūk hai (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nai tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nai a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhremg . . . *sa-nai an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nai ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nai a-tam*
247. Anal . . . *chak-sa hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nai ka-nēm-kañ*
255. Taungōa . . . *ŋamāñ t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . . ...
- Yādwin . . . ...
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*
- Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'māñ hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (?)*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...
279. Sengmai . . . ...
280. Chairel . . . ...
281. Kadu . . . *ŋamāñ (?) tone) dā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...
263. Maru . . . *tsē chām*
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...
- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'puñ*
- Me-gyā . . . *en-chi puñ*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
- „ spoken . . . *dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ŋamāñ do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mē myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mē myā*
268. Inōa . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sā' dwe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māg*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āng*
291. Kaikūdi . . . *marrī*
289. Irula . . . ...
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gaļ*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-ḡ-gaļ*
298. Baḡaga . . . ...
301. Koḡaga . . . ...
302. Tuḡu . . . ...
303. Toda . . . ...
304. Kōta . . . ...
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *māk guḡi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chañjuḡ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *havan'*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'-l'*
328. Brahūi . . . *ḡam*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡibā'*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...
- Avesta . . . ...
- Pahlavi . . . ...
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsī*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wē (m.), -š'wyē (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsu*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *lak'-š'wāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āskā*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Wazī . . . *āhuišt*
371. Siyini . . . *naḡchir gala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi ḡēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zucāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdya . . . ...

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *rakysō*
380. Wai-alā . . . ...
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāšā . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *bō kaḡawā*
387. „ Western . . . *āwūtā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ān)*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *hāyenū*
394. Chilāsi . . . ...
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ...
400. Kaḡmīri . . . *harin', rūsi'*
401. Kaḡtawāḡi . . . *harin*
403. Pōguli . . . *harin*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *harinā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harin*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
- Gypsy, European . . . *serōš*
- „ Syrian . . . ...

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *harināḡ*
- Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...
417. Labudā, of Shahpur . . . *harin*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'alī . . . *harin*
433. D'anni . . . *harāḡ*
435. Tināuli . . . *harin*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harin*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *harin*
440. Chib'alī . . . *harin*
441. Panchī . . . *harin*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *haran'*
450. Lāḡi . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēḡā*
456. Marāḡī, Dēsi . . . *harin*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *har-nā*
494. Kōḡkaḡi . . . *chil'ḡā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *munō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *harin sab'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. „ South-ern . . . *harin sab'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
- „ spoken . . . *hōvū ḡōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin ḡakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'eli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *harin*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *haran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāḡarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *hinu*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'nan*
611. Bundeli . . . *hinuā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . ...
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
- „ spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwādī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgri . . . *harin*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *harin*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nā*
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *haran*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *haran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *haran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *harin*
777. Gujwī of Hazara . . . *harin*
761. Mālvi . . . *haranyā, haran-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *halanī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *haran*
678. B'ili . . . *hannā*
782. Eastern Pāḡarī or K'as-kurā . . . *mirga*
785. Central Pāḡarī, Kumauni . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wali . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pāḡarī, Jaunsarī . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'ati . . . *haran*
822. Kīḡt'ali . . . *aran*
830. Šōḡochi . . . *ral*
833. Kulai . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Maḡḡḡali . . . *harin*
842. Chamāli . . . *haran*
843. Gadi . . . *harin*
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harin*
849. Paḡari . . . ...



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sàràm</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aüz) kiziz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sàin ñiyülmä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpä . . .	(good) <i>chin bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>daltas hir</i>
---------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orah bai*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urän mölän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ämon (good)</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>
K'mër . . .	<i>mnüs läü</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru<sup>c</sup>) prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih käh</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>mäi bär.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ē-mē là<sup>o</sup></i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī chāt, bi nāt, bi lē</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mīm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>y in (good)</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brin bā-b'ā</i>
12. War . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūum</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyüh, paiyüh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>bogē hār</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>būgin hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>acal kōrō</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dia loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā māpdrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rēmat, lē lōk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>shau -zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -lī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kōn /lī</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ü lūn)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nūoi /lōt</i>
Annamese . . .	

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'yi -a =yā, =p'yā =yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bwāye</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā yē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā 'ü</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rāz</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau<sup>p</sup></i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. *Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), kwā (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lō) ā yi</i>
" Dernuha . . .	<i>pā do ā yi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lən /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or roñ) neñ i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>rut'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rut' mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chandits ma'yan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yin mī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>el-kū wī-pāl</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>āprī mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manē nō-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mi</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>nā-li nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'ā (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-ico ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	

Chāmiling . . .	<i>ño (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (j'ri) saba</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimso</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'z manū</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>b'in-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryām (kāl)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nā u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-lvōñ aina-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñi āl-na</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Mijū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>✓s'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>✓s'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>✓s'a /tsgyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō tsgkhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=t's'd =j'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āmā lāt'sā, lāt'sā ji āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la p'ē, š'la nūnlā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā<sup>o</sup> (good)</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>noī (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mi bzah-po</i>
spoken . . .	<i>mi sañ-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-šim</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libiñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūbāñ hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mōšī</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwō</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mi ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsuñ tāzuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nīt'sārā ā-t'sā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>midzūrā ā-t'sū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mi mai</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mi ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>āhal vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nā t-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen āv-leñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>twē-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wē t'a-nāi-bā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *chin-pā k'jā ai*  
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'o ga-jā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jan-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*  
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hiā p'ā*  
219. Lai . . . *mi "lā, "lā mi*  
224. Luṣei . . . *mī t'ā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sá*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mi chā*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *mī-rim ā-jā*  
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā*  
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'ā*  
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā-pā*  
239. Kolhrēng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā a-hrā*  
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēu-pā*  
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *"žen kàn, kàn "žen*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *nīk (good)*  
Yādwīn . . . *ā-be-ān (good)*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chawñ*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaui bōi*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laui b'oi*  
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mi koi (?)*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*  
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*  
280. Chairel . . . *mei-nī (good)*  
281. Kadu . . . *mī beñ ta-mī-s'ā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (good) *chā-i, kā*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*  
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *"chāñ je su cho, cho "chāñ  
je su*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*  
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*  
264. Mrū . . . *mrū yūñ-mi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk, yī kōñ*  
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā yauñ*  
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ, lū gauñ*  
267. Taungyo . . . *kō dū lu, lu kō*  
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ*  
268. Inṭa . . . *lu koñ*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goñ*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavan*  
287. Korava . . . *ch'a'ā manusu*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nalla urāpāi*  
289. Irula . . . *nālla (good)*  
294. Malayālam . . . *nall' manussyan*  
297. Kanarese . . . *oḷḷe manussyan*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *volle āl*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nallāḍ (good)*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeḍḍe naramāni*  
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*  
304. Kōta . . . *volle (good)*  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bēe ālas*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru māle*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *nāgi lōku*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *dādām (good) (?)*  
314. Gōpḍi . . . *chōkkō mansāl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivāḍ*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānō banday*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rajul sālīḥ*  
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiba- (good)*  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *nēw, nēwak (good)*  
331. Persian . . . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡa sarai*  
353. Waziri . . . *ḡa sarai*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡa sarai*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *sir sarai*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ḡarrē mardum*  
366. Eastern . . . *jauwānē mard*  
370. Waḡi . . . *bāf dāi*  
371. Širni . . . *bāšānd chārik*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj ḡalg*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ḡaše mēra*  
378. Yūdya . . . *ḡaše mer*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *lē mōch*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta manas*  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . *ischum mūš*  
383. Kalāša . . . *pruḡḡ nōch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafila laurī*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *bai ād'mī*  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrālī . . . *jam mōḡ*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *miḡto manū jo*  
394. Chilasī . . . *miḡto manōḡo*  
396. of Drās . . . *siō manuḡo*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mūš nōrō*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jān mahanyuo*  
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *zabar mākuu*  
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmul mohan*  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *juān(matō) mahṇō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *cha igō māḡṇō*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mḡḡ*  
409. Torwālī . . . *ḡcāra māḡ*  
411. Maiyā . . . *miḡ'a māḡ*  
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō mānuḡ*  
" Syrian . . . *ḡihā mānas*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrō manussyaḡ*  
Prakrit . . . *b'addō manussō, b'allu manuu*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chāḡā (good)*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāḡā ādmī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāḡā bandā*  
428. Hindki . . . *chāḡā ādmī*  
432. T'ālī . . . *chāḡā dāḡrī*  
433. D'anni . . . *chāḡā jāḡ*  
435. Tināuli . . . *chāḡā jāḡ*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāḡā jāḡ*  
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *chāḡā ādmī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāḡā ādmī*  
441. Pūnch'i . . . *chāḡā jānā*  
446. Sind'i, Viḥōli . . . *cañō māḡ'ū*  
450. Lārī . . . *cañō m. ḡū*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'āsō māḡ'ū*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *ḡāḡ'ḡā manuss*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ḡsāḡ'ḡā mānus*  
494. Kōñkapi . . . *bōrō munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoḡḡa minihēk*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *b'āia lōka*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakti*  
516. Magahi . . . *nēk ad'mī*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēs ād'mī*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'āia lōk*  
" spoken . . . *b'āio lōk*  
537. South-western . . . *b'āia mānnis*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *b'ālā ādmī*  
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā (or bālā) mānuḡ*  
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā mānuḡ*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā mānuḡ*  
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānuḡ*  
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuḡ*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nīk manāi*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *nīk'ḡā manāi*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ād'mī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ādmī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ā yād'mī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *achek'ā ādmī*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'āl mānas*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ātau maddu*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkō mayadu*  
611. Bundeli . . . *b'ālō manas*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achek'ā ād'mī*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'ālā mānas*  
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāḡḡy-i) jāḡ*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'ālā manukk'*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arā ādmī*  
650. Kāḡrā . . . *k'arā mānas*  
653. Gujārati, Standard . . . *sārō mānas*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hārō māḡah*  
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwāḍi . . . *s'ārō māḡah*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ruḡḡō ād'mī*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *chāḡḡ'ḡō mātūns*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *chōk'ō minak'*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *ach'ḡō ād'mī*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *chāḡḡō ādmī*  
761. Malvi . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*  
770. Nimāḍi . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālō mānas*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *chāḡ'ḡā mānuḡ*  
678. B'ili . . . *k'arō ād'mī*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . . *jāti mānis*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'ālo ādimi*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *b'āl' ādmī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ālō ādmī*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *nīk'ā māch'*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāḡḡā jāḡ*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *b'ālā māch'*  
830. Šodōchi . . . *kāḡ'ḡō māḡōch'*  
833. Kului . . . *k'arā māḡḡ*  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *b'ālā ādmī*  
842. Chānēāli . . . *b'ālā ādmī*  
843. Gādi . . . *k'arā māḡḡ*  
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . *b'ālā māḡḡ*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arō mēḡḡ*  
849. Paḡari . . . *k'ar'ī mōḡah*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sårám-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) kışi-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sain xiyülmä tome</i>
Mongolian . .	<i>sain eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *daltaşkō hirī*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta</i> )
„ spoken .	<i>manik kāk glān</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ī-mē lā° gē</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>bī chāi, (nā°, or lā°) ge (or blam)</i>

Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	( <i>ki</i> ) <i>brīw bā-b'a</i>
12. Wār . . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>juprēto rūum</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	(as singular)
--------------------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>boge hār-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgūn hār-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>aval kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>bes lebu-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>diā lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā māpār-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōkō rēmāl, lō lōk-ḡukḡyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hau -zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -gon -tī</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn /lī (-lān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au kūn dī</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>kōn nī k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūk, āññi /tōt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-pa /sa -a-γē =θi (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p' s̄ā -γi θi</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>=pγā -a-γā (or =γā) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>buā γe t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā 'γe t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'γā 'ā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γā ryā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rāū t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prū rau lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>blā (lō) à γi cho</i>
„ Derinuha . . .	<i>pū do à γi l'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>γ' γōn (or rōn) nēn</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /iam miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni .	<i>ruṭ' mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>chanditso māṣāna</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mīn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān mī-chan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ailkā wā-vūt-gūlai</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nō-bā manō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-hā γāp-mī-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-li nōp-chi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nōba mūryō dau</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Kōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>nā-pu mīn-mul</i>

106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>no°-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi sabā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi j'γā-bā kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimō mur patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>niko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>b'ē manū p'ē</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>bhin-gu manch'i kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm sōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina mī-lvon ki-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñē āl-na mūllū-he</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>✓s'o /cha /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>✓s'u /cha (hi°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>✓sa /tsoyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō tādāhā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=t's'ā =jī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lāt's'ā āmyā, lāt's'ā jī āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši kamē dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la p'ē rā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, .	...
„ written .	<i>mi bzan-po-t's'o</i>
„ spoken .	<i>mi san-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyal-a-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi ya-bu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-zim-tsu</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>g'hām mīnsūi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ūbān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāmā māndē-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kākīm-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>chu mōi-rāju</i>

## Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mi ke-vē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi-krohē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsūn tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nūtārā ā-tā-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdzūvā ā-tū dui'</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk maibu-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mi mai-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī-īyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā ī-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoibā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ārleñ-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā ni*  
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni*  
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō ga-jā bok*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā ma-yām*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*  
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi*  
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'ā tē*  
219. Lai . . . *mi-tā hnā, \*tā mi hnā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *mī t'ā tē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā tēm*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *mi chā nō (f)*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-sā*  
232. Hallān . . . *pā-sāl āssā nāi*  
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'ā hēi*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-sāi pā-hā nāi*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā rūk*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam*  
246. Pārūm . . . *a-pā ar-hā a-tam*  
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā hin*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā rēt*  
255. Taungtha . . . *'ēn kàn (or kàn \*sen) t'-kwā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chuwā har*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaun bāi-hā*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyī*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *mi beñ ta-mī-s'ā dā\**

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu 'ye, byu kai 'ye*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *\*chān je su cho nīn*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn 'pun*  
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*  
264. Mru . . . *yūn-mī mru bai-bai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*  
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauñ 'do*  
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ do*  
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myi*  
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myā*  
269. Intha . . . *lu kōn do*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goñ do (or dwe)*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' maṇidar-gaḷ*  
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manasara*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nallay i urāyā*  
299. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manuyyar*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manuyyar*  
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramānyer*  
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bōs ālar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru maler*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō mansālōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānānga banday-āk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl salihūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *'s' sarī*  
353. Waziri . . . *'s' sarī*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *'s' sarī*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sir' sarāi*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šarrē mardum*  
366. Eastern . . . *jaucānē mardā*  
370. Waḡi . . . *bāf dāišt*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *bāšānd chārīken*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj 'xalg xāl*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mātāken*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yaše mēvake*  
378. Yūdya . . . *yaše ādam*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bāgali . . . *lē manjē*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta manāš-kele*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*  
383. Kalēšā . . . *prušt mōch*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla manuš*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ād'mi*  
387. " Western . . . *bai ād'mān*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *jam mōš*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mištīn manū jā*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *mištī manōžē*  
396. of Drās . . . *siō zakōrē*  
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *nōrō mūšpō*  
400. Kāšmīri . . . *jān mahaniv*  
401. Kāštawārī . . . *zahar māhni*  
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmat mahna*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmatā māhpua*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngā māhā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *γwara māš*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mi't'a miš*  
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mīnūšā*  
" Syrian . . . *γihe mānase*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā manuyyāḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *b'addā maṇussā, b'alla maṇua*  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē ādmī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngē bandē*  
428. Hindki . . . *chāgē ādmī*  
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngē dāhri*  
433. D'anni . . . *chāgē jāpē*  
435. Tinānli . . . *chāngē jāpē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jāpē*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāngē ādmī*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngē ādmī*  
441. Panch'i . . . *chāngē jānē*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chayā māpū*  
450. Lāpī . . . *chānā māpū*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'āsā māpū*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tsāng'lē manuyyē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāng'lē mānus*  
494. Kōnkapī . . . *bōre munis*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoṇḍa minissu*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nēk byakti lōk'ni*  
516. Magahi . . . *āch'ā lōg*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*  
520. " South-ern . . . *niman ad'mi*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *bōs ād'mi-man*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*  
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*  
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-mānē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *b'alā ādmī-lā*  
546. Eastern . . . *b'alā mānuš-šakal*  
548. of Cachar . . . *b'al mānuš hakkal*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'alā mānuš ha'al*  
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānuš chun*  
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuh bilāk*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nēk manāi*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *nēk'hē manāi*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ād'mi*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ādmī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ē yād'mi*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *achch'ē ādmī*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl mānas*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'alē madd*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nēkē janen*  
611. Bundēli . . . *b'alē mānas*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ē ād'mi*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *b'alē mānas*  
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngge) jāne*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'alē manuk'*  
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are ādmī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānasā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārā mānas*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānahō*  
666. Kāṭ'yāwādī . . . *s'arā mānahō*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ruḍā ād'mi*  
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'ālā mānūs*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'alā ād'mi*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *chōk'ā minak'*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *āch'yā ād'mi*  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . *chāngē ādmī*  
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ād'mi*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *āch'ā ād'mīnā*  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . *b'alā mānus*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāg'lē mānūs*  
678. B'li . . . *k'arā ād'mi (or ādamyō)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *jāti mānis-haru*  
or K'as-kurā  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *b'alā ādimi*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'alā ādmī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'ōlē ādmī*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *nēkē māch'*  
820. Bag'at'i . . . *chāngē jāpē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *b'alē māch'*  
830. Šēdōchi . . . *hāts'ē māpōch'*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *k'arē māhū*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'alē ādmī*  
842. Chamālī . . . *b'alē ādmī*  
843. Gādi . . . *k'arē māhū*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *b'alē māhū*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē mēpū*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *k'arā mōhap*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aïü) xätün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sain silyän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain eme</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte on</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *daltas gus*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orän parampuän yän bai*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urän kuméi mötän</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mön-K'mér.</i>
K'mér . . .	<i>srey läu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih priu käh</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>krätäl bär</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-pän läo</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>i-pän chät' (nät', or lä)</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>räbun mün</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>kä-myä-khä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kän-nä väk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asä Group.*

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>(kä) kün'tei bā-b'ä</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kä) kün'tai (kä) wā-rüum</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyüh-ekäna, paiyüh-ekäna ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>bagē māojin</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgin kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awa! jāpai</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juūng . . .	<i>dia juūng-de</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lëkō kumbai</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chau /nü</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō nui -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ph'ū /hñin -lī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ph'ū /yin -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun yin li (kun nüñ)</i>
47. K'ü . . .	...
49. Šän . . .	<i>ph'ū -yin /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn mī dī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pā yī nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mo' tōt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa =mü -a/γē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p' mü -γi</i>
" Maulnein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō' mü -a-γā (or =γā)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā mü γe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā mü we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mö -γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu -ā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brā mā ryū</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>plā mōn tu mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mō' rau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā mü tū prē -wē lō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā mer pu, mü mā kwā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā v mō (lō) ā γi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā mō ā γi</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn -pō' z-rōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mī ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to yōn (or rōn) nū</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao lōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a -tao -yi mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt -tao mēn -sia /lun</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ru'te me-tsi-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ru't mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hōbīl beṭrī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam tses-mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yan bach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ailkū bai-vāl</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Linbū . . .	<i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā mel-ñuñ-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-lī nop-ā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nōba min-cha</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mī-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ka mes'-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-rin saba (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ-kolā j'ya-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimšo (kā) mīši</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>(kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'ī mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>b'in-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-mī-mī u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñemm āl-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>ra /mā nō /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma' cha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zo' mā /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō zāmi zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -mū -rā zji</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āmā chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā</i>
	<i>ji āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi yāmi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>z'lu mē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bud-med bzah-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'ū-me sañ-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-strin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mo gyalā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-zim</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām hūn-zāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman mārgi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māsainjū hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāmā mē'-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui kākām</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>(dukeha) chu mī-ši-gu</i>

*Nāyā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>totimī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tani-ñu ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nichū ke-vē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzār tāzuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-lūrr ā-tzū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw ā-māi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñu-hā māi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chyi māi</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiek ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākst māi-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pūi t-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-māi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi kawoi-wei</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ša-nao ka-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>n-t-pūi-yā t'a-ā-ti-hā</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . num-sā k'jā ai  
Maran . . . k'jā ai num-sā  
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-sā gā-jā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-jā k'oc-jān-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . a-p'a-bā nu-pi  
207. T'ado . . . nū-mē a-p'ā  
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē p'ā  
219. Lai . . . nu "tā, "tā nu  
224. Lušei . . . hmei-ch'ia t'ā  
227. Banjōgi . . . nū-ni ā-sā  
228. Pank'ū . . . nū ā-chā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nū-pān ā-sā  
232. Hallām . . . nū-pān ā-sā  
236. Langrong . . . nū-pān t'ā  
237. Aimol . . . a-sā nū-mai  
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān a-t'ā  
239. Kolhreg . . . nū-mai a-sā  
240. Kōm . . . a-ka-t'ā nū-hmai  
246. Pūrūm . . . na-mi ar-hrā  
247. Anāl . . . i-t'ā sē-nū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . si-nū ka-t'ā  
255. Taungtha . . . "sen nu-rā, nu-rā "sen  
252. Chinbōk . . . nu-mi nūk  
Yādwīn . . . lā-mi tumāt kaum ši  
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ti hmat-tō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hu-to bāi  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-t'o b'oi  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . mā beñ -i-ši

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . kai-rā yā-ni, yā-ni kai  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . . "chān je su i-ñon  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi-sā kōn  
Me-gyā . . . mi-sā kōn  
264. Mrū . . . ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (?)  
265. Burmese, written . . . minma kōn  
" spoken . . . meim mā<sup>o</sup> gauñ  
266. Arakanese . . . nāmā "kauñ  
267. Taungyo . . . kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō  
269. Danu . . . mei mā kauñ  
268. Inga . . . i-mā kōn  
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā goñ

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nallavañ  
287. Korava . . . ch'alū vārāti  
291. Kaikādi . . . nallād urti  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . nallavañ  
297. Kanarese . . . olle heñgas  
298. Badaga . . . volle heñnu  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Taju . . . gedde strī  
303. Toda . . . ulle kuḥ  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bēs āli  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēru peliθ  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . nēgi āsā-mā<sup>o</sup>  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . chōkkō ār

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . mañchidi  
328. Brāhūi . . . jomānō zāifa

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . imra'ak sāliḥah

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . nīk zan, zan-i-nīk  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .  
353. Waziri . . .  
354. of Kandahar . . .  
360. Ōrmuri . . .  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .  
366. Eastern . . .  
370. Wazī . . .  
371. Širūi . . .  
372. Sarikoli . . .  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . .  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .  
378. Yūdyā . . .

## Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . .  
380. Wai-alā . . .  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . .  
383. Kalāša . . .  
384. Gawar-bati . . .  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . .  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrali . . .  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .  
394. Chilāsi . . .  
396. of Drās . . .  
397. of Dah-Hanū . . .  
400. Kāsmīri . . .  
401. Kaštawāri . . .  
403. Pōguli . . .  
404. - Dōdā Sirāji . . .  
405. Rāmbani . . .  
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . .  
409. Tōrwāli . . .  
411. Maiyā . . .  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . .

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .  
Prakrit . . .  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . .  
426. Maltāni . . .  
428. Hindki . . .  
432. T'ali . . .  
433. D'anni . . .  
435. Tināuli . . .  
442. of Salt Range . . .  
437. Pōt'wari . . .  
440. Chib'ali . . .  
441. Punchī . . .  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .  
450. Lāri . . .  
452. Kachchi . . .  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . .  
478. Nāgpuri . . .  
494. Kōnkapi . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . .  
502. Oriyā . . .  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . .  
516. Magahi . . .  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .  
520. " South-ern . . .  
526. Nagpuri . . .  
530. Bengali, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
537. South-western . . .  
541. Siripuri . . .  
546. Eastern . . .  
548. of Cachar . . .  
550. of Chittagong . . .  
551. Chākmā . . .  
553. Assamese . . .  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .  
560. Bag'eli . . .  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .  
587. Dak'ini . . .  
589. Bāngarā . . .  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .  
605. Kanauji . . .  
611. Bundēli . . .  
616. Banāp'ari . . .  
633. Pañjābi, written . . .  
" spoken . . .  
639. Pōwādī . . .  
648. Dōgrī . . .  
650. Kāngrā . . .  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . .  
661. Charōtari . . .  
666. Kaṭ'i-yawādi . . .  
673. K'ar'wā . . .  
676. G'isādi . . .  
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .  
742. Jaipuri . . .  
755. Mēwāti . . .  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .  
761. Mālvi . . .  
770. Nimādi . . .  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .  
708. K'andēsi . . .  
678. B'ili . . .  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . .  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . .  
805. Gar'wāli . . .  
815. Western Pahāri, Jausāri . . .  
816. Sirmauri . . .  
820. Bag'āti . . .  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . .  
830. Šōdōchi . . .  
833. Kuḥi . . .  
837. Maṇḍēli . . .  
842. Chamēli . . .  
843. Gādi . . .  
845. Paṅgālī . . .  
847. B'adrawāli . . .  
849. Pāḥuī . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yen-nei-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aüz) xätün-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>säin särgä-tä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain emes</i>
Saakpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte onak</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski	. . .	<i>daltas gušingans</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

		<i>Mön-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta<sup>c</sup></i> )
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih priu käh glän</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>krdäl bär</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-pän lä<sup>c</sup> gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>i-pün chät' (nät, or lät) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh räbun mām</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-myū klü bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	( <i>kī</i> ) <i>künt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	( <i>i</i> ) <i>hünt'āi i wā-rūm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bogo māejū-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>būgin kūrī-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awal jāpai-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>bes kon-sel-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dia juāng-ḡar-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bañsā selo-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā lēkō kumbāi-nan</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau /nü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hō /nui /yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi p'ū /hñin -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi p'ū /yin -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kun yin li</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>p'ū yin (-län /lai) /lī</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au kün mī dī</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>pā yin k'au nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk /nō /tōt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa = mu -a /rē = 0i (or -la = p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' mü -yi 0i</i>
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>lo mu hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pō<sup>c</sup> mü -a = γā (or = γā)</i>

" spoken	. . .	<i>-la p'ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā mu ye t'pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bā mü ice t'zā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>p'o mō<sup>c</sup> ye t'kwa</i>
Brū <sup>c</sup>	. . .	<i>mi hmu<sup>c</sup> ā t'sā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintālā	. . .	<i>brū mā ryā d'he</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prā mu rāū t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā mo rau lū hū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mō<sup>c</sup> rau d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā v mō ā yi cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā mō ā yi t'pā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-leñ -pō /zrōñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mi ghon</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yon (or roñ) nū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	<i>'ao /k'oa mōn yi goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam miēn /šia /luñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>ruṭe me -si -mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>šobile betri-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam tses-mün</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yain bach'ai-chan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>aikā bai-vūl-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nō-mā-si men-ch'ē-mā-si</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-hā met-ñun-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-li nōp-ā mīm-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>nōba min-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēubūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō<sup>c</sup>-ka mes<sup>c</sup>-cho k'āta</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>saba cha-me-rin mae</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>myin-kolā kāde j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimšo mīš patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>niko mā-ha-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ē p'ī mi-sā-ta</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī	. . .	<i>b'iin-gu mā-mā-tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yūm ta-ayu sōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>mi-mi jiju u</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>aina ne-rug kidin</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>ñemm āl-na müllū-he</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>/a /mā /nō /cha /še (or /džō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā<sup>c</sup> /cha /mo /cha(hi<sup>c</sup>)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zō<sup>c</sup> /mā /tšyo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>mōō zāmī zā yāmīyū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rū /mū /rū = jī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jiāmū chāmōnmā āmyā, chāmōnmā ji āmū āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē dūica</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi yāmi kápui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>š'lu mē rā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzañ-po t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ū<sup>c</sup> me sañ-po t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-strin-gun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ya-bu pe-mi-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-zim-tsu</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām hin-zāu-sā-fur</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>kaman mārgi-rau</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>māsainjū-rao hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nām-mō<sup>c</sup>-chik-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā mi-chik-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui-kōbāñ kāhām</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu mi-ši-gu-rāju</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'enū ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>totimi kevi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tani-ñu ke-gwā kanchoñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nichū ke-vi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-to-mai kā-yi-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>to-tzar tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>etūē hmōnā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>š'i-kāv ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñu-hā maibu-p'un</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chyā mai</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>dēhiek ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yākā mai-bu šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-pūi i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>gāi-māi to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanūi-mi kawoi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lo-sō-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>š'a-nao ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>na-pūi-yā t'a-nūi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		320. Telugu . . .	mañchi strī-l'	499. Singhalese . .	hoñda gāñu
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	jomānāñgā zāifay-āk	502. Oriyā . . .	b'ala tillā-mānē
Kachin		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>			
Maran . . .		Arabic . . .	nisā šālīhāt	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili .	nīk strī sab'
205. Singp'o . .					
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>					
Old Meit'ei . .		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>			
206. Meit'ei . .		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>			
207. T'ado . . .		Old Persian . . .	...	520. " South-ern . .	niman mek'rārūn
213. Siyin . . .		Avesta . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	bēs janī-man
219. Lai . . .		Pahlavī . . .	...	530. Bengali, written .	b'ala strī-lōkerā
224. Lušēi . . .		331. Persian . . .	nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk	" spoken . . .	b'alo strī-lokerā
227. Banjōgī . .		339. Pa'tō, of Peshawar .	...	537. South-western .	b'ala m'āyā-lōk-gā
228. Pānk'u . .		353. Wazirī . . .	...	541. Siripurī . . .	achek'hā bēṭi ch'ōā-lā
229. H'rāngk'ol .		354. of Kandahar . . .	...	546. Eastern . . .	b'ālā bēṭi-šakal
232. Hallām . .		360. Ōrmurī . . .	...	548. of Cachar . . .	b'ālā bēṭi-āin
236. Langrong . .		363. Balōchi, Makrānī .	...	550. of Chittagong .	b'ālā māiyā pōā-ha'al
237. Aimol . . .		366. Eastern . . .	...	551. Chākmā . . .	gam milā-šagal
238. Chiru . . .		370. Wazī . . .	...	553. Assamese . . .	b'al māiki bilāk
239. Kolhrens . .		371. Šir'ni . . .	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm . . .		372. Sarikoli . . .	...	Awadī . . .	nīk mek'rārūai
246. Pūrūm . . .		376. Iskāsmī, Zēbakī .	...	Bag'eli . . .	nīk'hē mehariā
247. Anāl . . .		377. Munjāni or Mungī .	...	573. Ch'attisgar'ī .	hanē ḍōkī-man
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		378. Yūdyā . . .	...	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa . .		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>			
252. Chinbōk . .		379. Baṣgali . . .	...	Hindōstānī . . .	nēk 'auratē
Yādwīn . . .		380. Wai-alā . . .	...	Hindōstānī . . .	chokk'ī bīr-bānnī
254. Chinbōn . .		381. Wasi-veri . . .	...	587. Dak'ini . . .	achek'hī auratā
Thayetmyo Chin .		Veron . . .	...	589. Baṅgarū . . .	ch'el bayyarā
256. Šō or K'yang .		383. Kalāśā . . .	...	593. Braj B'āk'ā . .	b'alī baiyari
257. K'ami . . .		384. Gawar-bati . . .	...	605. Kanauji . . .	nīkī logāi
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		386. Paśai, Eastern . .	...	611. Bundēli . . .	achek'hī janī
279. Andro . . .		387. " Western . . .	...	616. Banāp'ari . . .	achek'hī mīhariyā
279. Sengmai . .		390. K'ōwār . . .	...	633. Pañjabī, written .	b'alī t'ē t'ē
280. Chairel . . .		Chitrālī . . .	...	" spoken . . .	nēk (or chaṅgī) janānnī
281. Kadu . . .		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	...	639. Pōwad'ī . . .	b'alī t'ē t'ē
<b>Burma Group.</b>		394. Chilāsī . . .	...	648. Dōgrī . . .	k'arī janānnī
261. Szi or Atsi . .		396. of Drās . . .	...	650. Kāngrā . . .	k'arī t'rimatī (or māṇasī)
262. Laši or Lechi .		397. of Dāh-Hanū . .	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru . . .		400. Kašmīrī . . .	...	dard . . .	sārī bāy' dīō
260. Maingṭa . . .		401. Kaštawarī . . .	...	661. Charōtari . . .	hārī bay' dā
Ngachang . . .		403. Pōguli . . .	...	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . .	s'arī baiyū
272a. P'un, Samong .		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	...	673. K'ar'wā . . .	majānī bai'rō
Me-gyā . . .		405. Rāmbanī . . .	...	676. G'isādī . . .	chāṅg' lē bāy'kyō
264. Mrū . . .		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi .	...	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written		409. Tōrwālī . . .	...	wārī . . .	b'alī lugāyā
" spoken . . .		411. Maiyā . . .	...	742. Jaipurī . . .	chōk' lē lugāyā
266. Arakanese . .		Gypsy, European . . .	...	755. Mēwātī . . .	ach' lē bai'r' bānyā
267. Taungyo . . .		" Syrian . . .	...	777. Gujurī . . .	of
269. Danu . . .		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>			
268. Inṭa . . .		Sanskrit . . .	...	Hazara . . .	chāṅgī t'rimtē
270. Tavoyan . . .		Prakrit . . .	...	761. Mālvi . . .	ach' lē lugāyā
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	770. Nīmādi . . .	ach' lē a'w'at' nā
285. Tamil . . .		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	...	771. Lab'ānī . . .	of
287. Korava . . .		pur . . .	...	Berar . . .	b'alī bīrē
291. Kaikādī . . .		426. Mūltānī . . .	...	708. K'andēśī . . .	chāṅg' lya bāyā
289. Irula . . .		428. Hindkī . . .	...	678. B'ili . . .	k'ar' bair'ī
294. Malayālam . .		432. T'alī . . .	...	782. Eastern Pahārī	
297. Kanarese . . .		433. D'annī . . .	...	or K'as-kurā . . .	nīkī āimāi-haru
298. Baḍaga . . .		435. Tināuli . . .	...	785. Central Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu . . .		442. of Salt Range . .	...	Kumaunī . . .	b'alī syainiyā
302. Tuḷu . . .		437. Pōt'wārī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	b'alī janānī
303. Toda . . .		440. Chib'ālī . . .	...	815. Western Pahārī,	
304. Kōta . . .		441. Punchī . . .	...	Jaunsārī . . .	b'ōlī bēṭi-māṇuk'ā
305. Kurux or Oraō .		446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . .	...	816. Sirmaurī . . .	nīkē ch'ēwē
307. Malto or Maler .		450. Lārī . . .	...	820. Bag'ātī . . .	sōk'nī juānsā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kacheh'ī . . .	...	822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . .	t'sō-zarī ch'ēwē
Khond . . .		456. Marāt'ī, Dēśī . .	...	830. Šōdōchī . . .	hāl's' t's'ewē
310. Kōlāmī . . .		478. Nāggpurī . . .	...	833. Kuḷui . . .	k'arī bēṭrī
314. Gōṇḍī . . .		494. Kōnkapī . . .	...	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	b'alī janānē
				842. Chamēālī . . .	b'alī t'rimatā
				843. Gādī . . .	i'arī t'rimat
				845. Paṅgwālī . . .	b'alī j'al'ānū
				847. B'adrawāhī . .	k'arī t'liā
				849. Pāḍarī . . .	k'arī g'ioṇ

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han ahōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gāmān ūyūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo kōbegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .
- γunikiš hilas*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *buduh laki-laki gān jāhāt*  
 Cham . . . *lākēi f'āk*  
 1. Salōn . . . *ādut (bad)\**

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *pros kākē*  
 3. Talaiing, written . . . *kon nāk tru° smāk*  
 „ spoken . . . *kun nūi° krāk krēm*

## Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *knōn krāl j'āt (?)*  
 Sēmang . . . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *rā-lyān k'ā-o', rā-lyān chō*  
 Katurr . . . . .  
 Darang . . . *hai (bad)*  
 5. Wa . . . *kān rāmeh chōrān*  
 Sōn . . . *rai (bad)*  
 En . . . *sau (bad)*  
 Tai-loi . . . *rai (bad)*  
 A Mōk . . . *rē (bad)*  
 Ang-kū . . . *gām (bad)*  
 Mōng Lwe . . . *nān (bad)*  
 Danā . . . *prāk sū (a bad man)*  
 Yin or Riang . . . *ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)*  
 K'a Muk . . . . .

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *(u) k'ūnnā° bā-snūw*  
 12. Wār . . . *(u) hūmbo (u) wā-hūmmān*

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm*  
*ta-hat-lapa*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī. *bārī<sup>h</sup> kōrā*  
 16. Mundārī . . . *ēkan kōrā*  
 26. Kūrū . . . *bākā pohar*  
 27. K'arīā . . . *um-bes kon-ger*  
 28. Juāng . . . *whādo dia-jenā*  
 29. Savara . . . *anar rabalan*  
 30. Gadabā . . . *gōrō dōn*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern  
 Mandarin . . . *pu<sup>h</sup> hāu<sup>h</sup> hai*  
 Cantonese . . . *m<sup>h</sup> hō<sup>h</sup> nam<sup>h</sup> tsai*  
 Gyāmi . . . *hau-ti-myū (bad)*  
 45. Siamese, written . . . *tek p'ū-jāi mai-ti*  
 „ spoken . . . *de<sup>h</sup> p'ū-ch'āi mai-dī*  
 Lao . . . . .  
 46. Lū . . . . .  
 47. K'ūn . . . . .  
 49. Šān . . . *luk-sai ān<sup>h</sup> hai*  
 51. Ahom . . . *chā tū-ān*  
 52. K'āmti . . . *tō-ān n'ni*  
 Annamese . . . *-kon-traī hgyū*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *=p'ō<sup>h</sup> θā<sup>h</sup> -α /ōn*  
 „ Bassein . . . *poθū kwā<sup>h</sup> i-ūn*  
 „ Maulmein . . . *poθū kwā<sup>h</sup> i-ūn*  
 36. Taungθu . . . *ka<sup>h</sup> (bad)*  
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-p'ō<sup>h</sup> θā<sup>h</sup> -pō<sup>h</sup> -k'wā<sup>h</sup> -α -ō*  
 (or -ō)  
 „ spoken . . . *puā<sup>h</sup> ō poθū*  
 32. Bwē . . . *biyā ki kū bi je pū*  
 41a. Wewaw . . . *p'u se ō*  
 33. Karenbyu . . . *bi sū po<sup>h</sup> gi kū*  
 Brā° . . . . .  
 40. Karenni . . . *pū sū<sup>h</sup> hū*  
 Yintalā . . . *he (bad)*  
 Sin-hmā<sup>h</sup>  
 Mäpauk . . . *sao (bad)*  
 39. Gheko . . . *bi<sup>h</sup> zā pā zō rāū*  
 37. Padaung . . . *bi zā pau ā ju rau*  
 38. Yeinhā . . . *bi dā<sup>h</sup> pau jū n zu<sup>h</sup>*  
 Manō . . . *kū (bad)*  
 41. Zayein . . . *kai (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)*  
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blū f' tào tō<sup>h</sup> nā k'*  
 „ Dermuha . . . *pū tū f' k'wā ā ō*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hünōng) . . . *mē<sup>h</sup> -tō<sup>h</sup> -chi<sup>h</sup> /zrōn*  
 Hē-Miao . . . . .  
 Pē-Miao . . . *i to ji-yōn (or -ron) mye-to*  
 Man . . . *fek-k'wē mā-pēn*  
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . . .  
 Man-lan-tien . . . *a<sup>h</sup> tào<sup>h</sup> sāy<sup>h</sup> mā goon*  
 Man-ta-pan . . . *yē<sup>h</sup> tào<sup>h</sup> tōn<sup>h</sup> mai<sup>h</sup> /luū*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāji or Pañi . . . *māzi yō*  
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *madam karū*  
 76. Kanāsi . . . *mara ch'o*  
 77. Kanauri . . . *mar chān*  
 78. Rangkas . . . *yān nāpan*  
 83. Dīmāl . . . *mā ailkā wā-jān*  
 84. T'āmi . . . *nā-rāmro hu-chā*  
 85. Limbū . . . *kē-jī-pā hen-jā*  
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *isi-nā pich-chā*  
 87. K'ambū . . . *wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pā*  
 90. Bāhing . . . *mā-nōba tū-ua*  
 91. Bālālī . . . *i-sā-ne (bad)*  
 92. Singpāng . . . *i-si (bad)*  
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *i-sa, p'en-na (bad)*  
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *nū-yuk nūn-k'ā (bad)*  
 95. Waling . . . *nōul'ōi (bad)*  
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *it-no (bad)*  
 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . *ō-wo (bad)*  
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *i (bad)*  
 99. Rōdōng or  
 Chūmling . . . *i-se (bad)*  
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *is-da (bad)*  
 101. Kūlung . . . *mān-nōi (bad)*  
 102. T'ūlung . . . *mi-nū-pa (bad)*  
 103. Chaurāsya . . . *ā-dū-chō (bad)*  
 104. K'āling . . . *mā-nū-pa (bad)*  
 105. Dūmī . . . *mū-nī-pa (bad)*  
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ja-a-du chum-chu*  
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *mān-nō<sup>h</sup>-ka tā-uo*  
 111. Gurung . . . *ā-saba puin-j'ā-j'ā (g'ri)*  
 112. Murni . . . *hmi-j'ā-j'ā ā-j'gā-bā*  
 113. Sunwār . . . *(kā) to-al mā-rim'ō*  
 114. Māgarī . . . *(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-zā*  
 116. Nēwārī . . . *(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ī<sup>h</sup>-hma kās*  
*mā-chā*  
 117. Pañī, Pahri, or  
 Pahi . . . *mā-jī bābā-cha (t'i-sa)*  
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ōn mā-ryū-nā-bo (kāl)*  
 121. Tōtō . . . . .  
 122. Aka . . . *ere ānā-sā mikzū*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . *ai-mā-na kō*  
 124. Miri . . . . .  
 125. Daffā . . . *kā āl-mā-na*  
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *prā-im (bad)*  
 Mijū . . . *mo-p'an (bad)*

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *wen (bad)*  
 273. Lolo, /N<sup>i</sup> . . . */za<sup>h</sup> /zu<sup>h</sup> za<sup>h</sup> -n<sup>i</sup> /sē*  
 A-hi . . . *zō<sup>h</sup> p'ō<sup>h</sup> -ni /k'yē*  
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . *zō<sup>h</sup> /yē*  
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *m' mōō zā*  
 277a. A-kō . . . *māmō (bad)*  
 275. Lisu . . . *-ā -bī<sup>h</sup> -mā =jī*  
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *(bad) mā'ā, māji*  
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *zō k'oamē*  
 Lahu . . . *m' dāvi ā*  
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *hlai (bad)*  
 277a. Nung . . . . .

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *mā-kās-nai (bad)*  
 Mānyāk . . . *māndā<sup>h</sup>*  
 T'auchū . . . *γāi, mā-ri (bad)*  
 Tākpā . . . *li-hū-mā-ni (bad)*  
 Haurpā . . . *gāyāi nāir (bad)*

58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,  
 written *byis-pa nān-po*  
 „ spoken *chī-pa nēm-po*

59. Balti . . . *ērē-ērīk bū*  
 60. of Purik . . . *rtēk-pō bū*  
 61. Ladakī . . . *bu-t'ā rtēk-po*  
 63. of Spiti . . . *t'u-gu sok-po*  
 70. Kāgate . . . *pi-zā mā-ya-ha*  
 67. Šarpa . . . *pi-dā mā-le-pa*  
 68. Dānjongkū . . . *po-tso mā-lep*  
 69. Hloke . . . *bu-t'ō zop*

## Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *hāmā f'sā z'lā*  
 130. Lālūng . . . *kiriya sā*  
 131. Dīmā-sū . . . *an-sā hāmi-ā*  
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *nām-gijā bi-sā*  
 142. Kōch . . . *nām-gijā doi-sā*  
 151. Tipurā . . . *chērai hāmi-ā*  
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *(dukchā) chābā māu-sā*

## Nāg Group.

154. Augāmi . . . *nichu-mā ke-sā*  
 159. Semā . . . *(a-)pumi kesao*  
 162. Rengnā . . . *intz-ānū gwā ke-mu*  
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *numi ke-sū*  
 194. Sopomā . . . *(u)-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si*  
 166. Ao . . . *te-bur jānu māzūn*  
 169. Hlōtā . . . *nūnōr m'hōn*  
 170. Tengsa . . . *machōn (bad)*  
 171. T'ukumi . . . . .  
 172. Yachumi . . . *ā-rūrr me-tsi*  
 173. Tablung . . . *nā-hā yi-mai*  
 174. Tamu . . . *pū-hā ne-mai*  
 175. Banparā . . . *māu-me (bad)*  
 178. Namsangia . . . *bān ch'i*  
 179. Chāng . . . *nāšōsi amai-bu*  
 181. Mōšāng . . . *ā-bā (bad)*  
 183. Ēmpō . . . *hā-nā-me šia-dā*  
 187. Kabui . . . *gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi*  
 188. K'oirō . . . *chapā-mi nāu-mi ka-si*  
 189. Mikir . . . *ā-sō kā-hin-nō*  
 195. Marām . . . *sī-lē (bad)*  
 197. Kwoireng . . . *kā-sā-bā (bad)*  
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *no-ji-nao mā-yār-nao mā-*  
*kap'ā*  
 200. P'adāng . . . *mā-twī-nē (bad)*  
 201. K'angoi . . . *mā-p'em-nē (bad)*  
 202. Maring . . . *hodwā chā t'ā-nāi-mak*



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin. . . mən k'sā pāt ai  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . mən n'ga-jā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā līn-jen k'ā-bā  
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā  
207. T'ado . . . pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō  
213. Siyin . . . pa-tān šīē  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušēi . . . nao-pān t'a-lo  
227. Banjōgi . . . nak-šwey ā-sā-lo  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nāi-tē šā-māk  
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk  
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pā a-f'ā-lai  
237. Aimol . . . sa-mak pa-sal nāi  
238. Chiru . . . pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi  
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-mak nāi-tē-dē  
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā  
246. Pūrūm . . . a-pā-tē ha-no  
247. Anāl . . . t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . . chān āk-nīt (a bad man)  
Yādwin . . . krān šī tumāt (a bad man)  
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti šwan-hui-sō  
Thayetmyo Chin. . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'a-mi pō s'i  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-ku-mo (bad)  
279. Sengmai . . . ā-kur-mo (bad)  
280. Chairēl . . . mei-k'o (bad)  
281. Kadu . . .

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ā-t-sōm, ā-kū (bad)  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ā-ke (bad)  
263. Maru . . . mā-kai (bad)  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . θā-ni mā-kōn  
Me-gyā . . . θā-ni s'ā mā-kōn  
264. Mru . . . t'sō gūn-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . gōk yā ka lē, ch'ui  
" spoken . . . gawt t'yan ga le a s'o  
266. Arakanese . . . lā jei, lā byo šē [R. ko le šē]  
267. Taungyo . . . so dā lu pū θ'nā  
269. Danu . . . so dā lu pū  
268. Intha . . . lu s'nā so  
270. Tavoyau . . . lu so θā, kōn so θā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kett' peiyān  
287. Korava . . . katt' āml-guñti  
291. Kaikādi . . . vait' igarū  
289. Irula . . . polla (bad)  
294. Malayalam . . . chāt' āngutt'i  
297. Kanarese . . . kett' hūduḡ  
298. Badaga . . . kett' hūduḡa  
301. Kodagu . . . kuttad (bad)  
302. Tulu . . . paḍike āṇṇ  
303. Toda . . . kolāivi maḡ  
304. Kōta . . . āga (bad)  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . luchecha kukkos  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna mage  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . roi mūhēh-miḍā  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . būrtāl tūrāl

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheḍḍ' chinnavāḍ'  
328. Brāhūi . . . gandaō mār

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sabī šarīr

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . vat (bad)  
331. Persian . . . tad pisar, pisar-i-bad  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nākār' halak  
353. Waziri . . . wīrōn z'nakai  
354. of Kandahar . . . bad halak  
360. Ōrmuri . . . yandā kulanak  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harābē bachak  
366. Eastern . . . gandaḡ' ch'ōrō  
370. Waxi . . . šak kaš  
371. Širni . . . ganda gadū  
372. Sarikoli . . . haḍḍak bacha  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šak zāman  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . delk ida  
378. Yūdyā . . . nāškel yuda

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . digar āri  
380. Wai-alā . . . abar dabala  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . ḡigar wišōk  
383. Kalāša . . . k'āche sūda  
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'at' tekura  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } nākār kiṭilā  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrali . . . šum daḡ  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . kacho šūo  
394. Chilasi . . . kuch bāl, āsakō bāl  
396. of Drās . . . kachō bāl  
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . biū ch'ātūla  
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāva koṭ  
401. Kaštawāri . . . bad (or mar') šur  
403. Pōguli . . . allakmut lūk  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . atsaṅmatō maṭṭ'ō  
405. Rāmbani . . . burmut lōk  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lāl pōh  
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra p'ō  
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra maṭa  
Gypsy, European . . . mižex (or bi-lāchō) chāvō  
" Syrian . . . chāmdā chōnā

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrō bālāḷ  
Prakrit . . . ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ganda (bad)  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'ūrā ch'ōhur  
426. Multāni . . . ganda ch'ōhur  
428. Hindki . . . māḍā ch'ōhar  
432. T'alī . . . b'ūrā nūngur  
433. D'anni . . . b'ūrā jātuk  
435. Tināuli . . . māndā naḡḍā  
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ūrā ch'ōhur  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . b'ūrā jākat  
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'āirā lauḡrā  
441. Panch'i . . . māndā jaṅgut  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . buch'i'ō ch'ōkar  
450. Lāri . . . buch'i'ō ch'ōkarō  
452. Kachch'i . . . buch'adō ch'ōkarō  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . vāt' mūl'gā  
478. Nāgpuri . . . vāt' mūl'gā  
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . pād' burgō

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . naraka pirimi-lamayek  
502. Oriyā . . . mānda bālaka  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ad' lāh nēnā  
516. Magahi . . . k'avāb iar'kā  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'avāb larikā  
520. " South-ern . . . baur larikā  
526. Nagpurī . . . k'avāp ch'ōṛā  
530. Bengali, written . . . mānda bālaka  
" spoken . . . k'avāp ch'ōkrā  
537. South-western . . . bajjāt paṛek  
541. Siripurī . . . k'avāb ch'ōā  
546. Eastern . . . k'avāp sālā  
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-puṛā puā  
550. of Chittagong . . . k'avāp pōā  
551. Chākmā . . . bajān puā  
553. Assamese . . . beḡā lōrā  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . bēkār larikā  
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . nāḡā larikā  
573. Ch'attisḡar'i . . . k'avāb tūrā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ḡarāb lar'kā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'unḡā lōnḡā  
587. Dak'inī . . . k'avāb ch'ō'ā  
589. Bāngarū . . . b'unḡā ch'ūrāṭ  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'ōṇṇau ch'aurā  
605. Kanauji . . . nāḡā larikā  
611. Bundēli . . . burāo lar'kā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . laṭau lar'kā  
633. Paṇjābi, written . . . kupattā mūḡḍā  
" spoken . . . burā mūḡḍā  
639. Pōwād'i . . . burā mūḡḍā  
648. Dōgrī . . . kachchā lauḡrā  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . burā mūḡḍā  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō  
661. Charōtari . . . naṭ'ārō t's'ōk'rō  
666. Kāṭ'iyaḡāḍi . . . b'unḡō sōk'rō  
673. K'ar'wā . . . naṭ'ādō ch'ōk'rō  
676. G'isāḍi . . . waṅḡol pōryō  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . b'ūḡḍō ch'ōrō  
742. Jaipurī . . . burō ch'ōrō  
755. Mēwātī . . . burō ch'ōrō  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mōndō lōḡḡō  
761. Mālvi . . . k'ōḡ'lō laḡ'kō  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . k'avāb laḡ'kō  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'orāb ch'ōrā  
708. K'andēši . . . k'avāb pōr  
678. B'ili . . . k'ōṭō (or lussō) sōrō  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . na-jāti kōṭō  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . k'avāb chelo  
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . nak'rō nounō  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . Rūšōṇī ch'ōuṭā  
816. Sirmaurī . . . burā ch'ōṭā  
820. Baḡ'āṭi . . . chandvā baḡ'ēr  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . naṭōzzā baḡōhr  
830. Šōdōchi . . . rīw t's'ōṭā  
833. Kului . . . burā šōḡrū  
837. Maṇḡsālī . . . burā maṭṭ'ā  
842. Chamāḡi . . . burā jāgaṭ  
843. Gādi . . . burā gab'rā  
845. Paṅḡwāli . . . burā kōā  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hurō maṭṭ'ā  
849. Pādari . . . yaṭsar kuā

## Bad girl (131).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	<i>icarui ko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a-ōñ</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>po θā mü -üñ</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Korean . . .	<i>āk-hān kyei-jip āhōi</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>po θā mü -üñ</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>hemm kō āl-mā-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān qiz</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	...	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mīyā ā prā-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eke (sürgān) jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō<sup>o</sup> mü -p'ō θā -a-ō (or -ō)</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo ūkin</i>	„ spoken . . .	...	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	...	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mü ō</i>	273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ia /mā -ñi sē</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi hmu po <sup>3</sup>gi kū</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>ā mā -ni /k'yē</i>
850. Buruškā . . .	<i>γunikiš dasin</i>	Brā . . .	...	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zō<sup>o</sup> mā -lē /yē</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m<sup>3</sup>mōō zāmi ābu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>budā<sup>3</sup> parampuān yān jāhāt</i>	Yintālā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mē -mā-jī</i>
Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mō<sup>3</sup> pau jō n zu<sup>3</sup></i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk brau smāk</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priā krēm</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f mō<sup>3</sup> tā lō<sup>3</sup> nā k'</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f<sup>3</sup> mō<sup>3</sup> lō<sup>3</sup> ā ō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	<b>MIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'auhu . . .	...
<i>Palauung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mō<sup>3</sup> -n'sai -chi<sup>3</sup> zrōñ</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-pyā kà-o'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yōñ (or -ron) miu-sai</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uē syē mā-pēñ</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun chōrāñ</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a<sup>3</sup> tao mōñ<sup>3</sup> /sia<sup>3</sup> /ma goon</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt<sup>3</sup> tao /sia<sup>3</sup> /mai /luñ</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>rtok-pō bō-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo rtok-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchūti or Patni . . .	<i>māti me-tsi-mī ka<sup>3</sup></i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu ma-ya-ba</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam mīl-yō</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo ma-le-pa</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nark chīme</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum ma-lep</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar tset sās</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān chamī</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
<i>Kāsi Group.</i>		83. P'innā . . .	<i>mā ālkā bai-jāñ</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) k'ūnnā<sup>3</sup> bā-sūw</i>	84. Tāni . . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-māi-chā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sē-jā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) hūmbo (kā) hūmmān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mul-lā sē hāmā</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā met-ñuñ-e</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nām-gijā mē<sup>3</sup>-chik bi<sup>3</sup>-sā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa yūāñ-mamūno, yūāñ-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-chā<sup>3</sup> nā-li i-pā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā mī-chik doi-sā</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nōba tā-mi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui-sā hāmā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>barī<sup>3</sup> kūrī</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mī-ši-gu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>e'kan kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>relu-mā ke-zā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilimi laki 'lhokest</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>loki dia-jenā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>leñu gwā ke-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>	96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)lūmi ke-sū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōñ</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-nā to-mai ni-to ka-si</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzuñ</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē roro m'hmō</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pu/hau nū -hai</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>-m' hō nui'tsai</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>š-i-kāw chā zi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tek<sup>3</sup> y'ū<sup>3</sup> rhññ<sup>3</sup> mai -tī</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñu-hā ne-mai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-dē<sup>3</sup> y'ū<sup>3</sup> yññ<sup>3</sup> mai -dī</i>	105. Dūmi . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-si fabāi</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ja-a-đu mī-chum-chu</i>	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dēhiak chā p'āñch'i</i>
46. Lü . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>māñ-nō<sup>3</sup>-ka tā-mi</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mātei amai-bu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk yññ hai (kun nūñ)</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rññ<sup>3</sup> j'a-j'a</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā -yññ -āñ<sup>3</sup> hai</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ<sup>3</sup> kolā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šia-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā nāñ</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) mā-rim<sup>3</sup> mīša-al</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mī-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lūk pā yññ n'ñ</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī nū-mi ka-si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon gāi yññ</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(k'ā-hma) ma-b'ā-hma hmyāe ma-chā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō-pī kā-hññ-nō</i>
		117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā-jī māmā-cha (t'i-sā)</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu (kāt) ma-ryū-na-bo</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao nā-lā-nao ma-kap'ā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ere mi-mi mikzū</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	...
				201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>pūyā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-rā lin-jen k'a-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . p'al-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā  
207. T'ado . . . nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō  
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē nō šiē  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušēi . . . hmei-ch'ia nao-paū t'ā-lo  
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā  
228. Pānk'ū . . . nū-nāo ā-chā-lō  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nū-pān-tē šā-māk  
232. Hallām . . . nāi nū-paū sū-lai  
236. Langrong . . . nāi-nū t'ā-lai  
237. Ainol . . . sa-mak nū-mai nāi  
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi  
239. Kolhreg . . . sū-mak nū-mai tē-dē  
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-paū-nū  
246. Pūrūm . . . na-mai-tē ha-no  
247. Anal . . . t'a-mi sē-nū cha-rā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hā-nū s'i  
257. K'ami . . .

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . .

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . .  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myi-sā mā-kōn  
Me-gyā . . . ōa-mi s'ā mā-kōn  
264. Mrū . . . t'ā-mā yūn-dē  
265. Burmese, written . . . minma ka lē ch'ui  
" spoken . . . meim mā<sup>o</sup> ga le a s'o  
266. Arakanese . . . mā mā yō<sup>o</sup>  
267. Taungyo . . . so dā mi mā ō'nā  
269. Danu . . . so dā mein g'le  
268. Inōa . . . i-mā s'nā so  
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā so ōā, we ōā so

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ket<sup>o</sup> pen-pillui  
287. Korava . . . ka<sup>o</sup> pañgēr-guñi  
291. Kaikādi . . . vāi<sup>o</sup> gubli  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . ch'it<sup>o</sup> pen<sup>o</sup>gu<sup>o</sup>  
297. Kanarese . . . ket<sup>o</sup> hudi<sup>o</sup>  
298. Badaga . . . ketta hen<sup>o</sup>  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tulu . . . pa<sup>o</sup>dike po<sup>o</sup>nu  
303. Toda . . . holāivi ku<sup>o</sup>  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . luchiha kuko-e  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna ma<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . rōi āsā-mi<sup>o</sup>dē  
310. Kōlāni . . .  
314. Gōñdi . . . būrtāl tūr<sup>o</sup>

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . che<sup>o</sup>d<sup>o</sup> ādāpill'  
328. Brāhūi . . . ganda<sup>o</sup> masi<sup>o</sup>

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . jāriyah šarīrah

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . bad du<sup>o</sup>x<sup>o</sup>tar, du<sup>o</sup>x<sup>o</sup>tar-i-bad  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nākāra jīnai  
353. Waziri . . . wiro<sup>o</sup>na jilkai  
354. of Kandahar . . . bada jelai  
360. Ōrmuri . . . yand<sup>o</sup>z dū<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harāb<sup>o</sup> janik  
366. Eastern . . . ganday<sup>o</sup> jink<sup>o</sup>  
370. Waziri . . . šak perchōd  
371. Siyini . . . ganda yā<sup>o</sup>ts  
372. Sarikoli . . . ha<sup>o</sup>zā<sup>o</sup>k yā<sup>o</sup>ts  
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . šak štok  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . deik kinke  
378. Yūdya . . . nāškel yudike

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . digari yuk  
380. Wai-alā . . . abar dābilit  
381. Wasī-veri or  
Veron . . . digar weste kiur  
383. Kalāša . . . k'āche istri-jegurak  
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'at<sup>o</sup> tekuri  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . nākār ki<sup>o</sup>talik  
390. K'ōwār or  
Chitrāli . . . šum kumōru  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . kachī mulai  
394. Chilasī . . . kuch mōlāi, āsaki mōlāi  
396. of Drās . . . kachī mulai  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ch'ūtū mōlāi  
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāra k'ar<sup>o</sup>  
401. Kaštawāri . . . bad (or mo<sup>o</sup>) kōri  
403. Pōguli . . . allakmit kuh<sup>o</sup>  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . atsaingmat<sup>o</sup> ku<sup>o</sup>  
405. Rāmbani . . . burmat<sup>o</sup> ku<sup>o</sup>  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lail bīrai  
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra saran  
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra ma<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>  
Gypsy, European . . . mi<sup>o</sup>ze<sup>o</sup> (or bi-lāchi) chai  
" Syrian . . . chāndi chōni

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrā bālā  
Prakrit . . . ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'āri ch'ōhir  
426. Multāni . . . gandī ch'ōhir  
428. Hindki . . . mādi ch'ōhir  
432. Ta<sup>o</sup>li . . . b'āri ningir  
433. D'anni . . . b'āri jātkarī  
435. Tināuli . . . mandī ku<sup>o</sup>  
442. of Salt Range . . . b'āri ch'ōhir  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . b'āri ku<sup>o</sup>  
440. Chib'ali . . . b'āri ku<sup>o</sup>  
441. Punchi . . . mandī ku<sup>o</sup>  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . buch'iri ch'ōkar<sup>o</sup>  
450. Lāfi . . . buch'iri ch'ōkar<sup>o</sup>  
452. Kachchī . . . b'uch'ari ch'ōkrī  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . vāi<sup>o</sup> mul'gi  
478. Nāgpuri . . . vāi<sup>o</sup> pōr'gi  
494. Kōbkanī . . . pād che<sup>o</sup>d<sup>o</sup>

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka gānu-lamayek  
502. Oriyā . . . manda bālikā  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ad' lāki kanyā  
516. Magahī . . . k'arāb la<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arāb lariki  
520. " South-ern . . . bāur larikī  
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arāp ch'ōrī  
530. Bengali, written . . . manda bālikā  
" spoken . . . k'arāp meye  
537. South-western . . . bajjāt m'āyā-j'i  
541. Siripuri . . . k'arāb bēi  
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp māiā  
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-purā puri  
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp māiyā pōā  
551. Chākmā . . . bajai milā pōā  
553. Assamese . . . beyā sowālī  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bēkār bi<sup>o</sup>tiyā  
560. Bag'eli . . . nāgā bi<sup>o</sup>tiā  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'arāb tūrī  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . xarāb lo<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'undī lōndī  
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ōkrī  
589. Bāngarī . . . b'undī ch'ōrī  
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . b'āurī ch'ōurī  
605. Kanauji . . . nāgā ch'ōkarīyā  
611. Bundēli . . . burāi bi<sup>o</sup>tiyā  
616. Banāp'ari . . . la<sup>o</sup>ti bi<sup>o</sup>tiyā  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . b'āirī ku<sup>o</sup>  
" spoken . . . burī ku<sup>o</sup>  
639. Pōwādī . . . burī ku<sup>o</sup>  
648. Dōgri . . . kachchī ku<sup>o</sup>  
650. Kāngrā . . . burī ku<sup>o</sup>  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . na<sup>o</sup>āri ch'ōdī  
661. Charōtari . . . na<sup>o</sup>āri t<sup>o</sup>ā<sup>o</sup>dī  
666. Kā<sup>o</sup>iyāwādī . . . b'undī sōdī  
673. K'ār'wā . . . na<sup>o</sup>ā<sup>o</sup>dī ch'ōk<sup>o</sup>dī  
676. G'isādī . . . wāngal pōr'ni  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . b'ēdī ch'ōrī  
742. Jaipurī . . . burī ch'ōrī  
755. Mēwāti . . . burī ch'ōrī  
777. Gujuri of Hazāra . . . mandī bō<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>  
761. Mālvi . . . k'ōd<sup>o</sup>lī la<sup>o</sup>d<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>  
770. Nimādī . . . k'arāb la<sup>o</sup>d<sup>o</sup>k<sup>o</sup>  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'arāb ch'ōrī  
708. K'āndēsi . . . k'arāb pōr  
678. B'ili . . . k'ōtī (or lussī) sōrī  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . na-jāti kē<sup>o</sup>  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . k'arāb cheli  
805. Gar'wāli . . . nak'ri nauni  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . kū<sup>o</sup>ō<sup>o</sup> ch'au<sup>o</sup>  
816. Sirmauri . . . burī d'itū  
820. Bag'āti . . . chaudi<sup>o</sup> ch'ōtī  
822. Kiū<sup>o</sup>ali . . . na<sup>o</sup>tsōz ch'ōh<sup>o</sup>  
830. Šōdōchi . . . riw t<sup>o</sup>ō<sup>o</sup>  
833. Kulai . . . burī šōhrī  
837. Mandāli . . . burī mat<sup>o</sup>  
842. Chamāli . . . burī ku<sup>o</sup>  
843. Gadi . . . burī ku<sup>o</sup>  
845. Pañgwāli . . . burī kūt  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . burī kūt  
849. Pādari . . . yat<sup>o</sup>ar kōi

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nop-hôn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yôgârî</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>degedü</i>
Sankpâ	. . .	(tall) <i>ün dūr</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaskî . . . *t'ânun*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tiŋgi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>glauñ</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>kâ-pein, dâtâ*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>sluì</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlôn</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ch'rök</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>jâr, yû'</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>jârr</i>
Darâng	. . .	<i>s'â</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>lân</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>lôn</i>
En	. . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lon</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>luñ</i>
Âng-kû	. . .	<i>lün</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danâ	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'rân</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>jeron</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>nu-kâron</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chôn, lâah-hala</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

*Mundâ Group.*

15. K'orwârî, Santâlî	. . .	<i>usûl</i>
16. Mundârî	. . .	<i>salaŋgi, üsûl</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arîâ	. . .	<i>j'a'oung</i>
28. Juâŋg	. . .	<i>jâlhiŋg</i>
29. Savarn	. . .	<i>lan-kâ</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>tîr, quûku</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-k'ô</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/sûñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'uiñ</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'uiñ</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>/s'uiñ</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>/s'uiñ</i>
52. K'ämti	. . .	<i>/s'uiñ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-k'ao</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tä'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tä'</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>-to</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tä</i>
32. Bwê	. . .	<i>di</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tä yi</i>
Brä°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>tü</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>tü</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tän yô</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ä tü yo, ä tä lo</i>
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>to</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>tü</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ä ler</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>to</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä chu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-šä</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>šä-ein</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchâtî or Patñl	. . .	<i>raŋgi</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli	. . .	<i>raŋgi</i>
76. Kanâši	. . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rânk</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ün-ñä</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>d'ânâkâ</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>ä-lam-gâ</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>kēm-bâ</i>
86. Yâk'a	. . .	<i>ket-nâ</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>urorepâ</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>lâ-ba</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'ênbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmâli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nâch'eréng	. . .	...
101. Kûlung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chaurâsya	. . .	...
104. K'älîng	. . .	...
105. Dûmî	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindâr	. . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vâyü or Hâyü	. . .	<i>joñ-ta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>no-bâ</i>
113. Sanwâr	. . .	<i>lâ'yo</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>g'yâncha</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>tâ-jâ</i>
117. Paqî, Pahri, or	. . .	<i>Pahî</i>
Pahî	. . .	<i>tâ-jâ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>t'ü</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>hindâ-ninâ (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u-pseu, e-p'ü</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>oid</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>oid</i>
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>au-dâ</i>
126. Mišmi, Digârû	. . .	<i>ta-zi</i>
Mîjû	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, Nî	. . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-mô</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>mâ</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>hû mã</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mü</i>
Lis'g or Yäyin	. . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mê ša ša</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mô</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mân</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'hân</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyârüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'auchü	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>m'ôn-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ôm-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>t'ôn-mô</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>t'ôn-mô</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .	<i>t'ôn-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>t'ôn-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ruñ-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>t'ôn-bu</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

*Bîrî Group.*

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>g'zau</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>j'uâ</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ	. . .	<i>jû</i>
135. Gârö, Ächik	. . .	<i>chuâ</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>chuâ</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya	. . .	<i>'ui</i>

*Nigâ Group.*

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>ke-rekrê</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>ke-tetso</i>
165. Kêžânâ	. . .	<i>tê-kvâ</i>
194. Sopvomâ	. . .	<i>(a-)tu-kru</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>tâ-lân, toji</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>ntšônâ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lân</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ä-šüñ</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ä-šüñ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>fe-nâ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šau</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>hâ-ha, tañ-lê</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>a-ch'o-yân</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>sök-pu</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>hû-dâ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kâü-mai</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>ka k'ân-bâ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kân-tüi</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kâ-ko-bâ</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>kâ-chüš</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hû-lai</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ka-chü-wâ</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*  
204. Chingpā . . . *or*  
Kachin . . . *mā*  
Maran . . . *sā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *chā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*  
Old Meit'ei . . . *ko-rao ā-wān-bā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wān-bā*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-sān*  
213. Siyin . . . *sān*  
219. Lai . . . *sān, tōn*  
224. Lušei . . . *šān*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-īyān*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *an-chān*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-īēi*  
232. Hallām . . . *ān-sān*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-sān*  
237. Aimol . . . *ā-sān-ā*  
238. Chiru . . . *arr-īān*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *ā-sān*  
240. Kōm . . . *ān-sān*  
246. Pūm . . . *sān-ē*  
247. Anāl . . . *sān-gā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-sān*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kān*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *āk-t'un*  
Yādwīn . . . *uk-su*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlūn*  
Thayetmo Chin . . . *hlūn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlūn*  
257. K'ami . . . *ā-īān (?)*

*Lūi Group.*  
279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*  
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*  
280. Chairēl . . . *ā-wān-bā*  
281. Kadu . . . *myān° (p tone)*

*Burma Group.*  
261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*  
263. Maru . . . *s'kā, myān*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *hmān*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *myo*  
264. Mrū . . . *t'syon-mā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *mra°*  
" spoken . . . *myin°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān*  
267. Taungyo . . . *mīē*  
269. Danu . . . *mīān*  
268. Intha . . . *myān*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uyarnd'*  
287. Korava . . . *etr*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *vask*  
289. Irula . . . *...*  
294. Malayalam . . . *uyar'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar'*  
298. Baḍāga . . . *udda*  
301. Kōdagu . . . *...*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ettara, nīya*  
303. Toda . . . *nila*  
304. Kōta . . . *...*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mech'ā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *dēngā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *peratpodam (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uñchō (Aryan)*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yett'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *burz (Aryan)*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ālī*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

Old Persian . . . *...*  
Avesta . . . *berez-, barez*  
Pahlavi . . . *burz, buland*  
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uchat*  
353. Wazirī . . . *ch'g*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *luar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *chig*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burz*  
366. Eastern . . . *burz*  
370. Wazī . . . *biland*  
371. Šiyāni . . . *ba'and*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *buland*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *werāz, wuzduk*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ba'and*  
378. Yūdya . . . *blend*

### Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ūre*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *ōi*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *lekerga*  
383. Kalāša . . . *hūt'ra*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *utāl*  
387. " Western . . . *kil*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *zān*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ut'alo*  
394. Chilasī . . . *ōt'alī*  
396. of Drās . . . *dañi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *t'od'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wal'a', prām'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *t'ōddū*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ukpō*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ukkur, uchchā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *līg, ūchat (Paštō)*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *jīg, ūchat (Paštō)*  
411. Maiyā . . . *žiga*  
Gypsy, European . . . *vuchō, uchō*  
" Syrian . . . *vechūn*

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . *uchchah*  
Prakrit . . . *uchchō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *vaḍā*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uchchā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *uchchā*  
428. Hindki . . . *uchchā*  
432. T'alī . . . *uchchā*  
433. D'anni . . . *uchchā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *uchchā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *uchchā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *uchchā*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uchchā*  
441. Punchī . . . *uchchā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *utāhō*  
450. Lāri . . . *ūchō*  
452. Kachehī . . . *uchō*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *unt's*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *unt's*  
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *vair*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *us*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uchch*  
516. Magahī . . . *ūch, uchā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ūch*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ūch*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *uchchā*  
" spoken . . . *uchū*  
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *uch*  
546. Eastern . . . *ut'gā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *uchā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *uchā, ōchal*  
551. Chākma . . . *ajal*  
553. Assamese . . . *ok'ā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūch*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūch*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūch*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ūchā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *unchā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ūchā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ūchau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ūchō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūchā*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uchchā*  
" spoken . . . *uchchā*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *uchchā*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *uchchā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *uchchā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ūchō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *ūtsū*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *usō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ūchō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *uchchē*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ūchō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūchō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *...*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchō*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ūchō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ūch*  
708. K'andēši . . . *ūch*  
678. Bīli . . . *ūtsū*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *al'gō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ucho, algō*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūchō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *uglō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ūchō*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *uchchā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *uchṭā, uchṭō*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ut's't'rō, ut's'īō*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *ut'īā*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *uchchā*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *uchchā*  
843. Gādī . . . *ut'īā*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *ut'ēā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uchchā*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *ad'ām'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	uc
Ainu	. . .	herikaši (upwards)
Korean	. . .	u, ut
Turki	. . .	üslün
Manchu	. . .	dele
Mongolian	. . .	ügede, üksekü, degekši
Saukpa	. . .	teirai (above)
Basque	. . .	goian, gora

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . yatē

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	ātās
Cham	. . .	nauk (above)
1. Salōn	. . .	daunī*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	lōh
3. Talaing, written	. . .	latū
„ spoken	. . .	t'au

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	dī-tāh, na, ka
Sémang	. . .	k'peñ, kentōk

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(above) kar-vū-ā, nōñ
Katur	. . .	pīñ; (above) pāñ; (top part) kūr tā

Darāng . . . (above) i-deñ

5. Wa	. . .	kā, lō, gālōñ
Sōn	. . .	(above) mñ-mu
Eu	. . .	(above) tā-lāñ
Tai-loi	. . .	(above) tām-to
A Mōk	. . .	(above) nām-tā
Āng-kū	. . .	(above) tuñ-kāñ
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(above) tuñ-pāñ
Danā	. . .	ho-lōñ-kve
Yin or Riang	. . .	(above) hār (? hār)-kul, lāñ-kul
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	hā neñ, hā jroñ, šā neñ
12. Wār	. . .	nu t'mun

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	en-dūan-hare
----------------	-------	--------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	chētān sū <sup>h</sup>
16. Mundāri	. . .	chētān
26. Kūrkū	. . .	len, tien
27. K'arīā	. . .	toluñg
28. Juāng	. . .	āñg-tā
29. Savara	. . .	lāñkān
30. Gadabā	. . .	tōmnāñg, hattū

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	sūñ, /sūñ, (Pekin, shang)
Cantonese	. . .	šōñ
Gyāmi	. . .	šāñ-t'au (above)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	š'āñ -pon
„ spoken	. . .	š'āñ -bon
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} pai nō
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	/nā
51. Āhom	. . .	nō
52. K'āmī	. . .	kā-nū
Annamese	. . .	-t'ao

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	zlan
„ Bassein	. . .	tā
„ Maulmein	. . .	tā
36. Taungthū	. . .	sā ki, sā kau
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-lō -t'ā <sup>o</sup>
„ spoken	. . .	tā
32. Bwē	. . .	tā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	ā dā ku
33. Karenbyu	. . .	ā ko
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	tyā
Yintālā	. . .	dō ku (above)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	kauñ ku (above)
39. Gheko	. . .	ā ku
37. Padaung	. . .	ā ku
38. Yeinbā	. . .	ku
Manō	. . .	dō ku (above)
41. Zayein	. . .	ā lōr (above), dā lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	dā do xo (above)
„ Dermuha	. . .	ā do f <sup>s</sup>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	-šōñ
Hē-Miao	. . .	chieh
Pē-Miao	. . .	šao
Man	. . .	ko-nā
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	'gō 'ch'āy (above)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	'gua 'ch'āy (above)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī	. . .	to-riā
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	torī
76. Kanāši	. . .	rigin
77. Kanaurī	. . .	lōā
78. Rangkas	. . .	t'u-šyū
83. Dīmāl	. . .	hrū-tā (above)
84. T'āmī	. . .	yo-bi
85. Limbū	. . .	t'ō
86. Yak'ā	. . .	tō
87. K'ambū	. . .	mik-to
90. Bāhing	. . .	tau-re, hatō-la
91. Balālī	. . .	mūt-tū
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	mī-tā-ni
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	soñ-pit-tū, mīt-tu, mī-to
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	i-tem-du, tō
95. Wāling	. . .	i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	u-tēn-be
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	ō-chok-du
98. Dūngnālī	. . .	hā-tō-dā
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	d'ā-la, d'ā-lo
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	i-twa-ta, i-tō-la
101. Kūlung	. . .	ūm-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka
102. T'ālūng	. . .	dō-da
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	b'ā-tu, im-tō-la
104. K'āling	. . .	tū-kā
105. Dūmī	. . .	tū-kā-lā
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	tu-ko
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	lon-k'a
111. Gurang	. . .	tetar
112. Murni	. . .	tor
113. Sunwār	. . .	tārī
114. Māgarī	. . .	d'enām
116. Nēwārī	. . .	choe
117. Pañī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	t'aso
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	tā-bā
121. Tōfō	. . .	jujuntayē
122. Aka	. . .	edju-ge

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} tai-ō
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	tā-lā
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Nijā	. . .	āliroh, kanai

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	-a -kē -o
A-hi	. . .	ā'ā
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	-na-sō (above)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	k'ō tā, lā tā
277a. A-kō	. . .	put tā (above)
275. Lisu	. . .	-t'ā -sī (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	tā šō
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	go tō (above)
Lahu	. . .	mu nu tā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	lā šū (above)
277a. Nung	. . .	t'ā lām

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	ūr-kyai (above)
Mānyāk	. . .	chū (above)
T'achū	. . .	tīχ (above)
Tākpā	. . .	gāñ (above)
Haurpā	. . .	ch'ā (above)

58. E'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written yar
„	. . .	spoken yar

59. Balti	. . .	yar, k'a-t'ok
60. of Purik	. . .	k'a-t'ot
61. Ladakī	. . .	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'an-tok
70. Kagate	. . .	t'o-la
67. Šarpa	. . .	yar
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	yaki
69. Hloke	. . .	tak-ti

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	sā-āu, sai-āu
130. Lālūng	. . .	sā-nā
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	bašao-hā, bōkārō-hā
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	kō-sāk
142. Kōch	. . .	sēk-āo
151. Tipurā	. . .	sā-kā
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	pichā

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	pe-sā-tā, pe-sō-nu
159. Semā	. . .	kuñu
162. Rengmā	. . .	lū-ge
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	le-ri-pā
194. Sopromā	. . .	ā-ri
166. Āo	. . .	ā-zak
169. Hlōtā	. . .	chūñ
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	akeloñrar
172. Yachumi	. . .	tugulim
173. Tableng	. . .	ā-tāñ
174. Tamu	. . .	šāñ
175. Banparā	. . .	dīñ-tā
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	māya
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	karkū
188. K'oirāo	. . .	haipirā
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-t'āk (to upon)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	ā-tuñ-šōñ
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	kai-t'ak

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mīdikī	499. Singhalese	. . . uḍaṭa, ihalāṭa
Kachin	. . . niñ-sāñ	328. Brāhūi	. . . burza (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . uparē
Maran	. . . sāñ-l'tā		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ūpar
205. Singp'o	. . . niñ-sāñ	Arabic	. . . ilā-fauqu	516. Magabī	. . . uppar
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . t'ak-kā t'ol			ern	. . . ūpar
206. Meit'ei	. . . ma-t'ak		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . wān	Old Persian	. . .	ern	. . . ūpar
213. Siyin	. . . tuñ-ā	Avesta	. . . barezah-	526. Nagpurī	. . . up'rē
219. Lai	. . . son-ā	Pahlavi	. . . bālā	530. Bengali, written	. . . upar
224. Luṣēi	. . . chuñ-lam, ch'ou	331. Persian	. . . bālā	" spoken	. . . opor, upōr
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-xuñ	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . pōrta	537. South-western	. . . uprē
228. Pānk'ū	. . . chuñ-lam-ā	353. Waziri	. . . pōs	541. Siripurī	. . . upar
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-jūñ-tiñ	354. of Kandahar	. . . pōrta, luwar	546. Eastern	. . . uprē, upur
232. Hallām	. . . chuñ-ā	360. Ormauri	. . . bēz	548. of Cachar	. . . uprē
236. Langrong	. . . chūñ	363. Balochi, Makrāni	. . . burzā, sarā	550. of Chittagong	. . . uarē
237. Aimol	. . . a-sak-tēñ	366. Eastern	. . . k'ar'ā, sarā	551. Chākmā	. . . uburē
238. Chiru	. . . allin	370. Wayi	. . . hātā	553. Assamese	. . . opōrō-lāi
239. Kolhreng	. . . a-sak	371. Šiyini	. . . pe-tir	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . sak	372. Sarikoli	. . . tēr	Awadī	. . . ūpar
246. Pūrūm	. . . a-chūñ	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . vrāz, wērāz	560. Bag'ēli	. . . ūpar
247. Anāl	. . . a-t'ā-hā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . wal-yē	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . ūpar
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . tūñ-l'āñ	378. Yūdya	. . . wēl-yo	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . wān		<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . ūpar
252. Chinbōk	. . . k'ām (above)	379. Baṣgali	. . . chīre	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . k'ān (above)	380. Wai-alā	. . . wartiya	Hindōstāni	. . . uppar
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-hwan	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'inī	. . . ūpar
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . si'tā, nā	Veron	. . . aṣṣ	589. Bāngarū	. . . ūpar
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . bū, hā	383. Kalāša	. . . wēhak	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . ūpar
257. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ontar giran	605. Kanauji	. . . ūchē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . urē	611. Bundēli	. . . ūpar
279. Andro	. . .	387. " Western	. . . urē	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ūpar
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . uppar, uttē
280. Chairēl	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . aih	" spoken	. . . utā
281. Kadu	. . . halān bē (p tone)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . aṣṣ	639. Pōwādī	. . . uttē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . aṣṣ	648. Dōgrī	. . . uppar
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . (above) pyit-sūm, hu-šūt	396. of Drās	. . . aṣṣ	650. Kāngrā	. . . uppar
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . hunārā, onār	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . tāp	400. Kāšmirī	. . . hyur	dard	. . . upar
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaštawāpī	. . . hōṣ	661. Charōtari	. . . upar
Ngachang	. . . ti-kī	403. Pōguli	. . . ub'a	666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . upar, māt'ē, ūchē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . t'ā-mā	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . k'ar'ō	673. K'ār'wā	. . . upar
Me-gyā	. . . tō-mo	405. Rāmbanī	. . . ub'u	676. G'isūdi	. . . upra
264. Mrū	. . . keon-mā	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . rata	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . at'ak	409. Tōrwālī	. . . gūl	wāpī	. . . ūpar, ūchō
" spoken	. . . at'e'	411. Maiyā	. . . bō	742. Jaipurī	. . . ūpar
266. Arakanese	. . . t'ā'	Gypsy, European	. . . ōprē	755. Mēwātī	. . . ūpar
267. Taungyo	. . . kō	" Syrian	. . . ātūn, wātūn, vāti	777. Gujurī of	
269. Dannu	. . . tēāk		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	. . . ufrā
268. Inṭa	. . . pā	Sanskrit	. . . upari	761. Mālvi	. . . ūpar
270. Tavoyan	. . . tāt	Prakrit	. . . uvari, avarim	770. Nimādī	. . . upar
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . uchā (above)	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	. . . mēlē	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		Berar	. . . uppar
287. Korava	. . . mēnk, mēni	pur	. . . uttē	708. K'āndēṣī	. . . war
291. Kaikādi	. . . mini	426. Mūltāni	. . . uttē	678. B'ili	. . . upar, upēr, māt'ē
289. Irula	. . . mēle, mōke	428. Hindkī	. . . uttē	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . mēl	432. T'ālī	. . . uttē	or K'as-kurā	. . . māt'ē, ūb'ō
297. Kanarese	. . . mēl'	433. D'anni	. . . uttā	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . mēle	435. Tināuli	. . . ut	Kumaunī	. . . māṣi
301. Koḍagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . uttē	805. Gar'wālī	. . . māt'ē, q'is
302. Tuju	. . . mitt'	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . upar	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . mēl, mok	440. Chib'ālī	. . . uppar	Jaunsārī	. . . sihāṣō, ōch'ōrī, uprē
304. Kōta	. . . mēle	441. Punchī	. . . tōṣē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . gāṣ, gēṣ
305. Kurux or Oraṣ	. . . mēyā	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . māt'ē	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . ūpar, hūbbā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . meche	450. Lārī	. . . māt'ē	822. Kiūṭ'ālī	. . . ūb'ā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachchī	. . . māt'ē	830. Šōdōchī	. . . gāṣ, hūb'ī
Khond	. . . miō	456. Marātī, Dēṣī	. . . var	833. Kuṭni	. . . ujj'ē, j'ēṣē
310. Kolāmi	. . .	478. Nāgpurī	. . . var	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . ūpar, ūprā
314. Gōpḍi	. . . parvō	494. Kōnkapi	. . . vāir	842. Chamēālī	. . . uppar
				843. Gādī	. . . upar
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . baṭh
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . bāh
				849. Paḍarī	. . . b'ih, bāhyur

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>arai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tübän, ästin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>do yokši</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *yarē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bawak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>älā</i> (below)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmaw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'mā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rēh, di-rēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kiyom</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krūm, gāhsen</i>
Són . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mók . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Áng-kū . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pün</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pün</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lón-kāt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hū rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šā rem</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>latār sū<sup>a</sup></i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>lātār</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tutā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālūng, hakki</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>šasya, šyā, šā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, lā<sup>a</sup></i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>taū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>lan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>lō, =lā<sup>o</sup></i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kaun lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā šō v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā hū lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gā<sup>a</sup> di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gā<sup>a</sup> dia</i> (below)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>goñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mū<sup>o</sup> mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī<sup>o</sup> mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>hi-la, hwī-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-kā<sup>o</sup></i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>ko-so</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lijuin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rūm-kin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Daftā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'ō /t'ō, /pō, /jō, /nā, /dō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>i'ō<sup>a</sup> u<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-da _sō</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mi, (below) mi chra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā šū</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā-ki</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zai</i> (below)
Tauchū . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpā . . .	<i>wī</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,

written *mar*spoken *mar*

59. Balti . . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ur, yok-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sin-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nīn-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-krā-tsa, pe-krā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-chilia</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-rīn-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>achlōn</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mai-t'ō</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fan</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pañā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kan-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-klān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *k'ā-dā, l'wu*  
Maran . . . *gā-l'wu*  
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-tā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ā-gā-t'ā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'ā*  
207. T'ado . . . *sañ-sañ*  
213. Siyin . . . *nuē*  
219. Lai . . . *tān-ā*  
224. Luēi . . . *t'lan-lam, ch'uk*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-niem*  
228. Pank'u . . . *ān-nāi-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-šuk-tiñ*  
232. Hallām . . . *noy-ā, t'oy-ā*  
236. Langrong . . . *nai-ā*  
237. Aimol . . . *t'ān-tēñ*  
238. Chiru . . . *t'ān-tēñ*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'ān-tiyēñ*  
240. Kōm . . . *t'ai*  
246. Pūrum . . . *ā-t'ūy-ā*  
247. Anal . . . *ka-ti-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti-t'ā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kām-dā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā* (below)  
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā* (below)  
254. Chinbōn . . . *am-sar*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *daun-ā, k'ā-wā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *daun-ā* (below)  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairol . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *tulā bī* (2 tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Aisi . . . (below) *chām-kī, mào-šūē*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *ā*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *ti-yok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *auk-mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *ō-mā*  
264. Mrā . . . *nem-chē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ōk*  
" spoken . . . *au*  
266. Arakanese . . . *auk*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ō*  
269. Danu . . . *ō\**  
268. Intha . . . *auk*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōk*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kīrē*  
287. Korava . . . *dika*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'ik*  
289. Irula . . . *kālake* (below)  
294. Malayālam . . . *kīr*  
297. Kanarese . . . *kelag*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kelage, klia*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷa . . . *tirē*  
303. Toda . . . *ery, nerēg*  
304. Kōta . . . *kriyage* (below)  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kīyā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pisti*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *saiṭi*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *sir*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kindik'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ṛēf*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-asfal*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *kacha-ašairi*  
Pahlavi . . . *ažēr*  
331. Persian . . . *zīr*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *ḡata, ḡkata*  
353. Waziri . . . *kiz*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *kāta, zawar*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *āžēm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jahlā, būnā*  
366. Eastern . . . *jahlā, buna*  
370. Wayi . . . *harā*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *tagāw*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *pāst*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vīš*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *negusār*  
378. Yūdya . . . *psaro*

*Dardic or Pīācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *nīre*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *iber*  
381. Wasī-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *ani*  
383. Kalāša . . . *prehak*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bair giran*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *akurē*  
387. " Western . . . *akur*  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *auk*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kiri*  
394. Chilasī . . . *k'iri, k'ittī*  
396. of Drās . . . *k'arī*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'arā*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *bōn*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōn*  
403. Pōguli . . . *k'alā*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *uṛ*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'alō, hēf'*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tūa*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *uḡgi, ṭin*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sōr, minī*  
Gypsy, European . . . *telē*  
" Syrian . . . *āḡār*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ad'ah, nīchah*  
Prakrit . . . *ahō, nīshim*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zimī* (beneath)  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *talē*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *talē*  
428. Hindki . . . *tallē, hēf'*  
432. T'ali . . . *hēf'*  
433. D'anni . . . *talā*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *talā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *talē*  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *bun*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *bunn*  
441. Punchī . . . *bun, bnē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hēf'*  
450. Lārī . . . *hēf'*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hēf'*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *k'alē*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *k'alē*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sakal*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *paḡata*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *talē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīchā*  
516. Magahī . . . *nīchē, tarē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . *nīchē*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *nīchē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *nīchē, tarē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nīche, nimne*  
" spoken . . . *niche*  
537. South-western . . . *nichōy, talē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *nichān*  
546. Eastern . . . *talē, lāmāy*  
548. of Cachar . . . *talē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *nīchē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *talē*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōl, tōlō-lāi*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *tarē*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *tarē, nīchē*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'alē*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *nīchē*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *talē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *nīchē, talē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *hēf'*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *nīchāš*  
605. Kanaujī . . . *tar-k'alē*  
611. Bundēli . . . *nīchē, tarē*  
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *k'alī*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hēf'ā*  
" spoken . . . *hēf'ā, ṛēf'ā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *hēf'ā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *k'al*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *hēf', bun', chikik*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *nīchē*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *nēṭē, hēf'al*  
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *nīšō, hēf'ē*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hēf'ē*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hiṭṭa*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *hēf'ē, nīchē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *nīchāi*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *nīchāi*  
777. Gujuri . . .  
Hazara . . . *talā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *nīchē*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *nīchā*  
771. Lab'ani . . .  
Berar . . . *hēf'ē*  
708. K'andēši . . . *k'al*  
678. B'ili . . . *hēf'ē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *tālā, talī, muni, tād'ō*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *talī*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *bēr, tal*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsārī . . . *tōr, tōāšō, nēglō*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nīṭ'ā*  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tōl, hundā*  
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *b'ūṭ'ā, ūnd'ā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tōl, tōl, hundā*  
833. Kuljū . . . *bun'ē, bihāṭ*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hēf', bun*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *j'ik*  
843. Gādī . . . *bun'*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bun', ūrē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bun'*  
849. Pādārī . . . *naiṇḍ, wōnd'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, šidār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nānni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *asir*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, krōp</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñōn</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>p'dōh</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dq', à-rā', pē'</i>
Katur . . .	<i>dā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tsā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ēh</i>
----------------------	-----------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nānde, nārē'</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aḍam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kai (? k'ai)</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>kai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bo'</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brū . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintali . . .	<i>ā pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bā ō</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā pwun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō lā kyī</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ā-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>giem šāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>giēm fat</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Pañi . . .	<i>tsam-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tsam-bi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chaiñ-sau</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'inā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nen't'a</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yā-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, niñ-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tañ-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tañ-he, tañ-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ñē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ól</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēfō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nin</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, mi a'vō'</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ānu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā d'jā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ko chrō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>grin, grinistā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ān-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tsa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tsa-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>luguñ-hā, buli-gā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēhhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>awnān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñānbua</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-nai-t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-nār-lō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-tem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naīē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *ni*  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . . *mā-kau-gāi*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nī, mā-sōn*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-ren nāk-tā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-nak-pā*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-nai*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-nai*  
219. Lai . . . *pōn-ā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *kian*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nāi*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ān-nāi*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-nai*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nāi-tēn, ā-nāi-g'*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nāi-g'*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-nāi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nai-tak-ā*  
240. Kōm . . . *ka-knāi*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nāy-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *hūlā-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-nāi-tēk*  
255. Taungtha . . . *re-tā*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-yōk*  
Yādwin . . . *un-sit*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sein-nā*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *zain-nā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sen, baih*  
257. K'ami . . . *tēō (?)*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . . *t'a-mo*  
279. Sengmai . . . *t'a-mo*  
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nak-pā*  
281. Kadu . . . *tām bī (?) tone*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chān*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kyān*  
263. Maru . . . *nā*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *'yok*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"ni-mā, "nā-mā*  
Me-gyā . . . *"ni-mā, "nā-mā*  
264. Mrū . . . *ton-chē*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nī*  
" spoken . . . *ni*  
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nī*  
269. Danu . . . *"nā*  
268. Intha . . . *"ni*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *"nā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *arugē*  
287. Korava . . . *sano, jyāti*  
291. Kaikadi . . . *kitta*  
289. Irula . . . *kittā*  
294. Malayalam . . . *aḍukkē*  
297. Kanarese . . . *hattar'*  
298. Badaga . . . *vottura, sāre*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . . *keitaḷ*  
303. Toda . . . *kikuri, kekuri*  
304. Kōta . . . *vottle*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *heddē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *atge, bahano*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *soḍi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *māḍawattan (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *karrum*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *daggir'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *χurk*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qarib(an) min*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *nāzda-*  
Pahlavi . . . *nazdik*  
331. Persian . . . *nazd, nazdik*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nizda*  
353. Waziri . . . *nazdē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *nizdē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bōi*  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *nazik*  
366. Eastern . . . *nazix*  
370. Waxi . . . *ix*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *karib*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nizd*  
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *qarib, dāi*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nazdik, terxa*  
378. Yūdya . . . *nezdik*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *tūre*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *tavar*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *tebatuik*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tāda*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *neḡa*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *nazdik*  
387. " Western . . . *nizdik*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *zoi*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *kach*  
394. Chilasī . . . *kachā, elih*  
396. of Drās . . . *oilē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ābōnē*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *nišīn*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *niōr'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *nēri*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *nēre*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *nēre, naiē*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nīar*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *niō*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kas*  
Gypsy, European . . . *pāšē*  
" Syrian . . . *nelāg, neqā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *nikataḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *niadō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kōtē, vij'āi, vijrai*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kōl*  
426. Multāni . . . *nēre, kōl'ā*  
428. Hindki . . . *nēre, kōl', nazik*  
432. Taḷi . . . *nēre*  
433. D'annī . . . *nēri*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nēre*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *nēre*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nēre, kōl*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *nēri*  
441. Punchī . . . *nēre, kōl*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vēj'ō*  
450. Lāri . . . *vējō, ḍḍḍō, ḍrē*  
452. Kachchī . . . *waḷ*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ḍawāl*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ḍawāl*  
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *lāgē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *laṅga*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *nikātarē, pāk'ē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nikat, lag*  
516. Magahī . . . *najik, nagich, niarē, b'iri*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nig'chā, niarā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nagichē, niarē, lagē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *najik*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nikatē*  
" spoken . . . *kāch'e, kache*  
537. South-western . . . *lajik*  
541. Siripurī . . . *bagal, bag'lat*  
546. Eastern . . . *kāsē, kātse, dārē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kāndāt, kānit*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kāch'ē*  
551. Chakmā . . . *kāy*  
553. Assamese . . . *osōrōt*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nēr, nagich*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *lag'ē, nagich*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lak't'ā*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nazdik*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nēre*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *najik, pās*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *nēre*  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *jaurai, q'ing*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nagich*  
611. Bundēli . . . *nagich, pās*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ēgar*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *nēre, kōl*  
" spoken . . . *nēre*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *nēre, kōl*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *nērai*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *nēre*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāsē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *pāhē, pāhē*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pāhē, kanē, ārō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāsē*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kanna*  
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *nēre, kand, gōḍē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kanai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *nērai, kanai*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nērai*  
761. Mālvi . . . *mērē*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *pās, najik*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kanē*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *najik, pāsē*  
678. B'ili . . . *kanē, pāxē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *najik, nagich, nērai*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *najik*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *najadik*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *nēre, q'āyā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *naujik*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *nēre*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *nēre*  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *nēre, nēḍḍ'ē*  
833. Kujuī . . . *b'ēṭi, nēre*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *nēḍē*  
842. Chamḍālī . . . *nēre, nēre*  
843. Gādī . . . *nēre*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *nēre*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nēre*  
849. Pādari . . . *nēre*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>men</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yērāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>goro, tsinkai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χolā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'aulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>urrun</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mat'an</i>
-----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ātāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>javai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ñō, ñā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>m'jē, menjē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ā-nai</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>toñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai, ñe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ñē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni, yān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asōi Group.*

8. K'asōi, Standard . . .	<i>jīn-nāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ñ'ñūi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hōi</i>
----------------------	------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāngñ, lañka</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāngñ</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lañkan, dillīn, sāngñ</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>disa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>sāngñi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōng, sāngñyi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ryān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yūn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>gyain</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kai (? / kai)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/kai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>jau, zai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-sā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ryaiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yeñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>di</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā yī</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā yū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā yā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>gyō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>yo</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ā o ye</i>
Manō . . .	<i>jī yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā yā, zāo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tsz'z</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>jī</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tō</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/kou</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>oi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>dhētār</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dur (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>varē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvanm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dūrai (Aryan)</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mān-du</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tārho</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wō, mi-yo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mān-luk</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mān-k'ā-ya</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mān-nwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-da</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, mān-k'ā-yā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'i-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-grī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'yu-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ch'yū-pa</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ch'yū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>yā-ka-k'u</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'o°-lam</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hre-gō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'ā-rīñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ñu-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ṭā-pā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hindā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>erra-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mō-le</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>klām</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mī' /vi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mī vi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u (to be far)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'o k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>vō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[āñ] wō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rum</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-sri</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>gri-χō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>riñ-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chai-chi</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>t'ag-riñ-po</i>
spoken . . .	<i>t'ak-riñ-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-riñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ay-riñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ak-riñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ak-riñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'ay-riñ-bu</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>t'ak-riñ-bo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'ak-riñ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ak-riñ</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chel'ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>āchāi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ā-lakusua, yachewa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ka-jē-kī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-de-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lān-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lānkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lōn-šū-la</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lini-šū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>hā-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dēodā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūtē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dā-t'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>helōvīn, kahelo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-dū-lam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-tyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-tā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ā-rāp</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klāūrā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>dūram</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>dura</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>murr</i>	502. Opiyā . . .	<i>dura</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>sàn</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>dūr, durast'</i>
Maran . . .	<i>sàn</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ba'id</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>dūr</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>chān</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>lam'har</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>cheñ-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>dūra-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>a-t'āp-pā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>dūra-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>dūr</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>gam-lā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>dūr</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>dūr</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>k'u-lā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>dūr</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>dūr</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hlā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>lirē</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>hlā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>uriyā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>dūr, dūrē, tāfāt</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>larē</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>duraī, pālā</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-lā°, in-hlā</i>	360. Ōrmuṛi . . .	<i>peṭs</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>dūrē</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol . . .	<i>ā-hlā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . .	<i>dūr, dūr</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>dūr, dūrē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-lāk</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>dūr</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>dūr</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>allā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>dūr, dūr</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>lambē</i>
237. Ainol . . .	<i>a-lāk</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>dār, dar</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>dūr</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>allāk</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>dār</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>durihā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-lāk</i>	376. Iškāšunī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>dūr, dūr-šluk</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>dūr</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-hlā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī lera . . .		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>dūr</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-lā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>lūro</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>dūr</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>hai-so-wāk-ā</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>parē</i>
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . .	<i>lam-ka-lā</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>dyūr</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>dūri</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>hru-dā</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>sudu</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>p'āsiliē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>chōk</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>dūr, alay</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>āk-sā</i>	Veron . . .	<i>tikkē</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>dūr</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-hlō</i>	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>de-šā</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>dūr, dūrādā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hlā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>durae</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>dūr</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hlō</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>dūr</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>p'a-lo (?)</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>dūr</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>dūr</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>dūr</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>lām-jeo</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>dodēri</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>dūr, ch'ēṭē</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>lām-jau</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>ṭs'ētyū, sētyū, vēq'ṭū, āg'ū</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ā-nāp-pā</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . .	<i>sēṭē, āg'ē</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>lām samā (2 tone)</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>dūr</i>	673. K'ār-wā . . .	<i>vēg'rē</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>dūr</i>	678. G'isādī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>we</i>	400. Kāsmīri . . .	<i>dūr</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>al'gō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>ve</i>	401. Kaštawārī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>wā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>dūr</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>dūr</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>we</i>	405. Rānbani . . .	<i>dūr</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>dūr, vēg'ṭō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>we</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>dūr</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>we</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>dūr</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>g'an</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>lah-mā</i>	411. Maiā . . .	<i>dūr</i>	708. K'āndēli . . .	<i>dūr</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>we</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dūr</i>	678. B'li . . .	<i>dūr, sēṭū, vēg'ṭū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>dūrā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>ṭār'ō</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>wei</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>ṭāro</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>we</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>dūraḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>we</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>dūrō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>dūrē</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>wei</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	<i>dūr</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>dūrē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>wei</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>dūr, mōklē</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>mōklē, parē</i>	822. Kiūt'ali . . .	<i>dūr</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>tūram</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>parē, parvē</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>dūr</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>dūr</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>mōklē</i>	833. Kuḷni . . .	<i>dūr</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>t'ūr</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>dūr</i>	837. Maṇḍēli . . .	<i>dūr</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>dūra</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>dūr</i>	842. Chamāuli . . .	<i>dūr</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>dūr</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>mōklē</i>	843. Gadi . . .	<i>dūr</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>dūr</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	845. Paṅgwāli . . .	<i>dūr</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>dura</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>dūr</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>dūr</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>dūr</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>akara</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>dūr, parē</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>podōchi, batxi</i>	450. Lāpi . . .	<i>dūr, parē</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>dūrame</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>ch'ēṭē</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>gech'ā</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .	<i>dūr</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>geche</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>dūr</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>durā</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>pōis</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>pērdāv</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>lāc</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kotchā</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>urid, uridā, cmüne</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *angē*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hādāpān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ānāp</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>...</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'tā mak</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>

*Palauung-Wa.*

4. Palauung . . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'; (time) krū-ā', krā, ai', dān, rā-ā'</i>
-------------------	---

Katur . . .	<i>rā-ā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-ai</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tōkkā, pūnkā, luenkā, lānkā, gānā, kā</i>
-------------	--

Sōn . . .	<i>pa-māh</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-nā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>tā-nāk</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tuā-toi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-nōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-sān dāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā šivā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti p'rān</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

*Munḡā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>ayar</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>sutū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>seṅ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aga-lā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sēisēi, ammāngu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'ien, ts'ien min, ts'ien pin</i>

## Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>

## Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .	<i>pai nā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ai nā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>trūōk</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>mē° -ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>...</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l' yā</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -ñā, -lō -ñā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā ñā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u su</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō ñi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ri</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>re</i>
38. Yeinbē . . .	<i>lū nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayēn . . .	<i>ā nā, min-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mi lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tāō -ndō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>tuī, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>āgrān, mandris</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gān-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>...</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>...</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>...</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>...</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>...</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>...</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>

Chāmiling . . .	<i>...</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>...</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>...</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>...</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	<i>lal-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>niūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>dōñāntā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>e-bra-ga</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kō-rā-pū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kol-ga</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>...</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>...</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, Ṣi . . .	<i>ñ'e -che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>cha, ki rō°, ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -va° -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>...</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tšū bē tšū (of time)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>...</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā kà</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>un bū</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>...</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>...</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>...</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>...</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>...</i>
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>...</i>
„ written . . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ḡunuk, ḡunu, šitī-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šitī-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ḡun-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ḡun-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ñe-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>don-la, ḡun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>hen-lā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nān-lā</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>siḡān-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āḡl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>siḡān-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sēk'ānō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ḡugōn</i>

*Nāḡā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmō-ḡzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ōvāñi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ipētā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šōn-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>...</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tetaña</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-prān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>...</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>...</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ri-da</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>...</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>...</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-māi-mān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

204. Chingpā . . . *Kachin Group.*  
Kachin . . . *or* *šin-chān*  
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kā (=East of)*  
205. Singp'o . . . *siñoi*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-mān-dā*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mū-sā*  
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*  
219. Lai . . . *hmai-ā*  
224. Lušei . . . *hmā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*  
228. Pank'u . . . *māk-ti kān-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*  
232. Hallām . . . *mā-ton*  
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*  
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*  
238. Chiru . . . *ka-māi-kūn*  
239. Kohreng . . . *a-mā-tigēn*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-mā*  
247. Anāl . . . *ka-dū-hā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dū-t'ān*  
255. Taungtha . . . *hā-dūn*  
253. Chinbōk . . . *mā*  
Yādwīn . . . *pā-hei-pā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yai-nā*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmōn-gā-nā*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmān-gān*  
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *mām bē (2 tone)*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwā-pyān, hē-šāt*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *gin-tauñ*  
260. Maingtha . . . *or*  
Ngachang . . . *ñok-si*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*  
264. Mrā . . . *hri-mi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *hē°*  
" spoken . . . *še°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*  
267. Taungyo . . . *che*  
269. Danu . . . *še*  
268. Intha . . . *še*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *še*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mug*  
287. Korava . . . *munni*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *paillī*  
289. Iruia . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *munb°*  
297. Kanarese . . . *mund°*  
298. Badaga . . . *munde, munde*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuju . . . *dumbu*  
303. Toda . . . *muddk, muchche*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mund-bhārē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu (Aryan)*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *mukhūtā*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mutti siddēn*  
314. Gōpdi . . . *munni*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mundat°*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *mōne-fi, mōn-ān*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *patiš*  
Avesta . . . *paitiš (?)*  
Pahlavi . . . *pat(i)š, pēš*  
331. Persian . . . *pīš*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *maḡāmaḡ, maḡkē*  
353. Waziri . . . *wōndi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāndē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-muḡ*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dēmā*  
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*  
370. Wāxi . . . *tar...prūt*  
371. Širni . . . *pe-rād, parāo*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prōd*  
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *wulā, viš*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pīra*  
378. Yūdya . . . *icāpir*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *pa-myuk*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *ništupren, ništāri-kafi*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*  
Veron . . . *ti-mik'*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *rū*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pōrā*  
387. " Western . . . *puḡā*  
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*  
Chitrālī . . . *pruštī*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *yār*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *mužō*  
396. of Drās . . . *mužō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yārbū*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *brōnūt', bōnūt'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *brōnūt', bōnūt'*  
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggī*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *agar*  
405. Bāmbani . . . *agar, āgā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mūka*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *mūž*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mūž'o*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*  
" Syrian . . . *āger*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, muk'ē*  
Prakrit . . . *aggē, aggaḥiṇ, muhaḡē*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *muhar*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*  
426. Māltāni . . . *aggē*  
428. Hindki . . . *aggē*  
432. Tālī . . . *aggē*  
433. D'anni . . . *aggā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *aggā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāhlē*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *pahlē*  
441. Punch'i . . . *aggē*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *aggīā*  
450. Lāri . . . *aggīā, mahād°, māḡ°*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *agiyā*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *pūrvē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pūrvē, agōdar*  
494. Kōhkapī . . . *adē*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *āgē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*  
516. Magahi . . . *āgē, āgār'i, āgu, sām'nē*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *pahilē, sām'nē, sōj'ē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *āgū*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*  
" spoken . . . *šumuke, šāmnē, āge*  
537. South-western . . . *ch'āmu, āgu*  
541. Siripurī . . . *āgū*  
546. Eastern . . . *āgē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āgē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āgē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *āgē*  
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agāiye*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ag'rī*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *āgē*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *āgū*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēštar, pah'lē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pah'lē, sāh'mī*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāmnē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *āgāṭ, samūhī*  
605. Kanauji . . . *pah'lē*  
611. Bundēli . . . *āgē, sām'nē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēstar*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *aggē, sāmnē, agē'rē*  
" spoken . . . *agge*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *aggē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *aggē*  
650. Kāūgrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*  
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *āgaḡ*  
661. Charōtari . . . *āgaḡ*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *mōrya, mōḡ'āgaḡya*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āgar*  
676. G'isādi . . . *āgaḡ*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āgē, pēlē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *āgai, paillē*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *āgai*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *aggē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *āgē, pēlē*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *āga*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *sāmōr, pēlē*  
678. B'ili . . . *āgaḡ, pāḡē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'i, ag'iltira*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ag'in*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *agārī*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōilē, agōšō*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āgū*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *āgē, āōkā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *gāōkē*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āgē*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *āggē, āg'ē*  
837. Maṇḡsāli . . . *aggē, āgē*  
842. Chamāsāli . . . *aggē*  
843. Gādī . . . *agāh*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *agar*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aggar, agri*  
849. Paḡari . . . *agar*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kün-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrdzi, àmàzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>aru, xoinà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *ilji*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balàkàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>karau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'kàrau</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>kōn', ch'lat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kré', kié'</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bhū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>rà-bhū</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pàn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānkà, kè, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kà-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ten-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā dīn, s'ā dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāyōm</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tawoen</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>lofo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinpōn-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giūqāng, lakki</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau p'ín</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān /hlān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /hlān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pai lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ai /hlān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-šau</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō ... -a -lan° -k'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā ten</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -lā -k'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>à li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kun šu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kà pe tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>*kio, *lā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à lo ši</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndrōū, -tāō -kran</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tien . . .	<i>ka /ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm /ka /dan</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāfi . . .	<i>hipich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>kyān-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnū chopi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ē-gān</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-hek-sai</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsa . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-kundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnūn-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>tūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'un-ge</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mē-lām-pū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kā-ku-ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>via -ko, na -ko, /du -mō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ka -āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hā nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -nā -ēi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mē p'ān</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gūng-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>žuk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tiñ-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

*Bōrā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ēlān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yaohōna</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jān-gil-chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>imāru</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sā-tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-t'uno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>e-tsi-pā</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-t'ē-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>si-lām-wē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikañla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlīm</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fā-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>venuk'</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>passe, passen</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>pān</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>padē-ṭi, pad-ān</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>pack'e</i>
Maran	. . . <i>jām-ka'-nām-kā (= West of)</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>pašchāt</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nin-di-mī</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ba'd</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>pich'e, pich'ārī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>pach'e</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sā-mu tuā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>pich'e, pich'e</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ma-tuā-dā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>pasā-</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>pich'ū</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nūn-ā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>paršti-, pascha</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pašchāte</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-nūn-lam</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>pušt, pas</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pechone, pāch'e, pāche</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>hnu-ā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>pušt, pas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>pich'ur, bāte</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>hnuā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>wrustō</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>pich'ū</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nūa</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wrustō</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>pāšē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nūn-ti kān-ā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>wrusta, taršā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>pisē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-nūn(-tiñ)</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>i-pēts</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>pich'e</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nūk-ten, nūk-ā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>puštā, padā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>pijē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nūn-ten</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>p'adā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>pāśōt, pās-p'āle</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-nūk-tiēn</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>tar... tsibās</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>pāch'e</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kā-nūk</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>pe-zibā, tar... zabō</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>pāch'e</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-nūn-tiyēn</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>zabō</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>pāch'ū</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-ka-hnūn</i>	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>chi-pušt</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>pich'e</i>
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>ma-nū-wā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>dabāl</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>pichchē</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-t'al-hā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>debal, wēšpach</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>pich'e</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-dil-t'ā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pi'ācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>pach'e</i>
255. Taungṭha	. . . <i>hnu-dun</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>pī-bar</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>pich'aī, pāch'aī</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>nu-yā</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>pat-k'ar, pat-k'ēreke</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>pāch'e</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>ka-hmwet-kā</i>	381. Wai-veri	„	611. Bandēli	. . . <i>pich'e, pāch'aī</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>hnu-war</i>	Veron	. . . <i>te-ktsek</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>pāch'aī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>hnu-ā</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>pištō</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>hnu-klān</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>pata</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>
257. K'ani	. . . <i>nin-t'on</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>paškin</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>pacharā</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>pichch'e, fāchāh</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>achē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>pāch'aī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>fatū</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>pāts'aī, pāts'wādē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>kalin be (? tone)</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>patū, patō</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>wāhē, pas'wādē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>patō</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>pach'ar</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>tān-pyān, hlān-šūt</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>putū, zakunā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pāchal</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>pata, pat'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>pāch'e, lārē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>ā</i>	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>pata, pat'</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>pāch'ai</i>
260. Maingṭha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>pat</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>pich'ai, gailā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nok</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>pat</i>	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nūn-mā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>pat, pich'ā</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nōk-mo</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>pata</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>pāch'e</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>kun-ge</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>paiz</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>pāch'a</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nōk</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>pātō</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
„ spoken	. . . <i>nau'</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>pālē</i>	Berar	. . . <i>pāch'e, pāch'e</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nau'</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>pāchi</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>pāch'ādī, māgē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nō</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>pāśādī, pū't'an, wēḡē</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>nau'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pr'ṣṭ'atāh, pācāt</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>pāch'i</i>
268. Inṭha	. . . <i>nauk pi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>piṭ'ādō, pāchch'ō, pāchch'ā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni	. . . <i>pāch'in</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nōk</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>pichū</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>pich'āi</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>pāch'āi, pāch'āšō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>piṇṇ'</i>	426. Māltāni	. . . <i>pichch'ā</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>pāch'ū</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>parka</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>pich'ā</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>pāch'e, pāch'kā</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>p'ārgi</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>pichch'ā</i>	822. Kiū't'ali	. . . <i>pāch'ukā, pich'aūkā</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . <i>pichch'ā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>pāts'ā</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>pinnālē</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>pichch'ā</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hind'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>pich'e, pichch'e</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>hinde</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>pichchō</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>pichch'ā</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>pichch'ā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>piravu</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>pichch'e</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>patā, patā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>pindalk</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>puṭ'ā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>pattar, pātri, patti</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lārī	. . . <i>puṭ'ā</i>	849. Pādarī	. . . <i>pāttar, pō'tr, pūttar</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>ḡōḡā</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>puṭ'iyā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>qōḡ</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>māgē</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>bētoti</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>pāṭ'ī-māgē</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>pāṭ'ī</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>pijā</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	dare
Ainu . . .	hunna, hunnak
Korean . . .	nu, nukà, nuku
Turki . . .	kim
Manchu . . .	we, yà
Mongolian . . .	ken, àlin
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	nor, zeñ

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . .	amin
----------------------	------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	siàpà
Cham . . .	sēi
1. Salòn . . .	àsàò*

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	nonà
3. Talaing, written . . .	mū mniñ
„ spoken . . .	ñah kà

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	bō*, bo, là-bo
Sēmang . . .	màken ā, ūlōō

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ā-s'ē, ā-s'ē
Katung . . .	ā-sei...ō (or kà)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	much
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mi
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	u ei
12. Wār . . .	u ai

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chī
----------------------	-----

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	ākdē
16. Mundāri . . .	ākdē
26. Kūrkū . . .	yē
27. K'arīa . . .	ber
28. Juāng . . .	aqī
29. Savara . . .	bōte
30. Gadabā . . .	lāi, mōyi

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	—sui, —sui
Cantonese . . .	—sui, —pīn
Gyāmi . . .	šā, hi-mai
45. Siamese, written . . .	ph'ū -tai, -grai
„ spoken . . .	ph'ū -dai, -k'rai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} p'ai
47. K'un . . .	} p'ai
49. Šan . . .	ph'ay
51. Āhom . . .	p'raū
52. K'āmfi . . .	p'au
Annamese . . .	-ai

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa -la
„ Bassein . . .	pà lai
„ Maulmein . . .	pà lā
36. Taungθu . . .	pà mai
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ma -tā
„ spoken . . .	m'tā
32. Bwè . . .	dā pwi
41a. Wewaw . . .	m'tā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bā bwā
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mā u
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	kā pā, pā p'rā
37. Padaung . . .	kā pā prā
38. Yeinbā . . .	ho pe
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mā yà
„ Dermuha . . .	ple yà

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	tū -tū, tō -tū, -leñ -tū
Hē-Miao . . .	ta-ši
Pē-Miao . . .	to-tō
Man . . .	ai-tao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ha tūu
Man-ta-pan . . .	hai tūu

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paññī . . .	a-ri
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	ā-rī
76. Kanāsi . . .	hāte
77. Kanauri . . .	hat
78. Rangkas . . .	k'amī
83. Dīmāl . . .	hai-ti, hā-šū
84. T'āmī . . .	su-gu-ri
85. Limbū . . .	hā, en
86. Yāk'a . . .	i-sā
87. K'ambū . . .	ā-se
90. Bāhing . . .	sū
91. Balālī . . .	ā-sā, ā-sā-lo
92. Sāngpāng . . .	a-sā, a-sā-le
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ā-sā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	sē-ōñ
95. Wāling . . .	dei, k'āū
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	hōk-ko-go, sā-lō
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	sāñ
98. Dūngmāli . . .	sāg, k'i-go
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	sa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ās
101. Kūlung . . .	ā-sē
102. T'ūlung . . .	syū, ū-hēm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	ā-chū
104. K'āling . . .	k'ām
105. Dūmī . . .	syū, syū-go
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	bo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	sū, sū-nā
111. Gurung . . .	k'ae-pa-chā
112. Murmi . . .	hā-lā
113. Sunwār . . .	su-me
114. Māgarī . . .	su
116. Nēwārī . . .	su
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	se-lā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	to-go
121. Tōtō . . .	hā
122. Aka . . .	juah, zu, ze

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} sē-kō
124. Miri . . .	} sē-kō
125. Daffā . . .	hī
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	šā
Mijū . . .	ñā

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	ja -sa
A-hi . . .	ā° sō, ka° sō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ā° di dō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āsu-gā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	ā-mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	anē, sē
Lahu . . .	āsu lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rāyā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	sū
Mānyāk . . .	sū
T'auchū . . .	sū
Tākpā . . .	sū
Haurpā . . .	sū, lau
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	su
„ spoken . . .	su
59. Balti . . .	sū
60. of Purik . . .	sū
61. Ladak'i . . .	su
63. of Spiti . . .	su
70. Kāgate . . .	su
67. Šarpa . . .	su
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ka
69. Hloke . . .	gag

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sur, sar
130. Lālūng . . .	chārā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	i erē
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	sā, sā-wā
142. Kōch . . .	sārā
151. Tipurā . . .	sā-bō
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	sā

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	sō-pō
159. Semā . . .	kū, kū-kū
162. Rengmā . . .	sagē-ho
165. Kēzāmā . . .	tuo
194. Sopvomā . . .	t'ē
166. Āo . . .	šīr, šī
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-chi
170. Tengsa . . .	si-nē
171. T'ukumi . . .	saota
172. Yachumi . . .	sebālē
173. Tableng . . .	au-ši
174. Tamlu . . .	hri-yā
175. Banparā . . .	a-be, o-ve
178. Namsangia . . .	hā-nā
179. Chāng . . .	au
181. Mōsāng . . .	u-lā
183. Ēmpō . . .	chāōlo
187. Kabui . . .	t'au-cho
188. K'oirāo . . .	sūo
189. Mikir . . .	ko-māt
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'i-pā-k'a-lā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kū-wē

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'dai*  
Maran . . . *k'dai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*  
207. T'ado . . . *koi*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-kuō*  
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*  
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*  
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*  
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*  
237. Ahnol . . . *tū-mo*  
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*  
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*  
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *ko*  
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*  
252. Chinbōk . . . . .  
Yādwin . . . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-nā*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*  
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . . .  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairēl . . . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *ha mā gā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *kā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *non-hau*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...gā*  
Me-gyā . . . *su*  
264. Mrū . . . *mō-ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay su lō*  
" spoken . . . *ba-du lā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*  
269. Danu . . . *bā θu*  
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*  
287. Korava . . . *yār*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *yāu*  
289. Irula . . . *aru*  
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*  
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*  
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*  
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yē, u*  
303. Toda . . . *ār*  
304. Kōta . . . *āro*  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreḥ*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nivenio (?)*  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevaḍ*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dēr*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*  
Avesta . . . *ka-*  
Pahlavi . . . *ke*  
331. Persian . . . *ki(k)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*  
353. Wazīri . . . *tsōk*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, chā*  
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *kuk*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*  
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*  
370. Waxi . . . *kūi, kōi*  
371. Šīyri . . . *chai*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *choi*  
376. Išākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *kedē*  
378. Yūd-yā . . . *kedī*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *kū, kachī*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *kē*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *kese, kes*  
383. Kalāsū . . . *kūra*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*  
387. " Western . . . *kiā*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *kā*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ko*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *kōi*  
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kus*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kō*  
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*  
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *kam*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kām*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*  
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *kō*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*  
428. Hindki . . . *kāḍ, kō*  
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*  
433. D'anni . . . *kehā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kēhā, kun*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*  
441. Punchī . . . *kun*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kēr*  
450. Lāpī . . . *kēr, kērō*  
452. Kachchī . . . *kēr*  
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *kōn*  
478. Nagpurī . . . *kōn*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kaucuda*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kiē*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kē*  
516. Magahī . . . *kaun, kē*  
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *kē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *kaun, kē, kō*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*  
" spoken . . . *kē*  
537. South-western . . . *kē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kē*  
546. Eastern . . . *kēṭā, kē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*  
551. Chakmā . . . *kānnā*  
553. Assamese . . . *kon*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kō*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kō*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kō*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kaunu*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *kaun, kehā*  
" spoken . . . *kaun*  
639. Pōwadī . . . *kehā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*  
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*  
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *kān, kun*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kān*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *kun*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *kaun*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kūn*  
761. Mālvi . . . *kēn*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *kun, kun*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *kōn*  
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ko*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kēṇa*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kunē*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kun*  
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *kun*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *kun*  
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kun*  
842. Chamēālī . . . *kun*  
843. Gādī . . . *kun*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kāḍ*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kaun*  
849. Pādārī . . . *kān*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musâm</i> (adj.)
Turki	. . .	<i>nî</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ài, yà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>yàyun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zer</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *bisan*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>àpà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kàjā</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>sipân*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér	. . .	<i>àvei</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m"</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ē, s'ē, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i> )
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *yuch*

Són . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *kā ai*12. Wār . . . *kā ai**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan**Mundā Group.*15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . *okā, chē'*16. Mundāri . . . *chikana\**26. Kārki . . . *chō<sup>ca</sup>*27. K'arīā . . . *i*28. Juāng . . . *biri*29. Savara . . . *jile, ēte*30. Gadabā . . . *lāi, nayīta*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/san, /'an</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-'ui -hā, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-mā</i>

45. Siamese, written . . . } *-ārai*

" spoken . . . }

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . }

47. K'ün . . . }

49. Šān . . . }

51. Āhom . . .

52. K'āmī . . .

Annamese . . .

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ma -nā -lai*" Bassein . . . *nā lai*" Maulnein . . . *nā lā*36. Taungŋa . . . *tā mai*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma -nū -lā*" spoken . . . *di, m'nū*32. Bwē . . . *tā rā*41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tū*33. Karenbyu . . . *dā nī*Brā<sup>o</sup> . . .40. Kareani . . . *mā*

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *t'rā*37. Padaung . . . *t'rā*38. Yeinbā . . . *mā ho*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mā cho*" Dermuha . . . *bā m'ne*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i*Hē-Miao . . . *kai-ši*Pē-Miao . . . *na-ji*Man . . . *ho-yōn, hā-nā*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . . */hai ryuñ*Man-ta-pan . . . */hai ryuñ*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . *ch'i*73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *ch'i*76. Kanāsi . . . *ch'uge*77. Kanauri . . . *t't*78. Rangkas . . . *k'a*83. D'imāl . . . *hai*84. T'ami . . . *hā-rā-bu-ri*85. Limbū . . . *t'ē*86. Yak'a . . . *i-lā*87. K'ambū . . . *ū-e*90. Bahing . . . *mā-ra*91. Bālālī . . . *ū-k'a*92. Sāngpāng . . . *yen*93. Lohōrōng . . . *i-mān*94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *t'i-ya*95. Wāling . . . *tikua*96. Ch'ingtang . . . *t'ēm*97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *dī-yē*98. Dūngmālī . . . *tī-go*

99. Rōdōng . . . or

Chāmling . . . *dā-ko*100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ū-lē*101. Kūlung . . . *ū-so, ū-i*102. T'ālūng . . . *hām*103. Chaurāsyā . . . *ā-mā*104. K'ūling . . . *mañ-ga*105. Dūmī . . . *mim-nā*89. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ma*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *mis-che*111. Gurung . . . *to*112. Marmi . . . *tī-gā*113. Sunwār . . . *may-me*114. Māgarī . . . *hi*116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'u*

117. Paḍī, Pahī, or

Pahī . . . *che-lā*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *šū*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *hania, han, ha*Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-kwo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hog</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, mja</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sindoi, šin</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>Ō<sup>i</sup></i> . . .	<i>-a -m<sup>i</sup></i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> -m<sup>i</sup>, ka<sup>o</sup> -m<sup>i</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> -t<sup>sa</sup>, a<sup>o</sup> -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>aje</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -š<sup>i</sup></i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āli</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>at<sup>o</sup> -ē, sē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'auhū . . .	<i>nin</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	<i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i>
" spoken	<i>g'añ, g'a-re, chi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ga-chī</i>

*Bīrā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-mō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>di-pi-ye</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>a-dē, a-da</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ko-chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntiō, ntyū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tu-sō-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-āñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chennā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kaū-wē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . pā  
Maran . . . hā  
205. Singp'o . . . ma-k'ai

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ká-ri  
206. Meit'ei . . . ka-ri  
207. T'ado . . . t, i-bi  
213. Siyin . . . bān  
219. Lai . . . ye-dā  
224. Lušei . . . e-ñe  
227. Banjōgi . . . ze  
228. Pank'u . . . mi-hi-i  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . i-mō  
232. Hallām . . . i-mā  
236. Langrong . . . i-mā  
237. Aimol . . . i-mo  
238. Chiru . . . i-mo  
239. Kolhreng . . . an-ē  
240. Kōm . . . hāi-mō  
246. Pūm . . . i  
247. Anāl . . . dā-pā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tā  
255. Taungtha . . . t'-e  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . d-pyi-ya  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . bauñ  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . bauñ  
257. K'ami . . . a-ti-mo (?)

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairol . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . ha-mān-gā

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . pā  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ...  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā...gā  
Me-gyā . . . tā  
264. Mrū . . . toñ  
265. Burmese, written . . . ab'ay lō  
" spoken . . . -bā lā  
266. Arakanese . . . zā lā  
267. Taungyo . . . ja°  
269. Danu . . . bā  
268. Intha . . . pa lā  
270. Tavoyan . . . pā yā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . eṇṇ  
287. Korava . . . eñta, yānda  
291. Kaikādi . . . midā  
289. Irula . . . yenna  
294. Malayalam . . . eñṇ  
297. Kanarese . . . eñ  
298. Badaga . . . yēna  
301. Kodagu . . . yā  
302. Tuḷu . . . dāno  
303. Toda . . . eñ  
304. Kōta . . . yēna  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . eñdrā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . indru  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . inā, ināri  
310. Kōlāmī . . . tāneten (?)  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . bād

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēm  
328. Brāhūi . . . ant

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . -chiy  
Avesta . . . chiš  
Pahlavi . . . chih  
331. Persian . . . chi(h)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s  
353. Waziri . . . tš  
354. of Kandahar . . . tsa  
360. Ōrmuri . . . tš  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . chi  
366. Eastern . . . ch'i  
370. Waxi . . . chiz  
371. Širni . . . chiz, tsiz  
372. Sarikoli . . . tšiz  
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tšiz, ciz, kum  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . tš  
378. Yūdya . . . chi

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . kā, kai  
380. Wai-als . . . kas  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . psek  
383. Kalāša . . . kīa  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ki  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } kō  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owar . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . kya  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . jāk  
394. Chilasī . . . jēk, jēg  
396. of Drās . . . zōk  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē  
400. Kāsmiri . . . kyāh  
401. Kašāwāri . . . kyā  
403. Pōguli . . . kut  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . kut, kī  
405. Rāmbani . . . kut  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . kai  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ka  
411. Maiyā . . . gī  
Gypsy, European . . . sō  
" Syrian . . . kō, kā

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . kim  
Prakrit . . . kim  
430. K'ētrāni . . . chā  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . kō  
426. Mūltāni . . . kōā, chē  
428. Hindki . . . kē, cha  
432. T'ali . . . kē  
433. D'anni . . . kē  
435. Tināni . . . kē  
442. of Salt Range . . . kē, kī  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kāk  
440. Chib'ali . . . kāk, kū  
441. Punchī . . . kā  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . kākīrō, ch'ā, kōh  
450. Lāpi . . . kujjā, kujjārō, kōh  
452. Kachchī . . . kurō  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . kāy  
478. Nāgauri . . . kāy  
494. Kōhkanī . . . kītē

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mokada  
502. Oriyā . . . kaana, kisa  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . kōn, kī  
516. Magahi . . . kō  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . kō  
520. " South-ern . . . kō  
526. Nagpurī . . . kō  
530. Bengali, written . . . ki  
" spoken . . . kī  
537. South-western . . . kiṭā  
541. Siripurī . . . kī  
546. Eastern . . . kī, kiṭā  
548. of Cachar . . . kiṭā  
550. of Chittagong . . . ki  
551. Chākmā . . . kī  
553. Assamese . . . ki  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . kō  
560. Bag'eli . . . kō  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . kāyē, kā  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . kyā  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . kō  
587. Dak'inī . . . kyā  
589. Bāngarū . . . kō, kai  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . kō, kākā  
605. Kanauji . . . kākā  
611. Bundeli . . . kō, kākē  
616. Banāp'ari . . . kō  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . kī  
" spoken . . . kī  
639. Pōwādī . . . kī  
648. Dōgri . . . kih, keh  
650. Kangrā . . . kyā, kiā  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . šū  
661. Charōtari . . . šu  
666. Kaṭ'i-yawādi . . . šū, kīyō, chīyō  
673. K'ār-wā . . . sū  
676. G'isādi . . . sū  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . kākī, kākī  
742. Jaipurī . . . kākī  
755. Mēwātī . . . kē  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . kō  
761. Mālvi . . . kākī, kākī  
770. Nīmādi . . . kākī  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . kākī  
708. K'andēsi . . . kāy  
678. B'ili . . . χū  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . kyā, kō  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . kyā, kō  
805. Gar'wālī . . . kyā  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . kō, kāk  
816. Sirmaurī . . . kō  
820. Bag'āfi . . . kāk  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . kāk  
830. Šōdōchi . . . kō  
833. Kului . . . kī  
837. Mañdēāli . . . kyā  
842. Chamēāli . . . kai  
843. Gādi . . . kyā, kiā  
845. Pañgwālī . . . kī  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kum  
849. Pādarī . . . kī

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>naze</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uei</i> (or <i>wei</i> ), <i>ueikoro</i> , <i>etji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nī-aūchūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bide</i> , <i>dinu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yāyūnu tulā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'ārich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zer-gatik</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bisē*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>manāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hābār</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>debūt oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū huit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m' hō'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>yā-mā, yā-mo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ailōō</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n n'ā</i> (what is it?)
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much p'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tōn-yā-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bālei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai ni</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāwe, chūa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

*Mupḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ch'ē-iā-tū</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>chikān māntā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>chō<sup>a</sup>-ten, chōen</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>etenāsan, ētāsan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māng-pulāi, nāyi-ḍuvāru</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā /san /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan hā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lām -mai, hētū -tai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tām -mai, hēt -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hēt s'ān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hēt /s'ān /lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bā</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>het san</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko -chī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai -ba -sō -nā -lāi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bā lā</i>
36. Taungḥu . . .	<i>pu tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ba -ma -nū /lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā m' nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā tā rā kyi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bi m' tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā nū</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā ti te</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m' rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā rā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n kā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu le kē lā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-wa -le -ch'ān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ā-le-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>tō hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fōi /yuā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>fāy /yuā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>ch'ā-rin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī</i>
76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>kwe</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ā-lai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai pā-lī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-ān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-juk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-do-ho-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>māra-nā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ū-k'ā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-mān mu-si</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'im-mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>dē-hā-nā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dē-na, dē-ne</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>dē-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>dā-i, dā-tūk-wa</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>hā-nā, hām-ta</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-sē, ā-mā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mā-bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mā-pū-ne</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>ma-ka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>miche-pā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-le</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>tī-si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi-kī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'āe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>chāe</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šū-māt-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-rān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>han-do</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>kā-pī-lā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hog-ba</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mjā kapōn, kadī</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>chendo, siga</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Kī . . .	<i>-k'ā /di, -a -m' /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> _mi do<sup>o</sup>, ka<sup>o</sup> _mi do<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> _tā _mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āde gai ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā _sī -wū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āšō wu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>sē ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā te lā, ā mā lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā tā kàn</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'us-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-mi (? nu)-lai</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nib-lin, ni-ši</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>sā-gyak</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chū-nau</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gañ-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'an-la</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'p'arī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī-p'i-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī-la</i>
70. Kūgate . . .	<i>che-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gañ-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gan-chi-bewo</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā-nā, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūm-jabā-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mai-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāmō-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām-māi</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu-šia</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzūmā . . .	<i>ditcho (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ada-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ke-chi-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntsōle</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kadō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tusāuonašo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumusiwālē</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>hān-i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem-mok-pu</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>vē-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai-la</i>
181. Mōšūng . . .	<i>k'am-la</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>endai-lo-ši</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-kān-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-di gūibo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī ā-pāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kau-yai-yū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>n-dē-gō-lō</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i sā-ta</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kī-gā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kī-kallō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kaū-woi-yā-bai-yo</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *p'ā-pyin-nai*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri nā-no*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-ri-gi-no*  
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-ā*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-bān-kōm*  
219. Lai . . . *'yai ti-ā*  
224. Luisei . . . *e-nā-tān-āc*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *jei-to-me, zō-rūn-tla*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *i-rañ-ā*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mā-ni*  
232. Hallām . . . *i-rañ-mā, hā-on-mā*  
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'ia-mā*  
237. Aimol . . . *i-rai-hi-mo*  
238. Chiru . . . *i-rañ-a-mo*  
239. Kolhremg . . . *an-sik-ē-ni*  
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-khai-yā-mo*  
246. Pūrām . . . *i-yē a-jē*  
247. Anāl . . . *dā-wa-wa-di*  
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*  
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-l'-ōm chōh*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōu . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ-k'ti*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *hā-nin-ā gā*  
279. Sengmai . . . *mē-kā-rā*  
280. Chairēl . . . *tī-si-kā*  
281. Kadu . . . *min nā* (2 tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *pe-muñ*  
260. Maingtha or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . *lōn-p'ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōñ° lō, ab'ay p'rach lō*  
" spoken . . . *-bā dyauñ° lā, -bā pyi° lō*  
lā  
266. Arakanese . . . *zā pyai° lō lā* [R. 'zā rāñ]  
267. Taungyo . . . *t'sā*  
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*  
268. Intha . . . *m'sā lā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā bu dī*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ēp*  
287. Korava . . . *yātka*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *mitka*  
289. Irula . . . *yenna*  
294. Malayalam . . . *end°koñd°, endinn°*  
297. Kanarese . . . *yāk*  
298. Badaga . . . *yēka*  
301. Kodagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāye*  
303. Toda . . . *āed*  
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endergē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrik*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ināki*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōndī . . . *bārī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk°*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *antae*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lima*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . .  
331. Persian . . . *chi-rā*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *walē, s°-la*  
353. Waziri . . . *welē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*  
360. Ōrmafi . . . *kī, kiye*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *par-chi, chiyā*  
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*  
370. Wazī . . . *t'siz-ar*  
371. Siyūi . . . *chiz-ard*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *t'siz-ar*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *t'iz-bā*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *chi*  
378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . *kā-gš*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *kasu*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *pt'sezni*  
383. Kalāša . . . *kō*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *zul*  
387. " Western . . . *kadē*  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrali . . . *ko*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *kyā*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *keh*  
396. of Drās . . . *kēi*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yēra*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kyāzi*  
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*  
403. Pōguli . . . *guzzi*  
404. Dōdā Sirāfi . . . *kī*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *kī, kīlā, kizug*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *kā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kai*  
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*  
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōskē*  
" Syrian . . . *kēkā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *kutah, kim*  
Prakrit . . . *kaō, kim, kisa*  
430. K'ōtrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *kiū*  
426. Māltāni . . . *kiū*  
428. Hindki . . . *kiyū*  
432. T'alī . . . *kiū*  
433. D'anni . . . *kiyō*  
435. Tinsuli . . . *kī*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiū*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kiō, kiū*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *kiō*  
441. Punchī . . . *kiū*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ch'ā-kāp°*  
450. Lāfi . . . *ch'ā-k'ā, kō*  
452. Kaechī . . . *ku-lāe, kurō-lāe*  
456. Marāṭī, Dōsi . . . *kā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kāhūn*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kiyāk*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singalese . . . *manda, makuisāda*  
502. Oriyā . . . *kāhiki, kimpā*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kiaik*  
516. Magahi . . . *kāhō, kāhē-lā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *kāhē*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *kāhē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *kāhē*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *kena*  
" spoken . . . *kāno*  
537. South-western . . . *kiske*  
541. Siripurī . . . *kiūē*  
546. Eastern . . . *kērē, kena*  
548. of Cachar . . . *kēnē, kitār lāgi*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *kōā*  
551. Chakmā . . . *kyā, kyā jadē*  
553. Assamese . . . *kiyā, kelāi*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . *kāhē*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *kāhē*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kā-bar*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindostāni . . . *kyū, kāhō-kō*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . . *kyū*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyū*  
589. Bāgarū . . . *kyū*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kāē-kū, kāhē-kū*  
605. Kanauji . . . *kyāū*  
611. Bundēli . . . *kyō, kāhē, kāyē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kāhē*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kiū*  
" spoken . . . *kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kērī galle*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *kāhnū*  
648. Dōgri . . . *kī*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kajō*  
653. Gujarāṭī, Stan-  
dard . . . *šā-māṭē*  
661. Charōṭari . . . *šā-harū, tšyam*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *chyan, kim, chim*  
673. K'ār-wā . . . *kam*  
676. G'isādī . . . *kā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāfi . . . *kiū*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyō*  
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *kyū*  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . *kiū*  
761. Malvi . . . *kyū, kyō, kō*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *kyāū*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *kašā-ṇa*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kašē, kō*  
678. B'ili . . . *kim*  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . *kyēna, kina*  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . *kō-lai*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kō-lāi*  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsāri . . . *kāhi, kāi, kāk'*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *kašē*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *kannī-k'ē*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *kōnnī-k'ē, kōē*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūlō, kūlai*  
833. Kulni . . . *kūbē*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *ki*  
842. Chamāli . . . *kišjō*  
843. Gādī . . . *kajō*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kie*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kujō, kī*  
849. Pādāri . . . *kyōs*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōshite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bila, birla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jai, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bà, kiged</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *kik*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nàn, t'u</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kà, k'rum</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nà, nân</i> ; (also) <i>pai</i>
Katu . . .	<i>gâr</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-diawa</i>
----------------------	-----------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ēā, dō</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>dā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Paṭnī . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gānr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-dauñ (?)</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>gē, nān, yān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nūn, bō</i>
103. Chaurāsaya . . .	<i>gē</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paṭi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dān</i> spoken <i>d'an</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nān, yān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nān, yān, dān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>arke</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>-nūco, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āscir</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-la, la</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nūn</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *te*  
Maran . . . *de'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-suñ*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*  
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*  
213. Siyin . . . *lē*  
219. Lai . . . *hē*  
224. Lušei . . . *le°*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-dañ*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .  
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-chū*  
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*  
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*  
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*  
239. Kolbreng . . . *hā-ko*  
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūñ*  
246. Pūām . . . *nā-nā*  
247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*  
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nū*  
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *yau\**

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lašir or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *ā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *lā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)  
Me-gyā . . . *lo* (with)  
264. Mrū . . . *ādon-ey*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhañ°*  
" spoken . . . *hniñ°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*  
287. Korava . . . *matt*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *um*  
297. Kanarese . . . *matt\**  
298. Baḍaga . . . *u*  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḱka, -lā*  
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)  
304. Kōṭa . . .  
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *darā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or  
Khond . . . *oḱē*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *āñi* (Aryan)

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inē'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *uta*  
Avesta . . . *uta*  
Pahlavi . . . *u*  
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . *au*  
353. Waziri . . . *au*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ō*  
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*  
370. Waziri . . . *o*  
371. Širini . . . *ō*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *i, wō, zā*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *o*  
378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *je*  
380. Wai-alā . . .  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *rē*  
383. Kalāša . . . *je, ze*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *o-che*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *-gaḥ*  
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*  
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . *ūgā*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tē, biyē*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tā*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*  
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*  
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) apāram*  
Prakrit . . . *cha, avarāñ*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . *hōr*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *tē, attē*  
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*  
432. T'alī . . . *tē, atē, hōr*  
433. D'anni . . . *tā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *tē*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hōr*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*  
441. Punchi . . . *te*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ā'*  
450. Lāfi . . . *ā', ā', nē*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *nē*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi . . . *āñi*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āñi*  
494. Kōhkañi . . . *āñi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*  
502. Oriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *āor*  
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . *aur*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *āūr, avar*  
526. Nagpuria . . . *āūr*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*  
" spoken . . . *ār*  
537. South-western . . . *ār*  
541. Siripuria . . . *ār'*  
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*  
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*  
551. Chakmā . . . *ār*  
553. Assamese . . . *āru*  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awad'i . . . *aur*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *au*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *aur*  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstāni . . . *aur*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*  
589. Bāngari . . . *hōr*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *auru*  
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*  
" spoken . . . *te*  
639. Pōwad'i . . . *hōr*  
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *kanē*  
653. Gujārāti, Stan-  
dard . . . *anē, nē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādi . . . *anē, nē*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*  
676. G'isādi . . . *warē*  
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-  
wāri . . . *nē, ōr*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *ar, aur*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *ar, aur*  
777. Gujari . . . of  
Hazara . . . *tē*  
761. Malvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*  
770. Nimādi . . . *nē, aru, wa*  
771. Lab'ani . . . of  
Berar . . . *an*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *ān, āñi, warē*  
678. Bili . . . *nē, anē*  
782. Eastern Pahāṭi  
or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*  
785. Central Pahāṭi,  
Kumauni . . . *aur*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*  
815. Western Pahāṭi,  
Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*  
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hōr*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*  
833. Kului . . . *hōr*  
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *hōr*  
842. Chamēali . . . *hōr, atē*  
843. Gadi . . . *hōr, atē*  
845. Paḡwāli . . . *hōrā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*  
849. Pādari . . . *tē*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>lèkin, amē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jüger, xàrin</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baña</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>ammā</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>buin gāh le</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	...
Katung	. . .	<i>buei (though)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hūrei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	...
----------------	-------	-----

*Mupqā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mupqārī	. . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mōtin</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	...
28. Jušōg	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>tā wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kwai kē</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-nāp wā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō nai ā kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā -nān</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungtha	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>~mā, bā 'sā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā sā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bi sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā go nu do</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>n°θā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>biā mē</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā sā nā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā so so yā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tšāi tšō-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Patni	. . .	<i>šu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāfi	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-yo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šyān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	} <i>mā-k'i</i>
Pahrī	. . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>šen</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>lāi-nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lis	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>on-kyān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōn-kyān</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yañ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yañ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>yin-run</i>
Bāṛā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'eo-bū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmū-sā	. . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>indibā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ti-šā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>sū-ñi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tōsū, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hatsitāno</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>moñ-joñ</i>
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>moñ noñān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bān-tā, se-tā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . .  
Maran . . . n-dai  
205. Singp'o . . .

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . tau-yi-gum bō-sun  
206. Meit'ei . . . a-du-gā  
207. T'ado . . . yōh, lē  
213. Siyin . . . tō-hi-youh  
219. Lai . . . su s'-lā  
224. Lušei . . . ni-ma'-se-lā  
227. Banjōgi . . . chū-vā-nā  
228. Pānk'ā . . . nā-bai-kā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . dā-rō  
232. Hallām . . . ā-nū-k-chū  
236. Langrong . . . chūn  
237. Aimol . . . -ko  
238. Chiru . . . pa-k'-ā-lo  
239. Kolhreng . . . a-mā-ko  
240. Kōm . . . k'an-chū  
246. Pūrim . . . nā-chū  
247. Anāl . . . tū  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pa-dāi-nū  
255. Taungthā . . . ho-k'-de-mā  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chibōn . . . ši-sun-na-k'in  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nā-k'an-bā-sina-hā  
257. K'ami . . . nu-hai (?)

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . dī (P tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . ai nai<sup>2</sup> gā re  
260. Maingthā . . .  
Ngachang . . . m'jā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . .  
Me-gyā . . .  
264. Mrū . . . na-mi-ta-ey uñ-koi  
265. Burmese, written . . . sui lau lañ  
" spoken . . . ʰo'o ʰdā le  
266. Arakanese . . .  
267. Taungyo . . . dā  
269. Danu . . . be mā lo  
268. Inthā . . .  
270. Tavoyan . . .

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . āṇal  
287. Korava . . . ānāka  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . paṇ (Aryan)  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . eṅgilum  
297. Kanarese . . . ādar  
298. Baḍaga . . . āle  
301. Koḍagu . . .  
302. Tuḷu . . . āṇḍalā  
303. Toda . . . āle  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . mudā  
307. Malto or Maler . . . je (Aryan)  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . gē  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pē

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . gān  
328. Brāhūī . . . magar (Aryan)

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ammā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . ma-agar  
331. Persian . . . magar  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . walē, ʰō  
353. Wazirī . . . wēlē  
354. of Kandahar . . . walē  
360. Ōrmurī . . . lēkin, magar  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . bārē, balē  
366. Eastern . . . balē  
370. Waxī . . .  
371. Širīnī . . .  
372. Sarikolī . . . lēkin  
376. Išāsmī, Zēbakī . . . lēkin  
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .  
378. Yūdyā . . .

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . .  
380. Wai-alā . . .  
381. Wašī-verī . . .  
Veron . . .  
383. Kalaša . . .  
384. Gawar-bati . . .  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ʰō  
387. " Western . . . walē  
390. K'owār . . .  
Chitrālī . . . magar  
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . magar, ama (Burušaski)  
394. Chilāsi . . . lēkin  
396. of Drās . . . p'irai  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ahā  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . lēkin  
401. Kašāwārī . . . par  
403. Pōguli . . . par  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . par  
405. Rāmbanī . . . par  
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . bar  
409. Tōrwālī . . . ʰō (Paštō)  
411. Maiyā . . . ʰō (Paštō)  
Gypsy, European . . .  
" Syrian . . . ammā (Arabic)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . kintu, punaḥ, tu  
Prakrit . . . kintu, puna, uṇa  
430. K'āstrānī . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . vatt, par  
426. Mūltānī . . . par  
428. Hindkī . . . b'al  
432. T'alī . . . par  
433. D'annī . . . par  
435. Tināuli . . . tē  
442. of Salt Range . . . par  
437. Pōt'wārī . . . par  
440. Chib'ālī . . . par  
441. Pūnchī . . .  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . par  
450. Lārī . . . par  
452. Kachchī . . . paṇ  
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . parantu  
478. Nagpurī . . . parantu  
494. Kōṇkapī . . . puṇi

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . numut, chet  
502. Ōriyā . . . kintu  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . parant  
516. Magahī . . . magar, par, lēkin  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . bakī  
520. " South-  
ern . . . bakī  
526. Nagpurī . . . magar  
530. Bengali, written . . . kintu  
" spoken . . . kintu  
537. South-western . . . kintu  
541. Siripurī . . . magar  
546. Eastern . . . kintu  
548. of Cachar . . . ar  
550. of Chittagong . . . kintu  
551. Chākmā . . . mātār  
553. Assamese . . . kintu  
558. Eastern Hindi,  
Awadī . . . baluk, mul  
560. Bag'elli . . . pai  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . parantu  
582. Western Hindi,  
Hindōstānī . . . lēkin, magar  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstānī . . . par, akai  
587. Dak'inī . . . lēkin, magar, pan  
589. Bāngarū . . . par  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . pari  
605. Kanaujī . . . lēkin, par, pē  
611. Bundēli . . . par, parant, p'ir  
616. Banāp'ari . . . akēl  
633. Pañjābī, written . . . muṇ, par  
" spoken . . . par  
639. Pōwādī . . . par  
648. Dōgri . . . par  
650. Kāngrā . . . par  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . pan  
661. Charōtari . . . paṇ  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . paṇ  
673. K'ar'wā . . . pan  
676. G'isādī . . . panta  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-  
wārī . . . piṇ  
742. Jaipurī . . . paṇ  
755. Mēwātī . . . par  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . .  
761. Mālvi . . . paṇ, par, parant  
770. Nimādī . . . paṇ  
771. Lab'ānī of  
Berar . . . paṇ  
708. K'andēśī . . . pan  
678. B'ili . . . puṇ, pōṇ  
782. Eastern Pahārī  
or K'as-kurā . . . tara  
785. Central Pahārī,  
Kumaunī . . . par  
805. Gar'wālī . . . par  
815. Western Pahārī,  
Jaunsārī . . . pōr  
816. Sirmaurī . . .  
820. Bag'atī . . . pairī  
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . par  
830. Sōdōchī . . . pōr, sid'ō  
833. Kulū . . . pōr  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . par  
842. Chamōālī . . . par  
843. Gādī . . . par  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . par  
847. B'adrawālī . . . magar  
849. Pādārī . . . tē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, ſikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>aintsi, kài</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>awā</i>
----------------------	------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>toko, eh*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mēn, bāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ywa<sup>o</sup></i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yā (Malay), hō<sup>n</sup> (? hō)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hō<sup>n</sup></i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mō<sup>x</sup>, ō<sup>x</sup></i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k're<sup>t</sup> k're<sup>t</sup></i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā-ōid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hō-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>hā, ā-ā, wōi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>hā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ō, ope</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>uŋten, ōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>we<sup>t</sup>, ſih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ſi<sup>t</sup>, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ſau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>chā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>men lé</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ſay<sup>t</sup> yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'riū</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>chāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ko</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwa<sup>i</sup></i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>mwa</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>me<sup>o</sup>, ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā ho</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mwa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mwa<sup>i</sup></i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yā<sup>o</sup></i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ch<sup>h</sup>āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch<sup>h</sup>āy / a</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhāī or Paṭni . . .	<i>hvoi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ōē</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai, jaiā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>aje</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>he-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē, in-ch'ūn, in-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ā, ō, ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, yēt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ān-nā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hā-ā, gō, im-chañ bā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā, hō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-si, bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tī-me</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nin-nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>an</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'a-o</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ō, enāh</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ya, ē<sup>o</sup>da, i/di</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā-lā, nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nau-wā, nō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lags</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>in, ō-na, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yin, o-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūn-gō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hōnyā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hay</i>

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i, eh, ih</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>o-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ho</i>
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>iyē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>tai-le</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-dān-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hā<sup>x</sup>, hoūt, hē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ē-ō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>eh</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>nō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . *yā*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *rē, rai-dai*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *hoe*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *hoi*  
207. T'ado . . . *hoi*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-hi*  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušei . . . *ā-ni, ā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ši, ā*  
228. Pank'u . . . *ā*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ōh*  
232. Hallam . . . *ā*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā, ā-chañ*  
237. Aimol . . . *ā*  
238. Chiru . . . *ō*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ō*  
240. Kōm . . . *ō*  
246. Pūm . . . *ō*  
247. Anāl . . . *ain*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ō*  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ī-gar*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . .  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-yū, si-bā*  
257. K'ami . . . *nain (?)*
- Lüi Group.*  
279. Andro . . . *hoi*  
279. Sengmai . . . *hau*  
280. Chairel . . . *ā-ne*  
281. Kadu . . . *-chē -mē, ē, ēā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *hā-wā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mm*  
Me-gyā . . . *mm*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *hut kai°*  
" spoken . . . *hou\* k'ā°*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ōn*  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Intha . . . *mm (mouth closed)*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nn (mouth slightly open.*  
Tongue in roof of mouth)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ām*  
287. Korava . . . *hāma*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *hā*  
289. Irula . . . *āmā*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ad\**  
297. Kanarese . . . *ahud\*, haud\**  
298. Badaga . . . *hā, haudu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *akku*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *and\**  
303. Toda . . . *ha*  
304. Kōta . . . *ha*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *hā, hāi*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōō*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *a*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ingē, ingō*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *avun\**  
328. Brāhūi . . . *hō*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *na'am, balū*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *\*adivar-*  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavī . . . *ēvar, ēvarih*  
331. Persian . . . *ārī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hō, ō*  
353. Wazīrī . . . *ē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hō*  
360. Ormuḡi . . . *hā*  
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *hau*  
366. Eastern . . . *hau*  
370. Wazī . . . *yan*  
371. Šīyūnī . . . *ān, labbai*  
372. Sarikolī . . . *balē*  
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *balē*  
377. Munjānī or Mangī . . . *a*  
378. Yūdya . . . *ho*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *bōi*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *uwok*  
383. Kalāša . . . *av*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ēh*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *ā*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *dī*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *awa (Burušaskī)*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *hā, ā*  
396. of Drās . . . *yāh-yāh*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bet (it is)*  
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *āhan*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ā*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āē*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *ā*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ā*  
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *ōh*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *a*  
411. Maiyā . . . *a*  
Gypsy, European . . . *āwā, vā*  
" Syrian . . . *aiwāh*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *ām*  
Prakrit . . . *am*  
430. K'ētrānī . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hā, hā*  
426. Mūltānī . . . *hā*  
428. Hindkī . . . *āhā*  
432. Tālī . . . *hā, hā*  
433. D'annī . . . *hā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *hā*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *hā, hā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *āhā, hā*  
440. Chib'alī . . . *hā*  
441. Panchī . . . *āhā*  
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *hāō*  
450. Lūfī . . . *hā, hāō, hā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hā, b'ō*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *hōy*  
478. Nāgpurī . . . *hōy*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *voi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singbalese . . . *onu, cheyi*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *hā*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *hā*  
516. Magahī . . . *hā, jī*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *hā*  
520. " South-ern . . . *hā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *hōi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *hā*  
" spoken . . . *hā, hā*  
537. South-western . . . *hā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *hā*  
546. Eastern . . . *huy*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hāin, āin*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *hoy*  
551. Chūkmā . . . *hoy*  
553. Assamese . . . *hōy, erā*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hā*  
Bag'elī . . . *hā*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *hā*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *hā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *hā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *hā, hōy*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *hā*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *āhā, hāhā*  
605. Kanauji . . . *hā, achch'ō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *hā, hāō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hā*  
633. Paūjābī, written . . . *hā, āhō, hālā*  
" spoken . . . *āho, āho*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *hā, āh*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *hā*  
650. Kāngra . . . *hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā*  
661. Charōtārī . . . *hā, hāvō*  
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *hā, hā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā*  
676. G'isādī . . . *hōy*  
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *hā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *hā, ā, hū*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *hā*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ahā*  
761. Malvi . . . *hā*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *hā*  
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *hāw*  
708. K'andēśī . . . *hā, hō*  
678. B'ili . . . *hā-hā, hōvō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hō, jyu, ā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hoy*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hā*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hō, ō, hā, āhā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *au*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *ā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *āh*  
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ō*  
833. Kulūi . . . *hōē, hō*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hā, hā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *hā*  
843. Gādī . . . *hā*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *ā*  
847. B'adrawālī . . . *hā, ā*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *ā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>seenne, šomo</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yōq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ākō, wāk'a, umai</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ügei</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškiki . . . *bih*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bukàn, tidà<sup>t</sup></i>
Cham	. . .	<i>t'auh, tū</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>hā, kā*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr	. . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hwa<sup>o</sup> sen, hwa<sup>o</sup> muai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ho' s'itān</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>ñeh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>meñed, nīn</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kā mō<sup>h</sup>, ō /ō</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k<sup>h</sup>kā k<sup>h</sup>kā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'āsi Group.*

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ho<sup>o</sup></i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bañg, hē-bañg</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>nāu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>arjī, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>urāk, gik</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu ših</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pa' šī, m hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>pūsiti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>mai, plau</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>wā sai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ām say -kwai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>bū k'riu</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>n'chāu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-k'ōn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mcai -ē<sup>o</sup></i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>muqi e</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŋu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ta \me \ba</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>zu mui</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>dzā mui</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>zū mui</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>chā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>mī hwe e</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi \yāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ji-yao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā, mā-tšāe, m-i-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>mai /ch<sup>h</sup>āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ma /ch<sup>h</sup>āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Pañī	. . .	<i>ma-šū'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kōp</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-ā<sup>o</sup></i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>mā<sup>o</sup>-ā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>hē-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>mā-in, mā-ān</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>mā-hi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mā-ān</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mān, jē, so<sup>o</sup></i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>mā, mā-ī</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>mu-nā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān (negative)</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mā-mai</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-hi-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā-k'u</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mā-kōē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>šām, šāmbū</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mā</i>

*Lolo-Mo'so Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>t</sup>	. . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā<sup>o</sup></i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m<sup>h</sup>nō ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>māō, me</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mā i</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>di-mek</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>mā šī</i>
T'aučū	. . .	<i>mān-wā, mān</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ñai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>min</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>man, met</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>man</i>
70. Kūgate	. . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mem-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>men</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>giā, nūn-gā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>šīya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ihin</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>šhi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>hāy-gā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>muk</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>mā, nuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>me, mek</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>noñ</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>i-mo-lā lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ye-nuñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nūn-yu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ko-ha mē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>mā-kē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kā-lē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoirēng	. . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ai-ga</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-kē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nūn-mak-pi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*  
Maran . . .  
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tō*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tō*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*  
213. Siyin . . . *hi-bō*  
219. Lai . . .  
224. Lušei . . . *nī-lo*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-si-lo*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-chan-lo, hmi hmi*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ō-māk*  
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chan-nā*  
237. Aimol . . . *nī-mā*  
238. Chiru . . . *nī-mā*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *nī-mak*  
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*  
246. Pūm . . . *ā-nok*  
247. Ansl . . . *māi*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*  
255. Taungtha . . .  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'zi-la*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . .  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sī-nū*  
257. K'ani . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*  
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*  
280. Chairēl . . . *dā-de maie*  
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (P tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . .  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*  
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*  
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut b'z*  
" spoken . . . *mā hou' p'z*  
266. Arakanese . . . *m'han'*  
267. Taungyo . . .  
269. Danu . . .  
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)  
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*  
287. Korava . . . *illa*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*  
289. Irala . . . *ille*  
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*  
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*  
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*  
302. Tuju . . . *ijji*  
303. Toda . . . *ā*  
304. Kōta . . . *illa*  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mala*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*  
310. Kōlāmi . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *hille*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lōd'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nah āhā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*  
Avesta . . . *na, nōif, naqchi-*  
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*  
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*  
353. Waziri . . . *na*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, nak*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*  
366. Eastern . . . *in-ni*  
370. Wajī . . . *nei*  
371. Širni . . . *nai*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *nī*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *no*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *nei*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *nai*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *nieh*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ne*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . } *na*  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *no*  
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *nā, nāi, nēya*  
394. Chikāsi . . . *nā*  
396. of Drās . . . *nūš*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēš, nīš*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *na*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nōi, nivi*  
403. Pōguli . . . *na*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *nahī*  
405. Rambani . . . *na, nā*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *na*  
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*  
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*  
" Syrian . . . *nā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*  
Prakrit . . . *na, nahi*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nahī*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *nā*  
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*  
432. Tālī . . . *nā, nahī, χair*  
433. D'anni . . . *nahī, nāh*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *nahī, nā, χair*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nahī, nāh*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *nahī*  
441. Punch'ī . . . *nehī*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *na*  
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*  
452. Kachchī . . . *na*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *nāhī*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *nāhī*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *nā*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*  
502. Oriyā . . . *nāhī*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nahī*  
516. Magahi . . . *nahī, nah, nā*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *nāhī, nē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *nī*  
" spoken . . . *nī*  
537. South-western . . . *nā*  
541. Siripurī . . . *nī*  
546. Eastern . . . *nā*  
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, na*  
551. Chāknā . . . *nā*  
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nāhī, nā*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāhī*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nāhī*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *na, nahī*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nē, nā*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *nāi*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *nāhī*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nāi, nāhi*  
605. Kanauji . . . *nāhī*  
611. Bundēli . . . *nāiyā, nāi*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāhī*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *nāhī, nā*  
" spoken . . . *nāi*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *nāh*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *nā*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, nahī*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *nā, uḥū*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā*  
676. G'isādi . . . *nā*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *nā, hāā*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*  
761. Mālvi . . . *nā, nāi*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *nāhī*  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *nāhī*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, nahī*  
678. B'ili . . . *nā, nahī, ūhū*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *hōina, na, ahā*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *nai*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *nā*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . *nā*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *nā*  
820. Bag'ati . . . *nā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *na, nāh*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*  
833. Kuṇi . . . *nāi*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *nā*  
843. Gādi . . . *nā*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *nā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nāhī, nōhī*  
849. Paḍari . . . *na, nahī*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yuku, iku
Ainu . . .	oman, arapa
Korean . . .	kà
Turki . . .	bār
Manchu . . .	gene
Mongolian . . .	ot, yābo
Saukpa . . .	yā bū (?)
Basque . . .	joan

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	nī
---------------------	----

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	pargi
Cham . . .	nau
1. Salōn . . .	lākau

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	tou
3. Talaiing, written . . .	ā
„ spoken . . .	ā

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	ōt, ād, ed, chip
Sēmang . . .	hār, chōp

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	lōh, vā°, nā
Katung . . .	lākh, lehkh
Darung . . .	hào

5. Wa . . .	luen, ho
Sōn . . .	lun
En . . .	hu
Tai-loi . . .	hull
A Mōk . . .	yān
Āng-kū . . .	lāt
Mōng Lwe . . .	pai (yān)
Danā . . .	kō, le
Yin or Riāng . . .	lān
K'a Muk . . .	yā

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	leit
12. Wār . . .	liā

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ō(-te)
----------------------	--------

## Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	sānā <sup>k</sup>
16. Mupārī . . .	sān
26. Kūrū . . .	šen, bā
27. K'arīā . . .	cho
28. Juāng . . .	hān
29. Savara . . .	ir, i, mā
30. Gadabā . . .	i

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	k'ū, k'a
Cantonese . . .	hui
Gyāmi . . .	ch'i
45. Siamese, written . . .	-pai
„ spoken . . .	-pai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	pai
49. Sān . . .	pai, -kwā
51. Āhom . . .	kā, p'rai, pai
52. K'amti . . .	kā
Annamese . . .	-di

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	le
„ Bassein . . .	le
„ Maulmein . . .	le
36. Taungthū . . .	lwe
34. Sgā, literary . . .	=lā, -hā°
„ spoken . . .	lā
32. Bwē . . .	le
41a. Wewaw . . .	lā
33. Karenbyu . . .	le, s'ā
Brā° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	ts'ō
Yintālā . . .	hā
Sin-hmā . . .	lā
Māpauk . . .	lā
39. Gheko . . .	le, s'ā
37. Padaung . . .	lai
38. Yeinbā . . .	do, lai
Manō . . .	chū
41. Zayin . . .	lā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lā
„ Dermuha . . .	le

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miac-tsū (Hmóng) . . .	-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -āgrū, -sua
Hē-Miao . . .	mouh
Pē-Miao . . .	mō
Man . . .	mīn
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	mīn
Man-ta-pan . . .	mīn

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	ila, yoi
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	ibī, yuā
76. Kanāsi . . .	bun
77. Kanauri . . .	bī-ū
78. Rangkas . . .	di
83. D'imāl . . .	hadai
84. T'amī . . .	yī
85. Limbū . . .	pēg
86. Yāk'ā . . .	k'i
87. K'ambū . . .	k'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	dī, lā
91. Bālālī . . .	k'e
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'ā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'ā
95. Waling . . .	k'ā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'ā, chi
98. Dūngmālī . . .	k'ā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	ā, pūn
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'ā
101. Kālōng . . .	k'ā
102. T'ālōng . . .	dā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	le-vā
104. K'āling . . .	k'o
105. Dūmī . . .	k'o
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	k'u
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lā°
111. Gurang . . .	hyā
112. Murmi . . .	nī
113. Sunwār . . .	lā
114. Māgari . . .	nun
116. Nēwārī . . .	hū, o
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	wā, ō
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	nōn
121. Tōtō . . .	ch'āpur (?)
122. Aka . . .	jī, k'ā

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	ēn
124. Miri . . .	gi
125. Daffā . . .	ū
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	bō
Miju . . .	p'ai, t'ai

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	že
A-hi . . .	li, -wo, yi
Lo-lo p'o . . .	yi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	i
277a. A-kō . . .	ē
275. Lisu . . .	=jye, =ye
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	jī
274. Mo-s'o . . .	biē, bō
Lahu . . .	kai
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ē
277a. Nung . . .	di, lā

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin
Mānyāk . . .	yū
T'achū . . .	dā-kan
Tākpā . . .	gai
Haurpā . . .	tā-šin, wā-šin
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	soh, 'agro, p'yin
„ spoken . . .	soh, dro, ch'in
59. Balti . . .	ch'ā
60. of Purik . . .	ch'ā
61. Ladakī . . .	ch'a
63. of Spiti . . .	soh
70. Kagate . . .	soh
67. Šarpa . . .	gyuk
68. Dānjongkā . . .	soh, gyu
69. Hloke . . .	gyo

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	t'ān
130. Lalung . . .	li
131. Dimā-sā . . .	tuñ
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	rō°
142. Kōch . . .	hen, hin
151. Tipurā . . .	t'ān
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	k'e

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	vō, tō-tō
159. Semā . . .	gu, gwo, wu
162. Rengmā . . .	gū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	guā, tā-tā
194. Sopvomā . . .	tā, chā
166. Āo . . .	āo
169. Hlōtā . . .	wō, yī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	tai (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	tsu (?)
173. Tablung . . .	t'ai
174. Tamlu . . .	t'ai
175. Banparā . . .	pau
178. Namsangīā . . .	kā
179. Chāng . . .	kau, ko
181. Mōsāng . . .	ka-t'ol
183. Ēmpēo . . .	tā
187. Kabui . . .	ta
188. K'oirāo . . .	t'au
189. Mīkir . . .	dām
195. Marām . . .	tā
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	tsat
200. P'adāng . . .	rēt
201. K'angoi . . .	chā, rē
202. Maring . . .	chā



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . sà  
Maran . . . sà  
205. Singp'o . . . sà

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ya-t'ok, k'on-sāl  
206. Meit'ei . . . chat  
207. T'ado . . . chē  
213. Siyin . . . pai  
219. Lai . . . kù, kà'  
224. Lušēi . . . kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . kal  
228. Pank'ū . . . kal  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fē  
232. Hallam . . . sē  
236. Langrong . . . kāl  
237. Aimol . . . chē  
238. Chiru . . . šē  
239. Kolhreng . . . chai  
240. Kōm . . . sē  
246. Pūrūm . . . t'ēn  
247. Anal . . . chē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . wā  
255. Taungtha . . . ōi  
252. Chinbōk . . . set  
Yādwīn . . . ōet  
254. Chinbōn . . . sit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sit  
257. K'ami . . . che'

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . sà  
279. Sengmai . . . sà  
280. Chairel . . . kà  
281. Kadu . . . -nān

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . e  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ye  
263. Maru . . . lā  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . i, lā, so, su  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā  
Me-gyā . . . lā  
264. Mrū . . . muñ  
265. Burmese, written . . . wa  
" spoken . . . ōwē  
266. Arakanese . . . lā  
267. Taungyo . . . ōā  
269. Danu . . . ōwā  
268. Intha . . . swā  
270. Tavoyan . . . ōwā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō  
287. Korava . . . hō  
291. Kaikādi . . . hō  
289. Irula . . . b'ō  
294. Malayalam . . . pō  
297. Kanarese . . . hō  
298. Baḍaga . . . hōgu (impve.), po  
301. Koḍagu . . . pō  
302. Tuḷu . . . pō  
303. Toda . . . atfo  
304. Kōta . . . athōge (impve.)  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kal  
307. Malto or Maler . . . kāl  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . sāl  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . han

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō  
328. Brāhūi . . . hin

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šahaba

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . šiyav-  
Avesta . . . rap-, šav-  
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)  
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-  
353. Waziri . . . tl-  
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-  
360. Ōrmuri . . . tga-  
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . raw-  
366. Eastern . . . raw-  
370. Wayi . . . rach-  
371. Šiyāi . . . sā-, sào-  
372. Sarikoli . . . tedz-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šū-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ay-  
378. Yūdya . . . oi-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . pretz-, pre-  
380. Wai-alā . . . chū-, i-  
381. Wašī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . pez-  
383. Kalāša . . . pār-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . di-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā-, šār-  
387. " Western . . . par-, šār-  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . bi-  
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . buj- (bo-)  
394. Chilāsi . . . boh-  
396. of Drās . . . bō-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-  
400. Kašmīri . . . gat'-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . gat'-  
403. Pōguli . . . ga'-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . gi-  
405. Rāmbani . . . gat'-, gas-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chā-  
409. Tōrwalli . . . baž-, til-  
411. Maiyā . . . ba-  
Gypsy, European . . . jā-  
" Syrian . . . jā-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachch'-) (p.p. gatah),  
yā-, vraj-  
Prakrit . . . gachch'- (p.p. gaḍ, jā-, vāñc-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . vanj-, jul-, chatt-  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . cañ-  
426. Māltāni . . . vañ-  
428. Hindki . . . vañ-  
432. T'ali . . . vañ-  
433. D'anni . . . vañ-, tur-  
435. Tināuli . . . juḷ-, gach'-  
442. of Salt Range . . . vañ-  
437. Pōt'wari . . . jā-, gach'-, gau-  
440. Chib'ali . . . jā-  
441. Punchī . . . gach'-  
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . cañ-  
450. Lāri . . . cañ-  
452. Kachchī . . . viñ-  
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . dā-  
478. Nagpuri . . . dā-  
494. Kōhkanī . . . vōts

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yā-  
502. Opiyā . . . jā-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . jā-  
516. Magahi . . . jā-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . yā-  
520. " South-ern . . . jā-  
526. Nagpuriā . . . jā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . jā-  
" spoken . . . jā-  
537. South-western . . . jā-  
541. Siripurā . . . jā-  
546. Eastern . . . ju-, zā-  
548. of Cachar . . . zā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . zā-  
551. Chākmā . . . jā-  
553. Assamese . . . zā-  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . jā-  
560. Bag'elli . . . jā-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jā-  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . jā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . jā-  
587. Dak'ini . . . jā-  
589. Bāngarū . . . tur-, jā-  
593. Braj B'ākā . . . jā-  
605. Kanauji . . . jā-  
611. Bundēli . . . jā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . jā-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . jā-  
" spoken . . . jā-  
639. Pōwadī . . . jā-  
648. Dōgri . . . jā-  
650. Kāngrā . . . jā-  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . jā-  
661. Charōtari . . . dā-  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi . . . jā-  
673. K'ār'wā . . . jā-  
676. G'isādi . . . jā-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jā-  
742. Jaipurī . . . jā-  
755. Mēwāti . . . jā-  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . jā-  
761. Malvi . . . jā-  
770. Nīmādi . . . jā-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . jā-  
708. K'āndēši . . . jā-  
678. B'ili . . . jā-  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . jā-  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . jā-  
805. Gar'wāli . . . jā-  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . jā-, nōt', hā-  
816. Sirmauri . . . dēw-  
820. Bag'āti . . . jā-  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . dēw-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dēw-  
833. Kulūi . . . nōk'-  
837. Maṇḍēli . . . jā-  
842. Chamēli . . . jā-  
843. Gādī . . . gāh-  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . gā-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . gāh-  
849. Pāḍari . . . gāh-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>š</i>
----------------------	----------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>būn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'āām</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jia'</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

*Palauing-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tswe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

*K'āsī Group.*

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------------	---------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>ñio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'āc°, (Pekin, -ch'ih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šē, yā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yai, k'gai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-i in</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñin</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñān</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>iyū, kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>iyu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>iyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>da</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dzo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dzo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-dā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nzē, dzē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-zau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-jō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ādz</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nani</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>zo</i>
spoken . . .	<i>so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
63. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>sa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>za</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēzēmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kot</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tsō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . šā  
Maran . . . šā  
205. Singp'o . . . šā

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā  
206. Meit'ei . . . chā  
207. T'ado . . . nē  
213. Siyin . . . nē  
219. Lai . . . 'i  
224. Lušei . . . ei  
227. Banjōgi . . . ai  
228. Pank'u . . . chā  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāk  
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē  
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek  
237. Aimol . . . chā  
238. Chiru . . . šāk  
239. Kolhreng . . . chā  
240. Kōm . . . sā  
246. Pürüm . . . bāk  
247. Anāl . . . chā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā  
255. Taungtha . . . ōu  
252. Chinbōk . . . ik  
Yādwin . . . ē  
254. Chinbōn . . . ye  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē  
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . šai  
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)  
280. Chairel . . . sē  
281. Kadu . . . you'

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā  
263. Maru . . . dā  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . chā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā  
Me-gyā . . . s'ā  
264. Mrū . . . chā  
265. Burmese, written . . . chā  
" spoken . . . s'ā  
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā  
267. Taungyo . . . tsā  
269. Danu . . . s'ā  
268. Intha . . . s'ā  
270. Tavoyan . . . s'ā

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . tin  
287. Korava . . . tin  
291. Kaikādi . . . tin  
289. Irula . . . tin  
294. Malayalam . . . tin  
297. Kanarese . . . tin  
298. Baḍaga . . . tin  
301. Kodagu . . . tin, uny  
302. Tuju . . . tin  
303. Toda . . . tin  
304. Kōta . . . tin  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx  
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōg  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . tin  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōndī . . . tin

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin  
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . akala

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . χ'ar-  
Pahlavi . . . χ'ar- (χ'artan)  
331. Persian . . . χur- (χurdan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . χvar-  
353. Waziri . . . χvar-  
354. of Kandahar . . . χvar-  
360. Ōrmuri . . . χ'ur-  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . var-  
366. Eastern . . . var-  
370. Wajī . . . yāv-  
371. Šiyāi . . . jēd  
372. Sarikoli . . . jor-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . χar-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . χor-  
378. Yūdyā . . . χor-

*Dardic or Pīščha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . yuh-  
380. Wai-alā . . . yū-  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . oyū-  
383. Kalāša . . . zūh-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-  
387. " Western . . . a-  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . zib-  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . k'a-  
394. Chilasī . . . k'āh-  
396. of Drās . . . k'ē, k'ē-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'ā-  
400. Kašmīri . . . k'ē-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-  
403. Pōguli . . . k'al-  
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . k'ā-  
405. Rambani . . . k'ā-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'ā-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'ā-  
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-  
Gypsy, European . . . χā-  
" Syrian . . . qā-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-  
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-  
426. Māltāni . . . k'ā-  
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-  
432. T'alī . . . k'ā-  
433. D'annī . . . k'ā-  
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-  
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-  
437. Pōt'wari . . . k'ā-  
440. Chib'ali . . . k'ā-  
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-  
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-  
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-  
478. Nāgaurī . . . k'ā-  
494. Kōnkapi . . . k'ā-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-  
502. Opiyā . . . k'ā-  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-  
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'ā-  
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-  
526. Nagpurī . . . k'ā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-  
" spoken . . . k'ā-  
537. South-western . . . k'ā-  
541. Siripurī . . . k'ā-  
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-  
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-  
551. Chakmā . . . k'ā-  
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-  
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-  
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-  
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . k'ā-, ja-  
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-  
611. Bundeli . . . k'ā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . k'ā-  
" spoken . . . k'ā-  
639. Pōwādī . . . k'ā-  
648. Dōgrī . . . k'ā-  
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . k'ā-  
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-  
666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādī . . . k'ā-, jam-  
673. K'ār-wā . . . k'ā-  
676. G'isādī . . . k'ā-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jīm-  
742. Jaipurī . . . k'ā-  
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ā-  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . k'ā-  
761. Mālvi . . . k'ā-  
770. Nīmādī . . . k'ā-  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . k'ā-  
708. K'āndēši . . . k'ā-  
678. Bīli . . . k'ā-  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . k'ā-  
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'ā-  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . k'ā-  
816. Sirmaurī . . . k'ā-  
820. Bag'āli . . . k'ā-  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . k'ā-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-  
833. Kului . . . k'ā-  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . k'ā-  
842. Chamṣāli . . . k'ā-  
843. Gādi . . . k'ā-  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . k'ā-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-  
849. Pāḍari . . . k'ā-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suwari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>səyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jārri, eseri</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>harut</i>
--------------------	--------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duđo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hətəp</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nəđək*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ankey</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gəja°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kəjək</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>gəi, gəi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>nok, nog, nob, nāp</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mō°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mō*</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nān</i>
En . . .	<i>nām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tit</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danā . . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-ni</i>

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>šon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>škeā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>pōya</i>
--------------------	-------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>duṛē*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>du*</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>šubāng</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuākum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōisā (?), kukuna (?)</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsi, ts'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chan</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>nān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>nān</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>nān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>nān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>nān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nān</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nōi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>šōn /nān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>šā* nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>šā* nā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ōn lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>š'e = nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'i nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>š' nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>šā nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>šā nān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>š' nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>š' nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>lwa nāiō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>nān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šao-yao (or -rao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō-hē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ch'uēi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'uēi</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>b'raī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>n iš</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yūn, yūg</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>yūn</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuwā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nī-s</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pē°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pē-yū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	<i>yū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>yū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>yū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>yū</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>yū, hī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gaš</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bāk</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>mus</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	<i>chō</i>
Pahlī . . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>nān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iyun (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>dī</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>lap</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X'i . . .	<i>ku nāi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nāi, nāi</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>dī to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāi -tā, nāi -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>nāi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nāzō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ruñ</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-nen</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nai-jō</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>ājon</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zūk</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ūn-zūn, wān-zūn</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	<i>sdod</i>
written . . .	<i>sdod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

## Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>zā, jū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ē-jān</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>ā-sōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>a-chek'ōn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-chuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>duwē</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>iā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>bī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>heb-bū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>k'ok-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nōn</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>...</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wām</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pom</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>



Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	duñ
Maran	tuñ
205. Singp'o	duñ
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	p'am
206. Meit'ei	p'am
207. T'ado	tō
213. Siyin	tō
219. Lai	tu
224. Lušēi	t'ū
227. Banjōgi	tu
228. Pank'ū	t'ū
229. Hrang'ol	tōi
232. Hallam	sūñ
236. Langrong	t'ūñ
237. Aimol	aūñ
238. Chiru	sū
239. Kolh'reng	on
240. Kōm	sūñ
246. Pūrum	on
247. Anāl	won
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	on
255. Taungōa	non
252. Chinbōk	no
Yādwīn	nauk
254. Chinbōn	nauk
Thayetmyo Chin	ko-ōn
256. Sō or K'yang	k'o
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	ton
279. Sengmai	t'on
280. Chairel	ton
281. Kadu	t'ouñ
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	tsōñ
262. Lāsi or Lechi	tsōñ
263. Maru	dzauñ
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	nōk
272a. P'un, Samong	tuñ
Me-gyā	tāñ
264. Mrū	keom
265. Burmese, written	t'uñ
" spoken	-t'aiñ
266. Arakanese	tain
267. Taungyo	tāñ
269. Danu	tain
268. Inōa	tain
270. Tavoyan	tain
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	
285. Tamil	uḱkār
287. Korava	uḱkā
291. Kaikādi	kvāni
289. Irula	ukandu kove (impve.)
294. Malayālam	iri
297. Kanarese	kūdy
298. Badaga	kuli (impve.)
301. Koḱagu	kullona (impve.)
302. Tuḷu	kull
303. Toda	neḱ-kir (impve.)
304. Kōta	kū-kiru (impve.)
305. Kurux or Orāḱ	okk
307. Malto or Maler	ok
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	koḱ
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōṇḍī	ud

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	kūr'ts
328. Brāhūi	tūl
<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	
Arabic	jalasa
<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	nihad-
Avesta	nihad- (niš'iḱaiti)
Pahlavi	n(i)šīn- (n(i)šastan)
331. Persian	nišīn- (nišastan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	kḱē-nāst-
353. Waziri	kḱē-nōst-
354. of Kandahar	kḱē-nāst-
360. Ōrmuri	nwa-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	nind-
366. Eastern	nind-
370. Waxī	nazd-
371. Šīyā	neθ-
372. Sarikolī	nθ-
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	nūd-
377. Munjāni or Mungī	nīθ-
378. Yūd'yā	nīš-
<i>Dardic or Pāḱīcha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḱgali	nīš-
380. Wai-alā	nīš-
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	bišlu-
383. Kalāša	nīs-
384. Gawar-bati	nīs-
386. Pašai, Eastern	} nī-
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitralī	nīš-
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	bai-
394. Chilāl	bai-
396. of Drās	bai-
397. of Dāh-Hanū	bāš-
400. Kāšmirī	bēh-
401. Kašṭawāpī	bih-
403. Pōguli	byim-
404. Dōḱa Sirājī	miš-
405. Rāmbanī	bim-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	bai-
409. Tōrwālī	b'ai-
411. Maiyā	b'ai-
Gypsy, European	beḱ-
" Syrian	wēs-
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	upaviš-
Prakrit	uwaīs- (p.p. uwaīḱṭṭ'o)
430. K'etrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	bāh-
426. Māltāni	bāh-, bāh-
428. Hindki	blah-
432. T'alī	bāh-
433. D'anni	bah-
435. Tināuli	bāḱ-
442. of Salt Range	bāh-
437. Pōṭ'wari	bāh-
440. Chib'ālī	bah-
441. Punchī	bē-
446. Sindī, Vichōli	vēh-
450. Lāpī	vēh-
452. Kachchī	vē-
456. Marāṭī, Deśī	bais-
478. Nāgpurī	bas-
494. Kōnkaṇī	bīs-

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	wāḱi-we-, iḱḱa-gan-
502. Oriyā	bas-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	bais-
516. Magahī	baiḱ-
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . baiḱ-
520. " South-	
ern	bais-, baiḱ-
526. Nagpurī	baiḱ-
530. Bengali, written	bas-
" spoken	boš-
537. South-western	bus-
541. Siripurī	bōḱ-
546. Eastern	baš-, ba-
548. of Cachar	ba-
550. of Chittagong	bai-
551. Chākmā	bas-
553. Assamese	bōh-
558. Eastern Hindī,	
Awadī	baiḱ-
560. Bag'ēli	baiḱ-
573. Ch'attīsgarī	baiḱ-
582. Western Hindī,	
Hindōstāni	baiḱ-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	baiḱ-
587. Dak'ini	baiḱ-
589. Bāngarū	baiḱ-
593. Braj B'ak'ā	baiḱ-
605. Kanaui	baiḱ-
611. Bundēli	baiḱ-
616. Banāp'ari	baiḱ-
633. Panjābi, written	baiḱ-, bau-
" spoken	bai-
639. Pōwādī	baiḱ-
648. Dōgri	bauh-
650. Kāngrū	bah-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	bes-
661. Charōtari	beḱ-
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī	beḱ-
673. K'ar'wā	beḱ-
676. G'isādī	bais-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
wāḱī	bōḱ-
742. Jaipurī	baiḱ-
755. Mēwātī	baiḱ-
777. Gujurī of Hazara	bais-
761. Mālvi	bēḱ-
770. Nīmāḱī	baiḱ-
771. Lab'āni of Berar	bēḱ-
708. K'andēśī	baiḱ-, bais-
678. B'ili	bēḱ-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū	bas-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	baiḱ-
805. Gar'wālī	baiḱ-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	boš-, bēḱ-, bōḱ-
816. Sirmaurī	bōš-
820. Bag'āṭī	bēḱ-
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	bēḱ-
830. Šōḱochī	bēš-
833. Kuḷuī	bēš-
837. Maṇḱōḱī	baiḱ-
842. Chamāḱī	baiḱ-
843. Gādī	bēḱ-
845. Paṅgwālī	bīš-
847. B'adrawālī	bīš-
849. Pāḱarī	bēš-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, iži</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jū*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādin*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>klun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pē</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lāh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kū-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, alle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, alē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'aṛiā . . .	<i>ḡe, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā (l - mā)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>māḡ</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dēn</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungŌu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā -χā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lō, lwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tya</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>atā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>abē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>bī</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gi-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>hū</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>du li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, du ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa tsē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>di</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-hle° (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šog</i>
spoken . . .	<i>šok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šok</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fuī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fuī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rē°-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hibā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fuī</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

*Nāga Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>guōye, ēye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kēžānā . . .	<i>guo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruñ (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>avam (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hai-gi (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>paū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . sà  
Maran . . . wà  
205. Singp'o . . . sū

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk  
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk  
207. T'ado . . . hūn  
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai  
219. Lai . . . rā  
224. Lušei . . . lō-kal  
227. Banjōgi . . . hoñ  
228. Pank'ā . . . hoñ  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hoñ  
232. Hallām . . . hoñ, hō  
236. Langrong . . . hoñ  
237. Aimol . . . goñ  
238. Chiru . . . hoñ  
239. Kolhreng . . . wā  
240. Kōm . . . hōñ  
246. Pūrūm . . . hoñ  
247. Anāl . . . wāñ  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bāñ  
255. Taungtha . . . kōñ  
252. Chinbōk . . . lao  
Yādwin . . . lā  
254. Chinbōn . . . lū  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . lō  
257. K'ami . . . yau\*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . lī  
279. Sengmai . . . lī  
280. Chairel . . . hoñ  
281. Kadu . . . -lī

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā  
263. Maru . . . li  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . lā  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk  
Me-gyā . . . yuēk  
264. Mrū . . . wāñ  
265. Burmese, written . . . lā  
" spoken . . . -lā  
266. Arakanese . . . lā  
267. Taungyo . . . lā  
269. Danu . . . lā  
268. Intha . . . lā  
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā  
287. Korava . . . vā  
291. Kaikādi . . . vā  
289. Irula . . . ba  
294. Malayālam . . . vā  
297. Kanarese . . . bā  
298. Badaga . . . bā  
301. Kodagu . . . bā  
302. Tuḷu . . . bar  
303. Toda . . . vā  
304. Kōta . . . vā  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . bar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . bā  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā  
328. Brāhūi . . . ba

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . āgam-  
Avesta . . . āgam-  
Pahlavi . . . āmatan (to come)  
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmādan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-  
353. Waziri . . . rō-  
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-  
360. Ōrmuri . . . rī dza-  
363. Balōchi, Makr ni . . . ā-  
366. Eastern . . . ā-  
370. Wazī . . . waz-  
371. Šīyūi . . . yet  
372. Sarikoli . . . yāḍ-  
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . is-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . as-  
378. Yūdya . . . eo-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . aḡs-  
380. Wai-alā . . . aḡs-  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . joḡs-  
383. Kalāša . . . ī-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ī-  
387. " Western . . . ī-  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . gi-  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . wai-, ā-  
394. Chilāsi . . . inwāh-, inwas-, ih-  
396. of Drās . . . ē-  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . yē-  
400. Kāšmirī . . . gi-  
401. Kaštawārī . . . gi-  
403. Pōguli . . . gū-  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . jai-  
405. Rāmbani . . . ē-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-  
411. Maiyā . . . ai-  
Gypsy, European . . . āv-  
" Syrian . . . au-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachek'-), āgā-  
Prakrit . . . āgachek'-, āachek'-, āā-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ach-, ā-  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ā-  
426. Mūltani . . . ā-  
428. Hindki . . . ā-  
432. T'ali . . . ā-  
433. D'anni . . . ā-  
435. Tināuli . . . ā-  
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-  
437. Pōt'wari . . . ā-  
440. Chib'ali . . . ā-  
441. Punchī . . . ach'-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach-  
450. Lārī . . . ach-  
452. Kachchī . . . ach-  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . yē-  
478. Nagpuri . . . yē-  
494. Kōṅkani . . . ye-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-  
502. Ōriyā . . . ās-  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . āb-  
516. Magahi . . . ā-  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā-  
520. " South-ern . . . āw-  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-  
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-  
" spoken . . . ēš-, ā-  
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-  
541. Siripurī . . . ās-  
546. Eastern . . . āš-, ā-  
548. of Cachar . . . ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-  
551. Chikmā . . . āi-  
553. Assamese . . . āh-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āw-  
560. Bag'eli . . . ā-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ā-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-  
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-  
589. Bangarū . . . ā-  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ā-  
605. Kanauji . . . āu-  
611. Bundēli . . . ā-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . āu-  
" spoken . . . au-  
639. Pōwādī . . . āu-  
648. Dōgrī . . . āu-  
650. Kāṅgrā . . . āu-  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . āw-  
661. Charōtari . . . āw-  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . āw-  
673. K'ar'wā . . . āw-  
676. G'isādī . . . āw-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . āw-  
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-  
755. Mēwāti . . . ā-  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . āu-  
761. Mālvi . . . ā-  
770. Nimādī . . . āw-  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-  
708. K'andēsi . . . yā-  
678. B'ili . . . āw-  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ā-  
805. Gar'wali . . . ā-  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ā-, āš-  
815. Sirmauri . . . āj-  
820. Bag'ati . . . ā-  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . ā-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . ā-  
833. Kulūi . . . ēj, ij  
837. Maṇḍali . . . ā-  
842. Chamālī . . . ā-  
843. Gādi . . . ā-  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . ā-  
847. B'adrawahi . . . ēj-  
849. Pādari . . . āḡa-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tatsu
Ainu . . .	āš
Korean . . .	se
Turki . . .	tūr, dūr
Manchu . . .	ili
Mongolian . . .	jokso
Saukpā . . .	post'
Basque . . .	egon

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . diyih

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . bardiri  
Cham . . . dān  
1. Salōn . . . y'nān

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . ch'o  
3. Talaing, written . . . datuu  
" spoken . . . t'au

## Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . jinjōk  
Sēmang . . . penjān

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . jēn  
Katur . . . jūn  
Darāng . . . s'ān  
5. Wa . . . chūān  
Sōn . . . sōn  
En . . . chōcōn  
Tai-loi . . . sūn  
A Mōk . . . kyeu-ut  
Āng-kū . . . kun-kyen  
Mōng Lwe . . . kun-chēn  
Danā . . . ā  
Yin or Riang . . . chēn  
K'a Muk . . . tūn

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . ien  
12. Wār . . . zen

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . ok-ziak

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . tēngō  
16. Mundārī . . . tīngū  
26. Kūrkū . . . tēngin  
27. K'arīā . . . tōngon  
28. Juāng . . . tōngan  
29. Savara . . . tanan  
30. Gadabā . . . tunōn, tināng

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . chān, tsān  
Cantonese . . . k'ā  
Gyāmi . . . ch'i-lai  
45. Siamese, written . . . -yān  
" spoken . . .  
Lao . . .  
46. Lū . . . } sen  
47. K'ūn . . . }  
49. Šan . . . -sūk  
51. Āhom . . . k'ūn  
52. K'āmī . . . sau  
Annamese . . . dūn

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . 's'ōn \*t'un  
" Bassein . . . } sūn tūn  
" Maulmein . . . }  
36. Taungθu . . . ōn tōn  
34. Sgā, literary . . . -s'ō 't'ō  
" spoken . . . Yā tā, s'ā tā  
32. Bwē . . . wā šā  
41a. Wewaw . . . Yu tā  
33. Karenbyu . . . wā to  
Brā . . .  
40. Karenni . . . gō tā  
Yintālā . . . i tūn  
Sin-hmā . . .  
Māpauk . . . sōn tū  
39. Gheko . . . θ' tūū  
37. Padaung . . . θ' tūū  
38. Yeimbā . . . dā' tūā  
Manō . . . i tū  
41. Zayein . . . tōn  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . tō, u tō  
" Dermuha . . . šī tō

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . 'rōū  
Hē-Miao . . . s'iu  
Pē-Miao . . . ō  
Man . . .  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . šāu  
Man-ta-pan . . . šāu

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . ats  
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . k'aya šu  
76. Kanāī . . . k'aras ach  
77. Kanaurī . . . dēn  
78. Rangkas . . . nā, nēs  
83. Dīmal . . . jāp  
84. Tāmī . . . thiū  
85. Limbū . . . pug, pōg  
86. Yak'ā . . . pug  
87. K'ambū . . . t'orep  
90. Bāhing . . . rap  
91. Balālī . . . yē  
92. Sāngpāng . . . rip  
93. Lōhōrōng . . . yē  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . yē, pok-lon  
95. Wāling . . . yē  
96. Ch'ingtang . . . yē  
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . pū-wa-lōn  
98. Dūngmālī . . . re  
99. Rōdōng . . . or  
Chāmīng . . . rē, pū-ka-lēn  
100. Nāch'erēng . . . rē  
101. Kūlung . . . t'ō-rē  
102. T'ūlung . . . yēp  
103. Chaurāsyā . . . yām  
104. K'āling . . . rep  
105. Dūmī . . . rip  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . repma  
106. Vayu or Hayu . . . ip  
111. Gurung . . . rā  
112. Murmī . . . re  
113. Sunwār . . . ro  
114. Māgarī . . . so  
116. Nēwārī . . . dā  
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or  
Pahī . . . dō  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . dīn-hrōn  
121. Tōtō . . . lōlō (?)  
122. Aka . . . gu

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } dāk  
124. Miri . . . }  
125. Dafū . . . dā  
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . dwe  
Mijā . . . lōn

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, /Xī . . . hō rje  
A-hi . . .  
Lo-lo p'o . . .  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . tu  
277a. A-kō . . . tū pā  
275. Lisu . . . hī'ō -tā  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . du  
274. Mo-s'o . . .  
Lahu . . . tu  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . s'uān  
277a. Nung . . . rip

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . tār-gūp  
Mānyāk . . . k'ān-jaih  
T'auhū . . . toron  
Tākpa . . . lān  
Haurpā . . . zūr-yain  
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,  
written . . . lōn  
spoken . . . lōn  
59. Baltī . . . lān  
60. of Purik . . . lān  
61. Ladakī . . . lān  
63. of Spiti . . . lōn  
70. Kāgate . . . lōn  
67. Šarpa . . . lān  
68. Dānjongkā . . .  
69. Hloke . . . lōn

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . zā-sān  
130. Lālūng . . . jī-gāl  
131. Dīmā-sā . . . sōn  
135. Gārō, Achik . . . chā-dēn  
142. Kōch . . . chā-dēn  
151. Tipurā . . . b'chā  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . t'ekā

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . t'ā  
159. Semā . . . putuywo  
162. Rengmā . . . tā  
165. Kēzāmā . . . ta (?)  
194. Sopvomā . . . alāch  
166. Āo . . . noktāk  
169. Hlōtā . . . pan-t'ī  
170. Tengsa . . . sep-tak  
171. T'ukumi . . . yale (?)  
172. Yachumi . . . alān (?)  
173. Tableng . . . yōn  
174. Tamū . . . yōn  
175. Banparā . . . pīt  
178. Namsangīā . . . chāp  
179. Chāng . . . luo  
181. Mōšāng . . . chāp  
183. Ēmpō . . . sēp  
187. Kabū . . . dēn  
188. K'oirāo . . . chap  
189. Mikir . . . ar-jāp  
195. Marām . . . sē  
197. Kwoireng . . . chāp  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . nā-nān  
200. P'adāng . . . lān  
201. K'angoi . . . mā-lān  
202. Maring . . . mi-yūn



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . rot  
Maran . . . rō'  
205. Singp'o . . . chap

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep  
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp  
207. T'ado . . . diā  
213. Siyin . . . diā  
219. Lai . . . tā  
224. Lušei . . . diā  
227. Banjōgi . . . dir  
228. Pānk'ū . . . diā  
229. Hrang'kol . . . nē  
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diā  
236. Langrong . . . nīr  
237. Aimol . . . nīr  
238. Chiru . . . diā  
239. Kolhreg . . . nīrr  
240. Kōm . . . nīr  
246. Pūm . . . nīr  
247. Anāl . . . rē (?)  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip  
255. Taungōa . . . tuā  
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)  
Yādwin . . . di (?)  
254. Chinbōn . . . lein  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn  
257. K'ami . . . ...

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . chap  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairēl . . . chop  
281. Kadu . . . yā (?) tone)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yāp  
263. Maru . . . tā  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . yāp  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yuk  
Me-gyā . . . yik  
264. Mrū . . . yon  
265. Burmese, written . . . rap  
" spoken . . . yā'  
266. Arakanese . . . yā'  
267. Taungyo . . . tā  
269. Danu . . . tā  
268. Inōa . . . tā  
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil  
287. Korava . . . yedd nil  
291. Kaikādi . . . nil  
289. Irula . . . yēndu kove (impve.)  
294. Malayalam . . . nil  
297. Kanarese . . . nil  
298. Badaga . . . nil  
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (impve.)  
302. Tuḷu . . . nill  
303. Toda . . . nel  
304. Kōta . . . mēke (impve.)  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ijj  
307. Malto or Maler . . . il  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . nil  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōpdi . . . nill, nitt

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . nitts  
328. Brāhūi . . . sal

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qāma

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . \*adistā-  
Avesta . . . rap-  
Pahlavi . . . ēstādan (to stand)  
331. Persian . . . ist- (ēstādan)  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wu-drēd-  
353. Waziri . . . darēd-  
354. of Kandahar . . . darēd-  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . tā-  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . wušt-  
366. Eastern . . . ošt-  
370. Waxi . . . warefs-  
371. Širni . . . verafes-  
372. Sarikoli . . . warafs-  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . xez-  
377. Munjāni or Mungīwerent-  
378. Yūdyā . . . zip-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṡgali . . . ūt-  
380. Wai-ala . . . ošt-  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . išt-  
383. Kalāša . . . ušt-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tōst-  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'owār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . rup-  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hun ba-  
394. Chilasai . . . chok'o boh-  
396. of Drās . . . ut'o bō-  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ut'o-  
400. Kāšmīri . . . wōt-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . wōt', k'ari k'ari ri-  
403. Pōguli . . . k'ar'k'ur' rak-  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . k'ar'o-  
405. Rāmbanī . . . k'ar'o-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . paṡ-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . ri-  
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-  
Gypsy, European . . . ušti-  
" Syrian . . . išti-, ušti-, štir-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . st'a-(tiṣṭ'ati); (stand up) utt'a-  
Prakrit . . . t'a (ciṭṭ'at); utt', utt'-  
430. K'etrāni . . . t'i- (be)  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'alō-  
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ar-  
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-  
432. Taḷi . . . k'alō-  
433. D'anni . . . k'alō-  
435. Tināuli . . . k'al-  
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-  
440. Chib'ali . . . k'alā hō-  
441. Punchī . . . uq-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bek-  
450. Lāri . . . bek-, ub'-  
452. Kachchī . . . ub'-  
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . ub'ā rāh-  
478. Nāḡpuri . . . ub'ā rāh-  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . ube rāv-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hiṭi-  
502. Oṛiyā . . . t'ia hu-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . t'ar' hō-  
516. Magahī . . . t'ar' rah-  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'arā hō-  
520. " South-ern . . . k'arā hōk'-  
526. Nagpurī . . . t'ar' hō-  
530. Bengali, written . . . dārā-  
" spoken . . . dārā-  
537. South-western . . . dārā-  
541. Siripurī . . . t'ar' hō-  
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-  
548. of Cachar . . . ub'ā-  
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ia-  
551. Chākmā . . . t'i-  
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-  
560. Bag'eli . . . t'ar' hō-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . t'ar' hō-  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-  
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-  
589. Bāngarū . . . k'ar-  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . t'ar' hō-  
605. Kanauji . . . t'ar' hō-  
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar' hō-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar' hō-  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-  
" spoken . . . k'lō-  
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-  
648. Dōgri . . . k'ar'o-  
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ar'ōi-jā-  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ūb'o t'ā-  
661. Charōtari . . . ubu reh-  
666. Kaṡiyāwādi . . . ub'aw-, k'am-  
673. K'ar'wā . . . ūb'o rē-  
676. G'isādi . . . hubar-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ūbō hō-  
742. Jaipurī . . . ūbō whai-  
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ar'ōi whā-  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . k'al-  
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'o rē-  
770. Nīmādi . . . k'adō-  
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . ūb'o rah-  
708. K'andēsi . . . ūb'o rāh-  
678. B'ili . . . up-, ūbā t'ā-  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ūb'i-  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . t'ar' hō-  
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'ar'ō hō-  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . u'w-, t'ar'ō hō-  
816. Sirmāuri . . . ūbā hō-  
820. Bag'āti . . . k'arā ō-  
822. Kiūṡ'ālī . . . ūb'ā ō-  
830. Šodōchi . . . k'ar'ō au-  
833. Kuḷuī . . . k'arā hō-  
837. Maṡḡālī . . . k'ar'-  
842. Chamāli . . . k'arā hō-  
843. Gadī . . . k'arā b'ō-  
845. Pāngwāli . . . k'arā b'ō-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . utt'-  
849. Pūdarī . . . k'ar' b'ō-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>zinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gu-ir*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mä-tai</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chōt</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>dāt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bös, hælod</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danä . . .	<i>pi, pün</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, āfāh, pōin-ñōp**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>guju*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājā*</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>go*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Sāvāra . . .	<i>kīe</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /esü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} - <i>tāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chēt</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ōi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ōi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ōi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ōi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ōi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ōu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ōu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ōe</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tiwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tiy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-čan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'smi . . .	<i>sī</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yak'e . . .	<i>sī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lyak</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sipunā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>šē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šī</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šī</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>t'i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

*Naga Group.*

154. Angēmi . . .	<i>sā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tī, tiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>t'si, si</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tch'ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šē (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tī</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>rī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'aii'</i>
188. K'oiraō . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'sē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *si*  
Maran . . . *si*  
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *noñ-man*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *si*  
207. T'ado . . . *ti*  
213. Siyin . . . *ti*  
219. Lai . . . *ti*  
224. Lušei . . . *ti*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *ti*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ti*  
239. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ti*  
232. Hallām . . . *ti*  
236. Langrong . . . *ti*  
237. Aimol . . . *ti*  
238. Chiru . . . *ti*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *ti*  
240. Kōm . . . *ti*  
246. Pūram . . . *ti*  
247. Anāl . . . *ti*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *si*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . *šō*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (?)*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *du*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *dū, di*  
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do\**

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *si*  
279. Sengmai . . . *šē*  
280. Chairol . . . *ti*  
281. Kadu . . . *si*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šē*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *še*  
263. Maru . . . *šē*  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *šō*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šē*  
Me-gyā . . . *šē*  
264. Mrū . . . *koñ*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*  
" spoken . . . *-še*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭi*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭe*  
269. Danu . . . *ṭe*  
268. Inṭa . . . *sei*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭe*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šā*  
287. Korava . . . *sāg*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *chāg*  
297. Kanarese . . . *šy*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *kettṭ hogu (impve.)*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *chā*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *sei*  
303. Toda . . . *kettṭ fo*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *k'ē*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tsā*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*  
Avesta . . . *mar-*  
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*  
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mī-*  
353. Waziri . . . *mī-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *mī-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ur-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mīr-*  
366. Eastern . . . *mīr-*  
370. Wāxi . . . *mar-, mīr-*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *mīr-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *mīr-*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *mur-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *mur-*  
378. Yūdya . . . *mīa-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *mīe-*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *mī-šē*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *omo-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *nāš-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šē-*  
387. " Western . . . *šē-*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *bri-*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mīr-*  
394. Chilasī . . . *mīr-, mīriš-*  
396. of Drās . . . *mīriš-, mīriž-*  
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . *mī-*  
400. Kašmīri . . . *mar-*  
401. Kašawāri . . . *mar-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ot-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mar-*  
406. Rāmbani . . . *mar-*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mi-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*  
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mī-*  
Prakrit . . . *mār-*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mar-*  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mar-*  
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*  
432. T'alī . . . *mar-*  
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mar-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mar-*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mar-*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*  
441. Punchī . . . *mar-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*  
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*  
452. Kachchī . . . *mar-*  
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *mar-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *mōr-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *māre-, naki-*  
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mar-*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*  
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *mar-*  
520. " South-  
ern . . . *mar-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mar-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*  
" spoken . . . *mōr-*  
537. South-western . . . *mar-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mar-*  
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mar-*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . *mar-*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *mar-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mar-*  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mar-*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mar-*  
611. Bundeli . . . *mar-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mar-*  
" spoken . . . *mar-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *mar-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . *mar-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *mar-*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar-*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . *mar-*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mar-*  
777. Gujuri of  
Hazara . . . *mar-*  
761. Malvi . . . *mar-*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *mar-*  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . *mar-*  
708. K'andēši . . . *mar-*  
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumaunī . . . *mar-*  
805. Gar'wali . . . *mar-*  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . *mōr-, k'ōp-*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mar-*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *mar-*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *mōr-*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *mōr-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mar-*  
842. Chamēli . . . *mar-*  
843. Gādi . . . *mar-*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*  
849. Paḍari . . . *mar-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, ataru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkeztu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yü*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bréi</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ä</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>däh</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ö</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwöm-hata</i>
----------------------	----------------------

*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>äm</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>äm</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'apiä . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ding</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>bë, tä</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ö, ka, (Pekin, Kei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pü</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>ipän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>haü</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ë</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pi lä</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>kë</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dö</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>p'i</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	<i>-xöü, 'xen, -san, -mwa</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>mica</i>
Man . . .	<i>pün</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>rät</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>pi-rän</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>pü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pü</i>
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>pü</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>pi-yän, pi</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>güä</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>gak, gö</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>hä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'i</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>yä</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	} <i>bi</i>
Pahi . . .	
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byä, nöñ</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>pichä (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tchu</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bë</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffä . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Mišmi, Digärü . . .	<i>han</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>pi</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>vö, bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gö°, zö°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gö°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyärüng . . .	<i>dä-vö, (to me) dä-vön</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>wä-k'i, tä-k'i</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>däg, (to me) kwäg</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>tü-xyai, (to me) tü-χauñ</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>ster</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>p'in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

*Bäp'ä Group.*

128. Bodo or Bäp'ä . . .	<i>hä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>rī</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ön°</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ru, rö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyä . . .	<i>läre</i>

*Nägä Group.*

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>t'ü, k'ä-zi</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>t'ü</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>zi (?)</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>psü</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>kwä, äga'sa</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>chi'onöo (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelojan (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>p'ä, lak</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>lä</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>lä, ku</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>kü</i>
183. Ėmpö . . .	<i>pö</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>mew</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>



Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or  
Kachin . . . yà  
Maran . . . yà  
205. Singp'o . . . yā, jō

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . ku-bi  
206. Meit'ei . . . pi  
207. T'ado . . . pē  
213. Siyin . . . pē  
219. Lai . . . pe'  
224. Lušēi . . . pē  
227. Banjōgi . . . pē  
228. Pank'u . . . pē  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . pē  
232. Hallām . . . pē  
236. Langrong . . . pek  
237. Aimol . . . pēk  
238. Chiru . . . pē  
239. Kolhreng . . . pē  
240. Kōm . . . pē  
246. Pūrūm . . . pē  
247. Anāl . . . pē  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pi  
255. Taungōa . . . pe  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chiubōn . . . pyit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pai<sup>h</sup>  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . pe<sup>h</sup>  
257. K'ami . . . pē

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . i  
279. Sengmai . . . i  
280. Chairēl . . . nūm  
281. Kadu . . . -i

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . pyi<sup>t</sup>  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . ji  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pi  
Me-gyā . . . pi  
264. Mrū . . . pē  
265. Burmese, written . . . pē  
" spoken . . . pe  
266. Arakanese . . . pi  
267. Taungyo . . . pe  
269. Danu . . . pe  
268. Inōa . . . pe  
270. Tavoyan . . . pe

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . loq  
287. Korava . . . kuq  
291. Kaikādi . . . ti  
289. Irula . . . tā  
294. Malayālam . . . loq, tā  
297. Kanarese . . . loq  
298. Badaga . . . loq, tā  
301. Kodagu . . . loq, tā  
302. Tuḷu . . . kor  
303. Toda . . . kor, tā  
304. Kōta . . . tā  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chi  
307. Malto or Maler . . . chi  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . si  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . sē

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . iy  
328. Brahūi . . . ti

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . a'tā

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . dā-  
Avesta . . . dā- (dašāmi)  
Pahlavi . . . dātan (to give)  
331. Persian . . . dih- (dādan)  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . rā-kr-  
353. Waziri . . . wār-kr-  
354. of Kandahar . . . wār-kr-  
360. Ormuḡi . . . š'a-, ra-  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dai-  
366. Eastern . . . dē-  
370. Wayi . . . raš i-  
371. Širni . . . šād-  
372. Sarikoli . . . šād-  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dai-  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . dal-  
378. Yūdyā . . . del-

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . pre-, gatē-  
380. Wai-alā . . . pre-, ao-  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . ap'le-, op'li-  
383. Kalāša . . . de-  
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'la-  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . dē-  
387. " Western . . . da-  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . di-  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . de-  
394. Chilāsi . . . deh-  
396. of Dras . . . dē-  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dē-  
400. Kāšmiri . . . di-  
401. Kaštawāri . . . di-  
403. Pōguli . . . dē-  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . dē-  
405. Rāmbanī . . . dē-  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dā-  
409. Tōrwāli . . . dai-  
411. Maiyā . . . dai-  
Gypsy, European . . . dā-  
" Syrian . . . de-

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . dā- (impve. dēhi)  
Prakrit . . . dē-  
430. K'ētrāni . . . dē-  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . dē-  
426. Māltāni . . . dē-  
428. Hindki . . . dē-  
432. Tālī . . . dē-  
433. D'anni . . . dih-, deh-  
435. Tināuli . . . dē-  
442. of Salt Range . . . dē-  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dē-  
440. Chib'ālī . . . dē-  
441. -Punchī . . . dē-  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dē-  
450. Lāfi . . . dē-  
452. Kachchī . . . dē-  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . dē-  
478. Nāgpuri . . . dē-  
494. Kōṅkani . . . di-

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . de-  
502. Oṛiyā . . . di-  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dē-  
516. Magahī . . . dē-  
521. B'ojpurī, North-  
ern . . . dē-  
520. " South-  
ern . . . dē-  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . dē-  
530. Bengali, written . . . di-  
" spoken . . . di-  
537. South-western . . . di-  
541. Siripurīā . . . dē-  
546. Eastern . . . dē-, da-  
548. of Cachar . . . dē-  
550. of Chittagong . . . dē-  
551. Chākma . . . dē-  
553. Assamese . . . di-  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . dē-  
560. Bag'ēli . . . dē-  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dē-  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindōstāni . . . dē-  
583. Vernacular  
Hindōstāni . . . dē-  
587. Dak'ini . . . dē-  
589. Bāngarū . . . dē-  
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . dē-  
605. Kanauli . . . dē-  
611. Bundeli . . . dē-  
616. Banāp'ari . . . dē-  
633. Paūjabī, written . . . dē-  
" spoken . . . dē-  
639. Pōwādī . . . dē-  
643. Dōgri . . . dē-  
650. Kāngrā . . . dē-  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . ap-  
661. Charōtari . . . ap-, al-  
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . ap-, al-, dē-  
673. K'ār'wā . . . dē-  
676. G'isādi . . . dē-  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . dē-  
742. Jaipurī . . . dē-  
755. Mēwātī . . . dē-  
777. Gujurī of  
Hazara . . . dē-  
761. Mālvi . . . dē-  
770. Nīmādi . . . dē-, da-  
771. Lab'āni of  
Berar . . . da-  
708. K'andēši . . . dē-  
678. B'ili . . . dē-, al-  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . dē-  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . de-  
805. Gaṛwālī . . . dē-  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . dē-  
816. Sirmaurī . . . dē-  
820. Bag'āṭī . . . dē-  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . dē-  
830. Šōdōchi . . . dē-  
833. Kuḷui . . . dē-  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . dē-  
842. Chamāli . . . dē-  
843. Gādi . . . dē-  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . dē-  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dē-  
819. Pāqari . . . dē-

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tārā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>gügür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>güyü</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>t'ār keng</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>laster egin</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *gar's*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lārī</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>qūōch</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>darep</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>grip</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jār</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>loi, k'sōt, p'sōd</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pōh, lāh, rā-lāh</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>ku-blep</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>wük</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lwa</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>ruk, rāñ</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'et, mārē°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>p'et</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>đian, lō</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>nir</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>d'apať</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>duđu-đuđu ir</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>đuđu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)*Cantonese . . . *tsau*Gyāmi . . . *t'ai-wō*

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>woñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	...

Lao . . . . .

46. Lü	. . .	<i>len</i>
--------	-------	------------

47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>len</i>
----------	-------	------------

49. Šan	. . .	<i>leñ</i>
---------	-------	------------

51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>lín</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
----------	-------	--

52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>len</i>
-----------	-------	------------

Annamese . . . *chāy*Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=sain</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>sen</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>sen</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>χē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>χē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>jwē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'wā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>hā tū'tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>swē</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>krāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>wai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chū mī tī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dz</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>s'i</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-d'u</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>gch</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>k'ei, k'eir</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Mau-lan-tien	. . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pieu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñ	. . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāñ	. . .	<i>thorotāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'ap</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bull'</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>wān</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngpīng	. . .	<i>b'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>piñ°</i>
97. Rūngch'ēubāng	. . .	<i>luc i</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>

Chāmling	. . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>bā°</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>d'eod'a (impv.)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>gor</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Pađī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ke-ga wā (?)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>diñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>tūi (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>je</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>duk</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>duk</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>giār</i>

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>kiā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>chū</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>chō yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>tsuē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>u, ch'yo</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>gyū</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>dānār-gyāk</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>rgyug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'on</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'on</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'on</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>k'ā-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jō</i>

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ntōn-go (?)</i>
165. Kēžamā	. . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tuñtuñzō (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-sam</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*  
Maran . . . *k'kāt'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*  
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tā*  
213. Siyin . . . *tai*  
219. Lai . . . *fun*  
224. Lušei . . . *tlān*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *tek*  
228. Pānk'u . . . *klān, pū*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*  
232. Hallām . . . *tān*  
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*  
237. Aimol . . . *tān*  
238. Chiru . . . *tān*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *tān*  
240. Kōm . . . *tān*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *tān*  
247. Anāl . . . *chom*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*  
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *tlān*  
Yādwīn . . . *tauwān*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*  
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *sōn*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*  
257. K'ani . . . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . . *kā*  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairel . . . *piā*  
281. Kadu . . . *kā'*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *toā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *le-au*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*  
Me-gyā . . . *twaiik, (run away) su*  
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *pyē*  
" spoken . . . *pye*  
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ble*  
269. Danu . . . *pye*  
268. Intha . . . *pre*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōđ*  
287. Korava . . . *ōđ*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *ōđ*  
289. Irula . . . *vōđ*  
294. Malayālam . . . *ōđ*  
297. Kanarese . . . *ōđ*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *vōđ*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *pār*  
302. Tuju . . . *vođ, pār*  
303. Toda . . . *vōr*  
304. Kōta . . . *vōđ*  
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *boṅg*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *pinjā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *wiē*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sa'ā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . . .  
Avesta . . . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *davitan (to run)*  
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zāxt-*  
353. Waziri . . . *taṭtēd-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *zāxt-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *trap ka-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'āš-*  
370. Waxi . . . *gōf-*  
371. Širni . . . *zēxt-*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *zōxt-*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γūz-*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *γūz-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *san-*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *ikiut-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *a-d'ia-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*  
387. " Western . . . *dawāl-*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrali . . . *dē-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *hai t'a-*  
394. Chilasī . . . *hai t'ē, halhal dek-*  
396. of Drās . . . *davak t'ē-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dav-*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *daur-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *q'ib-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *maūda doi-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*  
" Syrian . . . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *d'āv-; (running) dravaḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . *q'ruk'-*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*  
426. Multāni . . . *drukk-, drāj-*  
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*  
432. T'ali . . . *b'ajj-*  
433. D'anni . . . *b'ajj-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *daur-*  
440. Chib'āli . . . *nas-*  
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *q'ōr-*  
450. Lāri . . . *q'ōr-, q'ōk-*  
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōđ-*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *pał-*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'āv-*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwa-*  
502. Oriyā . . . *dauđ-*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *daur-*  
516. Magahi . . . *daur-*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *daur-*  
520. " South-ern . . . *daur-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*  
" spoken . . . *daur-*  
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*  
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, lar-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *lar dē-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *daur-*  
551. Chāknā . . . *d'ābā jā-*  
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mār-*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *daur-*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *daur-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, daur-*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'ag-*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'aj-*  
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *b'ag-*  
611. Bundeli . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *daur-*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nass-, b'ajj-*  
" spoken . . . *pajj-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*  
648. Dōgri . . . *daur-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, naṭṭ-, k'itt dē-*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dōđ-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *dōđ-, nāh-*  
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwādi . . . *d'ōđ-, nās-, b'ag-*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dōr-*  
676. G'isādi . . . *n'ās-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōr-*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *b'ag-*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *daur-, b'aj-*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nas-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *dōđ-*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *b'ag-*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'ās-*  
708. K'āndēli . . . *dauđ-, pał-*  
678. B'ili . . . *dōđ-, t'ām*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kunā . . . *dauđ-, dugur-*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *daur-*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *daur-*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *daur-, d'āv-*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *zūt-*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *daur-*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *daur-*  
830. Sōdōchi . . . *t'ār-, bāg-*  
833. Kulū . . . *t'ur-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dōr-*  
842. Chamāli . . . *dōr-*  
843. Gādi . . . *daur-*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *dōr-, nās-*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*  
849. Pādāri . . . *nās-*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jě bah*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku àdà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kau jian</i> (exist)
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en màn</i>
Sémang . . .	(to exist) <i>wě, wö'</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à mōχ</i> ; (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>à gwai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi àü*

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmàn-o</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa át</i> (am), <i>kód-de</i> (exist), <i>kā-kat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-nā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-iñ-a</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing tī-kā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ing k'ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiñje asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn qaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>/wə sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/ch'an-pen</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/ch'an-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>/kau /pin /ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau yañ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lōi, lā,</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mcai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>k-we-θōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or /ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā o.</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'en-ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mica (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>rya ch'āy or ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>rya ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-ttek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'ū . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāñ-nā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *āñ mo-tā*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *nō ho-m*111. Gurung . . . *na mu*112. Murni . . . *nā mu-lā*113. Sunwār . . . *go lā nāñ*114. Māgarī . . . *nā le*116. Nēwārī . . . *jī du*117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . *jī k'iu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *go gum*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *ñā ēi-du*Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūñ</i> (or <i>dāñ, dā</i> )
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñā dā</i>
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no tan</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo nā (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tūā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na yod (or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na yō° (or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>āñ dōñ</i> (or <i>dao</i> )
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku tūi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nū lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>



Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *nai nā ai*  
Maran . . . *nai nā ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nai nā*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-hāk oi, ei-hāk-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei oi, ei-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*  
224. Lušēi . . . *kēi-mā ka-ni*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā kā-š'i*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā kā-chān*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā gē-ōm*  
232. Hālām . . . *kēi kā-om (or kā-chān)*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lāi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-la-chān*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-chān*  
246. Pārūm . . . *kai chān*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'iu-ga-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-t'ok-nū*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-om*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwin . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *Je māt-yu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

## Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairel . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nā-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nā nā-rā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā ni-hi'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-lin*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā pā-li*  
264. Mrū . . . *un nā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'ach-šān*  
" spoken . . . *-nā p'yi'-tū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā šī dū*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dū*  
269. Danu . . . *nā šī dū*  
268. Intha . . . *nā si dū*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā šī ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāp irukkiṟēṇ*  
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā igarē*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *ṇān agunn'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā iddene*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' ippī*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ḡān' uppuve (or uḷḷe)*  
303. Toda . . . *ān erṣkeni*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn rā'dan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ḡōkin*  
305. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *ānu māṣ'*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā andān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnān'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *i uḡ*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana kā'in (I exist)*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*  
Avesta . . . *ahmi*  
Pahlavi . . . *ham*  
331. Persian . . . *am*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' yā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*  
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *az h'm*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man hastā (or ā)*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*  
370. Waḡi . . . *wuz-am tei*  
371. Širni . . . *wuz-am yast*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am yost*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im āst*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōnt's azem*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē v'em*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *unzū esmo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'ana'im*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāim*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā hanus*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh hanus*  
396. of Drās . . . *mō hānōs (or hās)*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō hās (or bet)*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *bōh ch'us*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us*  
403. Pōguli . . . *aū ch'us*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *aū ch'is (or ch'i)*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *aū ch'us (or sū, or hā)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ū*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *nā t'ū*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stūmi*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'avāmi, (r)chek'āmi*  
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōṡ, achek'āmi*  
430. K'etrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *māṣ hā*  
432. Taḷi . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē hā (or ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *māṣ hā (or ā, āhā)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā hā (or ā)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā ā*  
441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nā-ēs, dā-ēs, t'ēs)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āṡ ahigā*  
450. Lāri . . . *āṡ āyā*  
452. Kachchī . . . *āṡ āyā*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mī ahē*  
473. Nāgpuri . . . *mī ahē (or āhē)*  
494. Kōnkapī . . . *hāṡ āṡ*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemi*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōē)*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ik'hā (or ch'i)*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham hī*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham bāṡ'ē (or hāṡ)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham bān'ē (or hāṡ)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē hekō (or ahō)*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi āch'i (or hāi)*  
" spoken . . . *āmi āch'i (āchi, or hoi)*  
537. South-western . . . *muī āch'i*  
541. Siripurī . . . *muī ch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi āsi (or āi)*  
548. of Cachar . . . *muī āsō (or āsi)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi āch'i*  
551. Chākma . . . *muī āgi*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōō)*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māṡ ahēṡ (or bāṡyeṡ)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *māṡ hā (or ā)*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *māṡ hāṡ (or hawāṡ)*  
592. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *māṡ hā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē hā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *māṡ hā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *māṡ hā (or sū, hā, sū)*  
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *māṡ hā (or ē)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *māṡ hāṡ*  
611. Bundeli . . . *māṡ hō (or āṡ)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māṡ hāṡ (or āhā)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *māṡ hā*  
" spoken . . . *māṡ vā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *māṡ hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āṡ hā (or ā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *māṡ hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā ch'ā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hā t's'ā*  
666. Kaṭ'iyaṡwādī . . . *hā sū*  
673. K'ārwā . . . *hā ch'e*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hā ch'au*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hā hā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *māṡ ch'ā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *māṡ hā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hā hā (or hōā)*  
761. Mālvi . . . *hā hā*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *hāṡ ch'ē*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā ch'u (or ch'a)*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *mī sa (or sē)*  
678. B'ili . . . *hā χ'ā*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā ch'u (or hā)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māṡ ch'ā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *māṡ ch'āṡ*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hāṡ ā (or ō)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sā (or sā)*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *āṡ ṡṡṡ*  
822. Kiṡṡ'ali . . . *ā ṡṡṡ (or āṡ)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū ā (or ā, āsā)*  
833. Kului . . . *hāṡ sā (or hē)*  
837. Maṡṡāli . . . *hāṡ hā*  
842. Chamṡāli . . . *hāṡ hā*  
843. Gādi . . . *āṡ hā (or hā)*  
845. Paṡgwāli . . . *āṡ āṡ (or sā, as)*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āṡ āṡ*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *āṡ han'*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>h-aiz, aiz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>uñ bah</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>an kau àdà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jiañ</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū mēñ</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī mō x, etc.</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmān-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē àt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā-m-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>mēnā-m-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am tī<sup>a</sup>-kē</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āmde m-āsike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm dutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni vs'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān -pēñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'ān -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mūñ mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>mau pin vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau ā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mau yañ ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mwai (or =ā) lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } au</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na me (or 'o) =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n<sup>a</sup> (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>nū ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā āū</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n<sup>a</sup> o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāō -ch'en -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy ch'āy or nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī	. . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i nakkā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-ve</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bwāñ-ye</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ge mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāñ le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>ñi<sup>i</sup> nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ñi<sup>i</sup> nāō (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñi<sup>i</sup> nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-rañ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā hañ-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nāñ dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āohik	. . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-ā dōñ-ā</i>
143. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-i dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nāñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dui</i>

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nō bi-nē</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāc lār</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lār</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nāñ yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un ki</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nāñ lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nāñ dōñ-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšūng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-nā ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nāñ oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin . . .	<i>nān nā ai</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nān nā ai</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nān nā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-hāk oi, nā-hāk-ni</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān oi, nān-ni</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nān nā-hē</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nān-mā nā-hi</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>nān-mā nā-um</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>nān-mā i-nā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nān nā-šē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>nān nā-chān</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>nān-mā nā-ōm</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nān nā-om (or nā-chān)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nān-mā om, nāy-om</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nān nā-ni</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nān a-ni l'ā</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>nān ni-la-chān</i>
241. Kōm . . .	<i>nān ka-chān</i>
246. Pūram . . .	<i>nān chān</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nān t'ā-ga-ti</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nān ka-t'ā-ni</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>no n'-om</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...
Yādwin . . .	...
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nān tu-hu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nān māi-yu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nān nā-moi-yū</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nān aun</i>

<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nān -nā-mā</i>

<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	<i>nō nā-rā</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or
Ngachang . . .	<i>noā ni-hi'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā pā-lin</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no pā-li</i>
264. Mrā . . .	<i>en nā</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nān p'rach-šān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nān p'yi-tā</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nān ši dā</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nē hi dā</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān ši dā</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>nān ši dā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān ši dā</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	<i>nā iruk'irāy</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā igarā</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>nān igarā</i>
289. Irula . . .	...
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>nā agunn'</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān iddi</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nā iddare</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nān ippia</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>i uppuwa (or uḷḷa)</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>nā erčchi</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>nān rā dai</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nān dōkne</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>inu māñji</i>
310. Kolāmi . . .	...
314. Gōpdi . . .	<i>immā andi</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu . . .	<i>niv' unnāw'</i>
328. Brāhūj . . .	<i>nī us</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic . . .	<i>antu k'ā'in (thou existest)</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian . . .	<i>ahy</i>
Avesta . . .	<i>ahi</i>
Pahlavi . . .	<i>hē</i>
331. Persian . . .	<i>ī</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>t' yē</i>
353. Waziri . . .	<i>tu yē</i>
354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>tu yē</i>
360. Ōrmuḥ . . .	<i>tū hai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>tau hastē (or ē)</i>
366. Eastern . . .	<i>t'au ast'ē (or ē)</i>
370. Waxi . . .	<i>tu-at tei</i>
371. Širni . . .	<i>tu-at yast</i>
372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>tao-at yost</i>
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . .	<i>tōmas ast</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>to hastai</i>
378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>to astet</i>

<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali . . .	<i>tu cāi</i>
380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>to vrež</i>
381. Wasī-veri . . .	or
Veron . . .	<i>iyū eso</i>
383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>tu āsas</i>
384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>tu t'ania</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>hai</i>
387. „ Western . . .	
390. K'ōwār . . .	or
Chitrāli . . .	<i>tu astis</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>tu hano</i>
394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>tū hanō</i>
396. of Drās . . .	<i>tū hanō (or haō)</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tū hāyā (or bet)</i>
400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>ts'h ch'uk'</i>
401. Kaštawāri . . .	<i>tū t'uk'</i>
403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tu ch'us</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>tu ch'is (or ch'i)</i>
405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>tū ch'us (or sē, or hē)</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>tū t'ū</i>
409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>tū t'ū</i>
411. Maiyā . . .	<i>tū t'ū</i>
Gypsy, European . . .	<i>tū isān</i>
„ Syrian . . .	<i>ātu (ā)stūri</i>

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit . . .	<i>asi, b'avasi, (re)ch'asi</i>
Prakrit . . .	<i>si, hōsi, hōhi, ach'ch'asi (or -hi)</i>
430. K'ētrāni . . .	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>tū hē (or ē, ori hē)</i>
426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>tū hē (or ē)</i>
428. Hindki . . .	<i>tū hē</i>
432. T'ali . . .	<i>tū hē (or ē, ihē)</i>
433. D'anni . . .	<i>tū āh</i>
435. Tināuli . . .	<i>tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)</i>
442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>tū ēh (or ēh, āh, ē)</i>
437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>tū hē (or ē, hē, ē)</i>
440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>tū āh</i>
441. Pūch'ī . . .	<i>tū ē (or nā-ē, dē, t'ē)</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>tū āhē</i>
450. Lapi . . .	<i>tū āē</i>
452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>tū āiyē</i>
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . .	<i>tū āhē</i>
478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>tū āhē(s)</i>
494. Kōnkapi . . .	<i>tū āsāi</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese . . .	<i>veyi, vehi</i>
502. Opiyā . . .	<i>tu ach'u (or hō)</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>tō t'ikē (or ch'āh)</i>
516. Magahi . . .	<i>tū hāi (or hāhē)</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>tē bātē (or bātas, cr hāwas)</i>
520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>tū bātē (or bātas, or hāwā)</i>
526. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>tō hē hēis (or ahis)</i>
530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tū āch'is (or hāis)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tū āch'is (āch'is, or hōs)</i>
537. South-western . . .	<i>tū āch'u</i>
541. Siripurī . . .	<i>tū ch'is</i>
546. Eastern . . .	<i>tū āsas</i>
548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tū āsas</i>
550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tū āch'as</i>
551. Chākma . . .	<i>tū āgas (or nē)</i>
553. Assamese . . .	<i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tūmī āsā (or hōwā)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>taš āhas (or bātas)</i>
560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>taš hai (or has)</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>taš has (or hawas)</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>tū hai</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>tū hē</i>
587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>tū hai</i>
589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>tū hai (or sai, hē, sē)</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>tū hai (or ai)</i>
605. Kanauji . . .	<i>tū hai</i>
611. Bundeli . . .	<i>taš hē (or āy)</i>
616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>taš hē (or āhē)</i>
633. Pāñjabī, written . . .	<i>tū hāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tū ē</i>
639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>tū hāi</i>
648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>tū hē (or ē)</i>
650. Kāgrā . . .	<i>tū hē (or hai)</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>tū ch'e</i>
661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tū ts'ū</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>tū sū</i>
673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>tū ch'e</i>
676. G'isādī . . .	<i>tū ch'a</i>
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāpi . . .	<i>tū hē</i>
742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>tū ch'ai</i>
755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>tū hai (or hē)</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>tū hai (or ai)</i>
761. Mālvi . . .	<i>tū hai (or hē)</i>
770. Nīmādi . . .	<i>tū ch'ē</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>tū ch'i (or ch'a)</i>
708. Kāndēsi . . .	<i>tūsa (or sē)</i>
678. B'ili . . .	<i>tū χā</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . .	<i>tū ch'as (or hos)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>tu ch'ai</i>
805. Gar'wāli . . .	<i>tū ch'āi</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>tū ē</i>
816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>tū sa</i>
820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>tū ossū</i>
822. Kiūt'ali . . .	<i>tū ossē (or āsē)</i>
880. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>tū ā (or āsā)</i>
833. Kulūi . . .	<i>tū sā (or hē)</i>
837. Mañḍālī . . .	<i>tū hā</i>
843. Chamḍālī . . .	<i>tū hāi</i>
843. Gādi . . .	<i>tū hāi (or hā)</i>
845. Pāngwālī . . .	<i>tū sās (or sās, as)</i>
847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>tū ās (or as)</i>
849. Pāqari . . .	<i>tū han'</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) iltà (or iltà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

550. Burušaski . . .	<i>inē bai</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jiàn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñak dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñak num</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mán</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>...</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn guai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>...</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi to</i>
Són . . .	<i>...</i>
En . . .	<i>...</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>...</i>
Aug-kū . . .	<i>...</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>...</i>
Danā . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>...</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmàn-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an át</i>
----------------------	--------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā<sup>k</sup>-i-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā<sup>k</sup> ti<sup>k</sup> k i</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>‘t’ā sz’</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k’ui hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>...</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k’au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k’au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K’ün . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>màn / pin v̄</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K’āmti . . .	<i>man yā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -mcai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wī mē (or ‘ō) -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>‘wā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brū . . .	<i>jū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū o</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>...</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>...</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>‘wi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>‘wai ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>‘nān o</i>
Manō . . .	<i>...</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā ‘u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>‘nū -ch’ēñ -ñāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mīca (or tīca)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān ch’āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch’āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	<i>du šu-‘</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>šū-ā, šū</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē hlē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wī jai-hi</i>
84. T’āmī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hōd-đu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k’ū-nō wā</i>
86. Yāk’ā . . .	<i>u-k’i i</i>
87. K’ambū . . .	<i>k’ūñ-kō lu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>...</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>...</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>...</i>
94. Lāmbich’ōng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>...</i>
96. Ch’ingtang . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Rūngch’ēnbūng . . .	<i>...</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>...</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>...</i>
100. Nāch’erōng . . .	<i>...</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
102. T’ūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K’āling . . .	<i>...</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>...</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī, nom</i>
111. Garang . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>‘tē mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bā-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō k’iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>...</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-z</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>...</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>...</i>

## Lolo-Mos’o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>‘k’ō vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>‘k’ō vāā (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p’o . . .	<i>ya vāā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>...</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>‘yī =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s’o . . .	<i>t’ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>...</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>...</i>
T’auchū . . .	<i>...</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B’ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k’o’adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k’o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k’ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k’ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k’ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k’ō yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k’ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k’ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k’ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k’ō bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā àni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe kīr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T’ukumi . . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nonāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ā-lē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-mī tū-t’ē</i>
188. K’oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>...</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>...</i>
199. Tāngk’ul . . .	<i>ā na</i>
200. P’adāng . . .	<i>...</i>
201. K’angoi . . .	<i>...</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	vāḍ <sup>u</sup> unnāḍ <sup>u</sup>	499. Singhalese	vēyī, vē
Kachin	ṣi nā ai	323. Brāhūī	ōd e	502. Oṛiyā	sē ach'i (or huē)
Maran	ṣi nā ai	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach'i)
205. Singp'o	k'i nā	(he exists)		516. Magahī	ū ha'i (or hat'i)
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>ERANIAN BRANCH.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-nī	Old Persian	astiy	ern	ū bāḥē (or baḥasi, bā, or hāwas)
206. Meit'ei	mā oi, mā-nī	Avesta	asti	520. " South-	ern
207. T'ado	a-mā a-hē	Pahlavi	(h)ast	ern	ū bārē (or barasi, bā, hā, or hāvasi)
213. Siyin	a-mī a-hi	331. Persian	ast	526. Nagpurī	ū hekē (or ahē)
219. Lai	"mā "um	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesha-	war	530. Bengali, written	sē ach'e (or hay)
224. Luṣēi	a-mā a-nī	war	haya dē	" spoken	sē ach'e (ache, or hōē)
227. Banjōgī	ā-nī ā-ṣē	353. Wazirī	aya dai	537. South-western	sē ach'e
228. Pānk'ū	ā-mā ā-chān	354. of Kandahar	haya dai	541. Siripurī	ōhē ch'e
229. Hrangk'ol	ā-mā ā-ōm	360. Ōrmuḥī	afō hā	546. Eastern	sē āsē (or ay)
232. Hallām	ā-mā ā-om (or ā-chān)	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	ā hastin (or int, in, or i)	548. of Cachar	hē āsē
236. Langrong	ā-(nī) om	366. Eastern	ā ast'ē (or ē)	550. of Chittagong	tē ach'e
237. Aimol	a-mā a-nī	370. Waḥī	yao tei	551. Chākmā	tē āgē (or nē)
238. Chiru	a-mā a-nī-lāi	371. Širni	yū-ē yast	553. Assamese	ḥi āse (or hōy)
239. Kolhreng	a-mā a-la-chān	372. Sarikolī	yū yost	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
240. Kōm	a-mā ka-chān	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	aomas āst	Awadī	ū ahai (or ā, or bāḥai)
246. Pūrūm	mo-na chān	377. Munjānī or Mungī	ico hast	560. Bag'ēlī	wā hai (or ā)
247. Anāl	a-mā t'ū-kā	378. Yūdyā	ico astet	573. Ch'attāgarī	wō hai (or hawai)
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī
255. Taungṭa	"ko "om	379. Baṣgali	aske ze	Hindōstānī	wōh hai
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	se ver	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī
Yādwin	...	381. Wasi-veri	or	Hindōstānī	ō hē
254. Chinbōn	ā-nī tu-hu	Veron	sū eso	587. Dak'ini	wō hai
Thayetmyo Chin	pā mōi-yu	383. Kalāṣā	se āsōv	589. Bāngarū	oh hai (or sai, hē, sē)
256. Šō or K'yang	a-yā mōi-yū	384. Gawar-bati	se t'ana	593. Braj B'ak'ā	wōh hai (or gu ai)
257. K'ami	nī aun	386. Paṣai, Eastern	hās	605. Kanauḥī	wāhu hai
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	hās	611. Bundelī	bō hē (or āy)
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'arī	wā hai (or ahai, ai)
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	hasa astar	633. Pañjabī, written	uk hai (or i)
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	ro hano (or hanu)	" spoken	ō ve
281. Kadu	-hin -nā-mā	394. Chilāsi	asō hanō (or hō)	639. Pōwādī	ōh hai
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	rō hānō (or hāō, or hāḥk)	648. Dōgrī	oh hai (or ai, ē)
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	sō hāy (or bet)	650. Kāngrā	seh hē (or hai)
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmirī	suh ch'uh	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
263. Maru	yō nā-rā	401. Kāstāwārī	su t'u	dard	tē ch'e
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	su ch'u	661. Charōtārī	tē t'e (or se)
Ngachang	su nī-hi'	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	su ch'u	666. Kā'tiyāwādī	i se
272a. P'un, Samong	yā pā-lin	405. Rāmbanī	su ch'u (or sō, or hē)	673. K'ar'wā	i (or tē) ch'e
Me-gyā	nō pā-lī	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	āṣt t'ū	676. G'isādī	ō ch'a
264. Mrū	pai-mi nā	409. Tōrwālī	sēh t'ū	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāpī
265. Burmese, written	šū p'rach-šān	411. Maiyā	sōh t'ū	wāpī	uwō hē
" spoken	-ōu p'yi'-tā	Gypsy, European	ōv iṣt	742. Jaipurī	wō ch'ai
266. Arakanese	ōu ṣi dā	" Syrian	pānjī āsti	755. Mēwatī	wō hai
267. Taungyo	ōu hi dā	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		777. Gujurī of	Hazara
269. Danu	ōu ṣi dā	Sanskrit	asti, b'avati, (ch'ch'ati)	Hazara	ō hai (or ai)
268. Inṭa	su si dā	Prakrit	att'i, hōi, ach'ch'atī	761. Mālvi	ū hai (or hē)
270. Tavoyan	ōu ṣi ā	430. K'ētrānī	ē	770. Nimādī	wō ch'e
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shab-	pur	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar
285. Tamil	avan irukkīrān	pur	oh hē (or ē, or ihē)	Berar	ū ch'e (or ch'a)
287. Korava	āva igarū	426. Multānī	ō hē (or ē)	708. K'āndēšī	tō sa (or sē)
291. Kaikādī	āu igarū	428. Hindkī	ō hē	678. B'ihī	vī ḥē
289. Irula	...	432. T'ālī	oh hē (or ē, ihē)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
294. Malayālam	avan āgunn	433. D'annī	oh āh (or ā)	or K'as-kurā	tyō ch'a (or hō)
297. Kanarese	avan iddān	435. Tināulī	ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauḥī
298. Baḍaga	ava iddane	442. of Salt Range	oh eh (or āh, ē)	Kumauḥī	u ch'
301. Kōḍagu	avaṅg ippa	437. Pōt'wārī	oh hē (or ē, hā, ā, āh)	805. Gar'wālī	wō ch'a
302. Tuḷu	āye uppuve (or ulle)	440. Chib'ālī	ōh ā	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī
303. Toda	adum erzchi	441. Punch'ī	ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)	Jaunsārī	sō au (or ō, hō)
304. Kōta	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	hū āhē	816. Sirmaurī	sē sa
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	ās ra'das	450. Lāpī	ū āhē	820. Bag'atī	sē āssō
307. Malto or Maler	āh dōkīh	452. Kachch'ī	hū ae (or ay)	822. Kiūt'ālī	sē āssā (or āssō, āsā, āsō)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or	Khond	456. Marāt'ī, Deśī	tō āhē	830. Šōdōchī	sō ā (or āsā)
Khond	ēāṅju mānēṅju	478. Nāgpurī	tō āhē	833. Kuḷuī	sau sā (or hē)
310. Kōlāmī	...	494. Kōnkanī	tō āsā	837. Maṇḍōlī	sē hā
314. Gōṇḍī	ōl āndul			842. Chamāḍālī	ō hai



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *mī bān*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kità (or kāmī) àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jìàn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gōn cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gā (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi àmān-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) àt, etc.*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñg tī-kā-kū</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen qaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēñg qutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wo-man vɛ'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /pin vɛ'</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau yañ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-θōn-θi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pā v̄m̄(=or v̄) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'āde (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-t'pā 'u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'en -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya/bu ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya/bua ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>šū-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ni to-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-nin nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwak-kā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ai-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nan</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-pē du</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>nī ēi-du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/a-se v̄nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō v̄ñō (-šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>v̄ñō v̄ā° v̄nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā-nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā no tiā dā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nin āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ñā-ts'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñā-ts'o yō° (duk, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-tūñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-ža in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-ža yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ñā-kyā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-chā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chāk yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dan-a</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>chuñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niñ āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēžēmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lēā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm <sup>u</sup> unnām <sup>u</sup>	499. Singhalese	. . . vemu
Kachin	. . . àn-tēn nà ai	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan un	502. Oṛiyā	. . . āmb'ēm-ānē ach'ū (or hēū)
Maran	. . . àn-tēn nà ai	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā lok'ni t'ikdā (or ch'i)
205. Singp'o	. . . ē nā	. . . naḥnu kā'inūn (we exist)		516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī hī
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ham'nī bānī (or hāī)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. " South-	ern . . . ham'nī-kā bānī (or hāī)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni	Old Persian	. . . amahy	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē-man hekī (or ahī, hāī)
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-hī	Avesta	. . . mahi	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā ach'i (or hāī)
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-hī	Pahlavi	. . . hēm	" spoken	. . . āmrā ach'i (āchi, or hoi)
219. Lai	. . . k'-ni k'-um	331. Persian	. . . im	537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēne ach'i
224. Luṣēi	. . . kei-mā-ni kan-nī	339. Paitō, of Pesha-	war . . . māg yū	541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā ch'i
227. Banjōgī	. . . kan-ni kan-šī	353. Waziri	. . . mīz yī	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā āsi (or āī)
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kei-ni kan-chān	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz yū	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā āsi
229. Hrang'ol	. . . gē-mā-hai gin-hōm	360. Ōrmurī	. . . māx hyēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āyārā ach'i
232. Hallām	. . . kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā- chān)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . māhastā (or ā)	551. Chākma	. . . āmi āgi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om	366. Eastern	. . . mā ast'ā or mākh' ā	553. Assamese	. . . āmi āsō (or hōō)
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni ka-ni	370. Wazī	. . . sak-an lei	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . ham ahī (or bāī)
238. Chiru	. . . kai-kā a-ni-lāi	371. Širni	. . . māš-am yast	560. Bag'elli	. . . ham' hāi
239. Kolhreg	. . . kai-ni kām-lā-chañ	372. Sarikoli	. . . māš-an yost	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man han (or hawan)
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-chañ	376. Iškasmi, Zebaki	. . . māx-e āst	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . ham hāī
246. Pūrām	. . . ka-ni chañ	377. Munjūni or Mungī	. . . māx hastam	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . ham hē
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hiñ t'ū-ga-ni	378. Yūdya	. . . māx astet	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham hāi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-t'ok-nū	<b>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarī	. . . ham hāī (or saī)
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye-bu -om	379. Baṣgali	. . . imā azemiš	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . ham hāī (or aī)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . yema vēramiš	605. Kanauji	. . . hamu hāī (or hanu)
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . ham hē (or āy)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni tu-hu	Veron	. . . asō esemšo	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham han (or āhen, āhaī)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je-mei (or -mei) māi-yu	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi āsik	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asī hā (or hāī)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē me mā-moi-yū	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama t'anañk	" spoken	. . . asī ā
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī aun	386. Pašai, Eastern	} hāis	639. Pōwādī	. . . asī hā
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western		648. Dōgri	. . . as hāī (or aī, ē)
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā hā (or hāī, hū)
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . ispa astāsi	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . amē ch'āiē
280. Chairēl	. . . ...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . bāi hanās	661. Charōtari	. . . amē t'āiē
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le -nā-mā	394. Chilasī	. . . bek hās	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . amē sayē
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	. . . bē hānis (or hās)	673. K'ar-wā	. . . hamē ch'e
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā hānis (or bet)	676. G'isādī	. . . hama ch'a
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . asī ch'ih	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . mē hā
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau nā-rā	401. Kaštawārī	. . . as t'ī	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē ch'ā
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . as ch'isam	755. Mēwātī	. . . ham hā
Ngachang	. . . nā-du ni-hī	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . ah ch'as (or ch'a)	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su pā-liñ	405. Rāmbani	. . . as ch'asam (or sō, or hē)	Hazara	. . . ham hā
Me-gyā	. . . tēik pā-li	408. Kohistānī, Gārwi	. . . mā t'ū	761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē hā
264. Mū	. . . uñ-iñ nā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō t'īā	770. Nīmādī	. . . ham āya
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tuz'p'rach-kra-šāñ	411. Maiyā	. . . bē t'ū	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken	. . . -nā do° p'yi'tyā°-dā	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen isām	Berar	. . . ham ch'ā (or ch'a)
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do ši dā	" Syrian	. . . āme (āstēni)	708. K'āndēšī	. . . ham sa, am sēlēs
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du hi dā	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili	. . . amē χā (or χaīyē)
269. Danu	. . . nā do ši dā	Sanskrit	. . . smāh, b'āwāmāh, (rchch'āwāmāh)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . hāmi-haru ch'āū (or hāū)
268. Inṭa	. . . nā do si dā	Prakrit	. . . mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō, achch'ahū	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . ham ch'ā
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā do ši ā	430. K'ōstrānī	. . . ...	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham ch'āwāū
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Labndā, of Shāh-	pur . . . assī hā (or hāī, ā, or āhā)	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsālī . . . am ā (or ō)
285. Tamil	. . . nāngal irukkikōm	426. Māltānī	. . . assā hāī (or aī)	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē sa
287. Korava	. . . nāga igarō	428. Hindkī	. . . assā hāī	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . hamē ōssū
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāng igar	432. T'ālī	. . . assā hāī (or hāī)	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . hamē ōssū (or āsū)
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . asī āhā (or āh)	830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē ā (or ā, āsā)
294. Malayalam	. . . nānnaḷ āgunn <sup>u</sup>	435. Tināuli	. . . asī hā (or ā)	833. Kuḷui	. . . āssē sī (or sā, hē)
297. Kanarese	. . . nāw <sup>u</sup> iddēō <sup>u</sup>	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī āh (or ā)	837. Māndōālī	. . . āssē hē
298. Badaga	. . . yenla iddeneo	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . asī hā (or ā)	842. Chamōālī	. . . asī hīn
301. Koḷagu	. . . enḡa ippa	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as ā	843. Gādī	. . . āssē hā (or han)
302. Tuḷu	. . . yenkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)	441. Punchī	. . . as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as āsē (or se, as)
303. Toda	. . . ēm erzkemi	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . asī āhiyā	847. B'adrawālī	. . . as āhm
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lārī	. . . asī āyū	849. Pādarī	. . . as han <sup>u</sup> (or hīn <sup>u</sup> , han <sup>u</sup> )
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . ēm rēdam	452. Kachch'ī	. . . asī āiyū (or āyū)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm dōkim	456. Marāṭī, Dešī	. . . am'ī āhō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . am'ī āhō		
Khond	. . . āmu mānāmu	494. Kōṇkapī	. . . am'ī āsāw		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)				

## You are (160).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi ot</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā bui, tā amui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zara</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski	. . .	<i>mah bān</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu àdā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jīān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañ tū° dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā māt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pū (etc.) mō°x, etc.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darūng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi amān-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>menat-pū-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēnat-pū-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>āpē tī° k-ā-k-ū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-āsike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā dutu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nē° man sz°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā° tū° hai°</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lān -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ū° pin vā°</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū ā</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>šū° yan ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=ōi -mcai (or =ā) -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi°</i>
" Maulnein	. . .	<i>n° θi°</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū° mē (or °) =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t° zō o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t° kwā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā° u</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē -ch'ēn -āāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mīa (or tūa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nēu ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy° bua° ch'ay</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>nān hol-nā-du</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>iā-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>bucān-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pabī, or	. . .	...
Pabī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/na vñū</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° vñō (vñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>vñā vñō vñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā jā ā</i>
277a. A-kū	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kápui chū vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yo-d-t's'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo°-t's'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-t-pān yin</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-t yin-bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā han-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>neokē lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai yān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ ki</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hu-voi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rami-ni tū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā . . . or		320. Telugu . . . mīr <sup>u</sup> unnār <sup>u</sup>		<b>Erastian Branch.</b>	
Kachin . . . nān-tēn nā ai		328. Brāhūi . . . num ure		Old Persian . . . *asta	
Maran . . . nān-tēn nā ai		Arabic . . . antum k-i'nān (you exist)		Avesta . . . stā	
205. Singp'o . . . nī nā				Pahlavi . . . hēd	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		331. Persian . . . id	
Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū yai	
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-ni		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		353. Waziri . . . tōsē yai (or yēstai)	
207. Tādo . . . nā-kōn nā-hi		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yast	
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-hi		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		360. Ormuqi . . . tyūs hāi	
219. Lai . . . nān-ni n'um		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		363. Balochi, Makrani . . . šumā hastit (or it)	
224. Lušei . . . nān-mā-ni in-ni		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		366. Eastern . . . šā ast'ēd or šawāk'ēd	
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-ni nān-šē		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		370. Wayi . . . sāišt-av tei	
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-ni nān-chān		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		371. Siyāi . . . tamā-et yast	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān-ni nān-hōm		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av yost	
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-om		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . tōmōx-e āst	
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni om		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . mif hastaf	
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nān-ni		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		378. Yūdyā . . . maf astet	
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	
239. Kolhreng . . . nān-ni nān-la-chān		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		379. Bašgali . . . šā az'r	
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni ka-chān-chai		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		380. Wai-ālā . . . vī vē'rē	
246. Pūm . . . nān-ni nān-chān		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		381. Wasī-veri . . . or	
247. Anal . . . nān-hin t'ū-ga-ti		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		Veron . . . miū eseno	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nān-ni nān-kā-t'ok-nān		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		383. Kalāšā . . . ābi āsa	
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu -om		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'anaū	
252. Chinbōk . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		386. Pašāi, Eastern . . . haida	
Yādwin . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		387. „ Western . . . haida	
254. Chinbōn . . . nar tu-hu		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		390. K'ōwār . . . or	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni nān-mai-yu		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		Chitrālī . . . pisa astūmi	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-ni nān-mai-yū		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . t'eo hanāt	
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		394. Chilāsī . . . sū hānit	
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		396. of Drās . . . t'ēō hānet (or hāt)	
279. Andro . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . t'ēi hānī (or bet)	
279. Sengmai . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		400. Kāsmiri . . . tōhī ch'ivā	
280. Chairel . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		401. Kaštawāri . . . tus t'āuā	
281. Kadu . . . ha-neh -nā-mā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēt'	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tuh ch'at'	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		405. Rāmbani . . . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . t'ā t'ū	
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō t'ū	
260. Maingōa . . . or		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū	
Ngachang . . . nōn-du nī-hi'		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		Gypsy, European . . . tumen isān	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tūl-su pā-lin		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		„ Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēsi	
Me-gyā . . . no-teik pā-li		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>	
264. Mrū . . . en-ni nā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'avat'a, (yechch'at'a)	
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tu' p'rach-kra-šān		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		Prakrit . . . tt'a, hōha, hōhu, achch'āha	
„ spoken . . . -nin' dō' p'yi' tyā' -dā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		or -hu)	
266. Arakanese . . . mān dō šī dā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		430. K'ētrāni . . . ...	
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hi dā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tussē hō (or d, or ēhō)	
269. Danu . . . miān dō šī dā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		426. Mūltāni . . . tussē hō (or d)	
268. Inōa . . . nān dō šī dā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		428. Hindki . . . tussē hō	
270. Tavoyan . . . nān dō (or nān no) šī ā		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		432. Tālī . . . tussē hō (or d, ēhō)	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		433. D'anni . . . tussē ahau (or ahio, d)	
285. Tamil . . . nēngal irukkirērgal		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		435. Tināli . . . tussē hō (or d)	
287. Korava . . . nēga igarāga		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		442. of Salt Range . . . tussē ahō (or d)	
291. Kaikādī . . . nēng irāng		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		447. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē hō (or d)	
289. Irula . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		440. Chib'ālī . . . tus aō	
294. Malayālam . . . nēnāl āgunn <sup>u</sup>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		441. Punchī . . . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)	
297. Kanarese . . . nēv <sup>u</sup> iddāi <sup>i</sup>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhē āhiyō	
298. Badāga . . . nēnā iddāi		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		450. Lāpī . . . tavē āyō	
301. Kodāgu . . . nēga ippira		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		452. Kachch'i . . . āi āiyō (or ayō)	
302. Tulu . . . i kulu uppuvar <sup>u</sup> (or uḷḷar <sup>u</sup> )		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		456. Marātī, Dāsi . . . tum'ī āhā	
303. Toda . . . nēv erēchi		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'ī āhā	
304. Kōta . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		494. Kōnkapi . . . tum'ī āhā	
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nēm ra'dar		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . nēm dōkner		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . ēru m iñjēru		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>			
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>			
314. Gōpāi . . . immat āndēt (or āndēt)		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>			
<b>499. Singhalese . . . vevu, vehu</b>		<b>502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hua)</b>		<b>507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā t'ikāh' (or ch'i)</b>	
<b>516. Magahi . . . tō hā</b>		<b>521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tā bāḷā (or hāwā)</b>		<b>520. „ South-ern . . . tok'ni-ā bāḷā (or hāwā)</b>	
<b>526. Nagpurī . . . tok'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)</b>		<b>530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā ach'a (or hao)</b>		<b>„ spoken . . . tomārā ach'o (ācho, or hōc)</b>	
<b>537. South-western . . . tumār-mēne ach'a</b>		<b>541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'en</b>		<b>546. Eastern . . . tomrā āsa (or aō)</b>	
<b>548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āsa</b>		<b>550. of Chittagong . . . tūi ach'a</b>		<b>551. Chakmā . . . tui āgas (or nē)</b>	
<b>553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāō āsā (or hōwā)</b>		<b>558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum aheo (or bāḷeo)</b>		<b>560. Bag'eli . . . tum' aheu (or hau)</b>	
<b>573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man hau (or hawau)</b>		<b>582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum hō</b>		<b>583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam hō</b>	
<b>587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō</b>		<b>589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)</b>		<b>593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hau (or au)</b>	
<b>605. Kanauji . . . tum hau</b>		<b>611. Bundēli . . . tum hō (or āw)</b>		<b>616. Banāp'ari . . . tum hā (or ahā, āhū)</b>	
<b>633. Pañjābi, written . . . tussē hō</b>		<b>„ spoken . . . tussē o</b>		<b>639. Pōwādī . . . tussē o</b>	
<b>648. Dōgri . . . tus hō (or d)</b>		<b>650. Kāngrā . . . tussā hā (or hāṣ, hā)</b>		<b>653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē ch'ō</b>	
<b>661. Charōtari . . . tamē t's'ō (or sō)</b>		<b>666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . tamē sō</b>		<b>673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē ch'e</b>	
<b>676. G'isādī . . . tuma ch'a</b>		<b>713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hō</b>		<b>742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ō</b>	
<b>755. Mēwātī . . . tam hō</b>		<b>777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam hō (or d)</b>		<b>761. Mālvi . . . t'ē hō</b>	
<b>770. Nīmādi . . . tum ch'ō</b>		<b>771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)</b>		<b>708. K'āndēši . . . tum sā (or sēlēs)</b>	
<b>678. B'ili . . . tamā xō</b>		<b>782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)</b>		<b>785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum ch'au</b>	
<b>805. Gar'wali . . . tum ch'ayāi</b>		<b>815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsiri . . . tum au (or d)</b>		<b>816. Sirmauri . . . tūē sā</b>	
<b>820. Bag'āti . . . tumē ossō</b>		<b>822. Kūṭ'ali . . . tumē ossō (or āsō)</b>		<b>830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē ā (or āsā)</b>	
<b>833. Kuḷi . . . tussē sē (or sā, hā)</b>		<b>837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē hē</b>		<b>842. Chamālī . . . tussē hin</b>	
<b>843. Gādī . . . tussē hin (or han)</b>		<b>845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus aō (or sē, as)</b>		<b>847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus aht' (or at')</b>	
<b>849. Paḍarī . . . tus han' (or hin', han')</b>					



## They are (161).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi illä (or illä)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . .	<i>ūē bān</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ to° dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ to° num</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mām</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

## Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mena°-kō-ā</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>mēna°-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>di-kū tī°-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki tī°-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng dūtu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man vāz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'wī t'ā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au-pin ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au gān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi -mwai (or -d)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi au</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-θi-mē (or -d)-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'pā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'si mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā āu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'en -ñāō</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'si ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua ch'āy</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-ni</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-ue</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>buām-me</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāle mu-lā</i>
113. Suawār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ē du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>-k'e šē vāū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° vō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiā d lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kàpui chā vi</i>
277a. P'yn or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>an niñ āl ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōñia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ bet</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hañ-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° d'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū-ru dui</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lō-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāreno-ke lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān lā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vār <sup>a</sup> unnār <sup>a</sup>	499. Singhalese	. . . veti, vet
Kachin . . .	kān-teñ nā ai	323. Brāhmi	. . . ofk ur (or ō)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . sēmānē ach'anti (or huanti)
Maran . . .	ši-teñ nā ai	Arabic . . . hum kā'inūn (they exist)		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ō lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain <sup>4</sup> )
205. Singp'o	. . . k'i-nē nā	<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		516. Magahi	. . . ū sab hat'in
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . ū lōg bātan (or hāwan)
Old Meit'ei . . .	mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni	Old Persian	. . . ha <sup>a</sup> tiy	520. „ South-	ern . . . ok'ni-kā bātan (or hāwan)
206. Meit'ei . . .	ma-k'oi oi, ma-k'oi-ni	Avesta	. . . henti	526. Nagpuria	. . . ū-man hekāt (or aha <sup>a</sup> , or ha <sup>a</sup> )
207. T'ado . . .	a-mā-hon a-hi	Pahlavi	. . . hand	530. Bengali, written	. . . tāhārā ach'e (or hay)
213. Siyin . . .	a-mā-tē a-hi	331. Persian	. . . and	„ spoken	. . . tāwā ach'e (ache, or hōd)
219. Lai . . .	*ni <sup>a</sup> -um	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war . . . haya dī	537. South-western	. . . tānne ach'e
224. Lušei . . .	an-mā-ni an-ni	353. Waziri	. . . aya dī	541. Siripuri . . .	ōrā ch'e
227. Banjōgi . . .	an-ni an-šē	354. of Kandahar	. . . haya dī	546. Eastern . . .	tārā āsē (or ay)
228. Pānk'ū . . .	an-ni an-chān	360. Ōrmuṭi . . .	afai hin	548. of Cachar . . .	tārā āsē
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	ā-mi-hai ā-ōm	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . ā hastant (or ant)	550. of Chittagong . . .	tārā ach'e
232. Hallām . . .	ān-ni ān-ā-om	366. Eastern . . .	āhā ast'ant' (or ant')	551. Chākma . . .	tārā āgan (or nē)
236. Langrong . . .	ān-mi-ni om	370. Wayi . . .	yāiit-av tei	553. Assamese . . .	teō-bilak āse (or hōy)
237. Aimol . . .	an-mi-ni an-chān	371. Šiyāni . . .	wād-en yast	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . on ahē (or bātē)
238. Chiru . . .	a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi	372. Sarikoli . . .	wōd-av yost	560. Bag'eli . . .	u <sup>a</sup> ahē (or ha <sup>a</sup> )
239. Kolhreng . . .	an-mā-ni an-la-chān	376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki . . .	āwēnd-e āst	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	wō-man ha <sup>a</sup> (or hawa <sup>a</sup> )
240. Kōm . . .	an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai	377. Munjāni or Mungī	wai hastat	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni . . . wē ha <sup>a</sup>
246. Pūrūm . . .	ma-nin chān	378. Yūdyā . . .	wōi astet	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . wē hē
247. Anal . . .	a-mā-hin t'iu-kā	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		587. Dak'ini . . .	wō hai
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā	379. Baṅgali . . .	amgi ašt	589. Bāngarū . . .	oh ha <sup>a</sup> (or sa <sup>a</sup> )
255. Taungṭa . . .	*ko-bu *-om	380. Wai-ālā . . .	tē veret (or vret)	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	wē ha <sup>a</sup> (or gwē a <sup>a</sup> )
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	605. Kanaui . . .	wē ha <sup>a</sup>
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	mū asto	611. Bundeli . . .	bē hē (or āy)
254. Chinbōn . . .	ā-ni tu-hu	383. Kalāsā . . .	teh āsan	616. Banāp'ari . . .	ūy ha <sup>a</sup> (or āha <sup>a</sup> , āhē)
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-hū māi-yu	384. Gawar-bati . . .	teme t'anaīt	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . u <sup>a</sup> ha <sup>a</sup> (or han)
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	na-hyā moi-yū	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . } hāin	„ spoken . . .	ō ne
257. K'ami . . .	hū-ni-chē aun	387. „ Western	. . . }	639. Pōwādī . . .	ōh ha <sup>a</sup> (or ha <sup>a</sup> ŋ, han)
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	648. Dōgrī . . .	oh ha <sup>a</sup> (or a <sup>a</sup> , ē)
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	hātāt asūni	650. Kāngra . . .	seh hā (or ha <sup>a</sup> , hin, han)
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	rī hanā	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . tēō ch'e
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chilāsī . . .	āsai hā	661. Charōtari . . .	tēō t'se (or se)
281. Kādū . . .	ha-neñ -nā-mā	396. of Drās . . .	žē hā (or hā <sup>a</sup> k)	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	ūwādāi se
<b>Burma Group.</b>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	tē hānē (or bē)	673. K'ar'wā . . .	ēhōn ch'e
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	tim ch'ih	676. G'isādī . . .	ōy ch'a
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kaštawāri . . .	tim t'ē	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāri . . . u <sup>a</sup> hē
263. Maru . . .	yō-nau nā-rā	403. Pōguli . . .	tiaū ch'i (or ch'ā)	742. Jaipuri . . .	wai ch'ai
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	tiy ch'a	755. Mēwātī . . .	wai ha <sup>a</sup>
Ngachang . . .	su-du ni-hi	405. Rāmbani . . .	tiy ch'i (or sē, or hē)	777. Gujarī . . .	of
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	yā-tāk-su pā-liñ	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	tum t'ū	Hazara . . .	wē ha <sup>a</sup> (or hē, a <sup>a</sup> )
Me-gyā . . .	nō-teik pā-li	409. Tōrwāli . . .	tiyā t'ū	761. Mālvī . . .	wi hai (or hē)
264. Mru . . .	ko-bū-a nā	411. Maiyā . . .	sā <sup>a</sup> t'ū	770. Nīmādi . . .	wō ch'e
265. Burmese, written . . .	šū tu <sup>a</sup> p'rach-kra-šā <sup>a</sup>	Gypsy, European	ōl isī	771. Lab'āni . . .	of
„ spoken . . .	-θu <sup>a</sup> d'ō p'yi <sup>a</sup> tyā <sup>a</sup> -dā	„ Syrian . . .	pānjān (ā)stēndi, āste	Berar . . .	ō ch'e (or ch'a)
266. Arakanese . . .	θu dō šī dā	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		708. K'andēsi . . .	tē sa, tyā sētēs
267. Taungyo . . .	θu dū hi dā	Sanskrit . . .	santi, b'avanti, (re)ch'anti	678. B'ili . . .	wā <sup>a</sup> hē (or hē)
269. Danu . . .	θu dō šī dā	Prakrit . . .	santi, hōnti, hōhē, ach'ch'anti, ach'ch'ahē	782. Eastern Pahāṭi	or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru ch'an (or hun)
268. Inṭa . . .	su dō si dā	430. K'etrāni . . .	...	785. Central Pahāṭi,	Kumauni . . . ū ch'an
270. Tavoyan . . .	θu dō (or θu no) šī ā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . .	805. Gar'wāli . . .	wō ch'an
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltāni . . .	ō hin (or in, or ēhin)	815. Western Pahāṭi,	Jaunsāli . . . sōjē au (or ō)
285. Tamil . . .	avargaḷ irukkīrargaḷ	428. Hindki . . .	ō hin	816. Sirmauri . . .	sē sa
287. Korava . . .	avga igaraga	432. T'alji . . .	ōh hinn (or inn, ēhinn)	820. Bag'atī . . .	sē sōsō
291. Kaikādi . . .	āwng igarāng	433. D'anni . . .	ōh ahn (or an)	822. Kūṭ'ali . . .	sē sōsā (or sōsō, āsā, āsō)
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tināuli . . .	ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)	830. Šōdōchi . . .	sai ā (or āsā)
294. Malayalam . . .	avar āgunn <sup>a</sup>	442. of Salt Range . . .	un ahin (or ahin, in, an)	833. Kuṭuṭi . . .	tē sī (or sā, hā)
297. Kanarese . . .	avar <sup>a</sup> iddār <sup>a</sup>	437. Pōṭ'wari . . .	ōh an (or han, hā)	837. Maṇḍēali . . .	sēō hē
298. Baḍaga . . .	avaka iddāra	440. Chib'ali . . .	ōh nē	842. Chamāli . . .	ō hin
301. Koḍagu . . .	avu ippa	441. Punchī . . .	ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)	843. Gādi . . .	ōh hin (or han)
302. Tuḷu . . .	akufu uppuver <sup>a</sup> (or ulḷer <sup>a</sup> )	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	uhē ahin <sup>a</sup>	845. Paṅgwāli . . .	sē aṣē (or sē, as, ahī)
303. Toda . . .	adum erčchi	450. Lāri . . .	ū ahin	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	ēṇ <sup>a</sup> ā ahn (or ān)
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'i . . .	hū aīn	849. Pādari . . .	tāh <sup>a</sup> han <sup>a</sup> (or hin <sup>a</sup> , han <sup>a</sup> )
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	ār ra'nar	456. Marātī, Dēli . . .	tē ahēt		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ār dōkner	478. Nagpuri . . .	tē ahēt		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		494. Kōṅkapi . . .	te āsāt		
Khond . . .	āru mānāru				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	ōṭ āndur				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa atta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà issettà (was, or existed)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-īm, id-īm</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē baigam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mér.*

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'nom cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

*Sukai-Sémang.*

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à hwa-i mō<sup>h</sup>, etc.</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>à hwa-i<sup>h</sup> guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là lon</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à<sup>o</sup>-(he)-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-īng</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>īng dān</i>
27. K'arū	. . .	<i>īng au-kīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn daka-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñīng dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wi sɿ/</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā<sup>h</sup> hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/chān dai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/chān dai -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kau pin -yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau ū jau</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>kau yañ.ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi Ḃđā là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwa (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe-thōn au dwā tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mī gā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup>	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ñāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g (tē-g, or to-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>añ-ā wā-yan</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kā wā-en-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwak-ti</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'aiung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ mo-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sui-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šō nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>go ñi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go ñi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñi du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dā-n-ma</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	...
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup>	. . .	<i>via vā<sup>h</sup>va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo vā<sup>h</sup>(/lo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo vā<sup>h</sup>ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā yō<sup>o</sup>-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nā-rāñ yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dōñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niy<sup>h</sup> 'ke</i>
162. Rengnā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvōnā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōnāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nā dōñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nā oi-k'ay</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpi	or	320. Telugu	nēn <sup>u</sup> uṇṇin <sup>i</sup>	499. Singhalese	wunemi
Kachin	(as present)	328. Brāhūi	i assuṭ	502. Oriyā	mu t'ili
Maran		<b>Arabic</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ham, ch'alāh <sup>7</sup> (or rahī)
205. Singp'o	nai nā-hi			516. Magahi	ham halī
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	ei oi-ram-i	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		ern	ham rah('l)ī
206. Meit'ei	ei oi-ram-i	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	ern
207. T'ado	kē ka-ūm-ē	Avesta	būta- (been)	ern	ham rah('l)ī
213. Siyin	kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi	Pahlavī	būd ham	526. Nagpurī	mōē rahō
219. Lai	(as present)	331. Persian	būdam	530. Bengali, written	ami (ā)ch'ilām
224. Lušēi	(as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	z' wum	" spoken	ami ch'ilum
227. Banjōgi	(as present)	353. Waziri	z' wē	537. South-western	mui ch'ini (or t'aini)
228. Pānk'ū	kei-mā kē-om	354. of Kandahar	dzā wum	541. Siripurī	mui ch'inu
229. Hrāngk'ol	gē-ōm-tā	360. Ormuṇi	az byōkam	546. Eastern	ami āslām
232. Hallām	kei kē-ni	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	man bitagā (or atā)	548. of Cachar	mui āslum (or āslōm)
236. Langrong	...	366. Eastern	mā ast'aōā (or aōā)	550. of Chittagong	āi āch'ilām
237. Aimol	kai ka-chañ-yoi	370. Waziri	wuz-am tu	551. Chākmā	mui ēlun
238. Chiru	kai kē-ni	371. Siyāni	wuz-am vōd	553. Assamese	mōy āsilō
239. Kolhreng	kai ki-lai chañ-chañ	372. Sarikoli	wuz-am vūd	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	az-im wōd	Awadī	māz rāheū
246. Pūm	kai-in chañ fū-rin	377. Munjāni or Mungī	ze vīam	560. Bag'eli	māz rāheū
247. Anal	ni t'iūndā	378. Yūdya	zo vīem	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	māz rāheū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nai ka-t'ok-nū	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	kye k'-om kai	379. Baṣgali	ōnts azim	Hindōstāni	māz t'ā
252. Chimbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	yē variem	Vernacular	
Yādwin	...	381. Wasi-veri	or	Hindōstāni	mē t'ā
254. Chimbōn	kyei ā-t'ūn hwiit	Veron	unzū essem	587. Dak'ini	māz t'ā (or at'ā)
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	383. Kalāša	ā āsis	589. Bāngarū	māz t'ā
256. Šō or K'yang	chē ka-moi-ni-ū	384. Gawar-bati	ā boem	593. Braj B'āk'ā	māz hau (or au, hō, ō)
257. K'ami	kai aun-bau <sup>8</sup> (?)	386. Pašai, Eastern		605. Kanauji	māz t'ō (or hatō, rāhāū)
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	hāikim (m.), hāichim (f.)	611. Bundēli	māz hatō (or tō)
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	māz hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rāhāū)
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	awa ās'tam	633. Pañjabī, written	māz sā
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	mā asulus (or asus)	" spoken	māz sā
281. Kadu	(as present)	394. Chilasī	māh āsilōs	639. Pōwādī	māz sā
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	mō āsilus (or āsilōs)	648. Dōgrī	āū sā (or sā, t'ā)
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	mō hūs	650. Kāngrā	māz t'ā (or t'ū)
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	bōh āsus	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
263. Maru	(as present)	401. Kaštawāri	bōh āsus (or āsus)	...	hū hatō
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	āū āhtūs (or ahtūs)	661. Charōtari	hū hatō (or utō)
Ngachang	nā ni-bā-bā <sup>o</sup>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	āū butēs (or bute)	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	hū hatō
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)	405. Rāmbani	āū ātus (or t'ās)	673. K'āwā	hū hufō
Me-gyā	(as present)	408. Kohistāni, Gārwi	ya āz	676. G'isādī	hū hatō
264. Mrū	un wai	409. Tōrwalli	ā āzū	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāri
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	mā ās	...	hū hō
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	mē isōmās	742. Jaipurī	māz ch'ō
266. Arakanese	nā šī kā yān	" Syrian	āmā (ā)stūmā	755. Mēwātī	māz hō (or t'ō)
267. Taungyo	(as present)	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	(as present)	Sanskrit	āsam, ab'āsam, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)	Hazara	hū t'ō
268. Inṭa	(as present)	Prakrit	āsī, hūō, t'io, t'io	761. Mālvi	hū t'ō
270. Tavoyan	(as present)	430. K'etrāni	...	770. Nimādī	hū t'ō
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	nāy irundēy	...	mā āhus	Berar	ma vētō-tō
287. Korava	nā indē	426. Multāni	mā ham	708. K'āndēšī	mā as'tō (or hōtā)
291. Kaikādī	nān indī	428. Hindki	mā ham	678. B'ili	hū atō
289. Irula	...	432. T'ālī	mā āhim (or āhis)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
294. Malayalam	nān āyī	433. D'ānni	mā āhs	...	ma t'iyē
297. Kanarese	nān idden <sup>u</sup>	435. Tināuli	mā asā (or āsā)	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	nā idde	442. of Salt Range	mā āhus (or āhs, hāus)	Kumauni	māz ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
301. Koḍagu	nān iñje	437. Pōt'wari	mā āū (or sū)	805. Gar'wāli	māz ch'oyō
302. Tuḷu	yān itte	440. Chib'ali	mā sū	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	ān erz'pini	441. Punchī	mā asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)	Jaunsāri	hāū t'ā
304. Kōta	...	446. Sindī, Vicholi	āū hōs'	816. Sirmauri	āū t'ā
305. Kurux or Orāō	ēn rā'achkan	450. Lāri	āū hōs	820. Bag'āri	āū t'ā
307. Malto or Maler	ēn qōkken	452. Kachchī	āū hūwōs (or hōs)	822. Kiūt'ālī	ā t'ā (or t'iyā)
308. Kui, Kandī, or	ān māsō	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	mā hōtō	830. Šōdōchi	mā tau
Khond	ān māsō	478. Nāgpuri	mā hōtō	833. Kuḷai	hāū t'ā (or tī)
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōnkapi	hāū āsullō	837. Mandōili	hāū t'ā
314. Gōpāi	ānā mattōnā			842. Chamōāli	hāū t'iyā



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne isseltä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *un bam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Môn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>en cheu rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hū là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwi-i mō', etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā là lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā'm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā-leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ā m-asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman āko-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nom āgu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dai-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>māy pin'gau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mau yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy ādā là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwaī (or -ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā au dāw tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi gā</i>
Brā . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -āō, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tō-n, or tō-ts)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hi-gā hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nō k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hwāk-tē</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge bā-šo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le-yā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>bā du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ni dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ni dāwa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā(ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dāwa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō yō-pa-re'</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ wō-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>niñ dān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ī-dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nan tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

*Bārā Group.**Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nō bī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un au-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nān dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na sā-sāi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān nā-hā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nañ oi-ram-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nañ oi-ram-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *nañ na-ūm-ē*  
213. Siyin . . . *nañ-mā na-ūm-yō-hi*  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Luṣṣi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nañ-mā nā-om*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nañ nā-ūm-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *nañ nā-ni*  
236. Langrong . . . ...  
237. Aimol . . . *nañ na-chañ-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *nañ nañ-ni*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *nañ ni-lai-chañ-chañ*  
240. Kōm . . . *nañ ka-lai-chañ-chā*  
246. Pürām . . . *nañ-in chañ fū-rin*  
247. Anāl . . . *nañ bē t'iündēndā*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nañ ka-t'ok-pak-tē*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *no n'-om kai*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ā-t'ūn hwiit*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nañ na-moi-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *nañ aun-bau\* (?)*

*Lüi Group.*

279. Andro . . . ...  
279. Sengmai . . . ...  
280. Chairē . . . ...  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingṭa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nañ ni-bā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mrū . . . *en-wai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *mān i k'ā yān*  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Inṭa . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī irundāy*  
287. Korava . . . *nī indā*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī indā*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayālam . . . *nī āy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' iddī*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *ni iddī*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn' iñjiya*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *i itta*  
303. Toda . . . *ni erichī*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīn ra'achakai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn dokke*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *īnu māsi*  
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *īmā mattōnī*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' unṭio*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī assus*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kuntā*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *būta- (been)*  
Pahlavi . . . *būḍ hē*  
331. Persian . . . *būḍi*  
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wē*  
353. Waziri . . . *ta wē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū byōka (or byōkē)*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau bitagē (or atē)*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'au ast'aḍē (or aḍē)*  
370. Wāxi . . . *tu-at tu*  
371. Šīyni . . . *tu-at vōd*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at vūd*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas wod*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to viai*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *to viet*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *tiu aziš*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *to worieš*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *iyū esso*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tu āsi*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu boes*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāikī (m.), hāichī (f.)*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *tu ās'tau*  
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *tu asulo (or aso)*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū āsilō*  
396. of Drās . . . *tū āsilō*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tū hūā (or āstu)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tū h' āsuk'*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū āsuk' (or āsuk')*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tu ahtūs (or auktūs)*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu butēs (or bute)*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū ātus (or t'ās)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū āš*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū āšū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tū ās*

Gypsy, European . . . *tū isānās*" Syrian . . . *ātu (ā)stūrā**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *āstī, ab'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)*  
Prakrit . . . *āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū āhē*  
426. Multāni . . . *tū hāwē*  
428. Hindki . . . *tū hāwē*  
432. Tālī . . . *tū āhē*  
433. D'anni . . . *tū āhē*  
435. Tināuli . . . *tū āsē (or āsā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū āhē (or āhū, hāwē)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū ā (or sē)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū h' sē*  
441. Punchī . . . *tū āsē (or sē)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū hūē*  
450. Lārī . . . *tū hūē (or hōē)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *tū hōē*  
456. Marātī, Dāsi . . . *tū hōtās*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tū hōtā*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tū āsullōi*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *wuneyi, wunehi*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu t'ilu*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tū ch'alāh (or rahāh)*  
516. Magahī . . . *tū hālē*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē rah('l)as*  
520. " South-ern . . . *tū rah('l)ā*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōš rahis*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui (ā)ch'ili*  
" spoken . . . *tūi ch'ili*  
537. South-western . . . *tui ch'inu (or t'ailu)*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tui ch'ilō*  
546. Eastern . . . *tui āslē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin āslē*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui āch'ili*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi ēlē*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōy āsili, tumi āsila*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *taš rahes*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *taš rahē (or tē)*  
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taš rahes (or rahē)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū t'ā*  
589. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū t'ā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū t'ā (or at'ā)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū t'ā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tū hau (or hō)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *taš hatō (or tō)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)*  
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *tū saš*  
" spoken . . . *tū saš*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū saš*  
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū sā (or t'ā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū t'ā (or t'ū)*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tū hatō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tū hatō (or utō)*  
666. Kāt'iyaṭwāḍi . . . *tū hatō*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū huṭ*  
676. G'isāḍi . . . *tū hotō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *tū hō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū ch'ō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū hō (or t'ō)*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tū t'ō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *tū t'ō*  
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *tū t'ō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū vētō-tō*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tū ās'tōs (or hōtās)*  
678. B'ili . . . *tū atō*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tā t'iis*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu ch'iyē*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū ch'ayō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū t'ā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū t'ā*  
820. Bag'atī . . . *tū t'ā*  
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *tū t'ā (or t'iyā)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū tau*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *tū t'ā (or tī)*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tū t'ā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *tū t'iyā*  
843. Gādī . . . *tū t'ū*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū t'yā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū t'tō*  
849. Paḍari . . . *tū t'ō*

## He was (164).

Number in  
General  
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) isseŭlā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inē bam</i>
---------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neàk cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāp dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn hwaī guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hā)-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>đsā dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kaṛ au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin ḍako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ḍugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui / hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au /ai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au /dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no /dā /lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ucē -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>wei au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ñāi /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'yo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu ŋi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'ē /ñāra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ō /ñō(ñō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya /ñāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dinā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -k'ā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dīn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dūm-de</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi ōo-kzē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>u-lē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mī tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sā-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>vāḍ" unḍen"</i>	469. Singhalese . . .	<i>wunēmu</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>ōd ass</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>sē t'ilā</i>
Kachin . . .	(as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ō ch'al (or rahai)</i>
Maran . . .	(as present)	Arabic . . .		516. Magahi . . .	<i>ū halaū</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i nā-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ū rah('l)us</i>
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ū rah('l)ē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-hik oi-rum-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ū rahē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā oi-rum-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>būta- (been)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sē (ā)ch'ila</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>a-mā a-ūm-ē</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>būḥ</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>sē ch'ilo</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>būḥ</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>sē ch'ila (or t'aila)</i>
219. Lai . . .	(as present)	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haṣa wū</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōhē ch'il</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	<i>aya wā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>sē āsil</i>
227. Ranjōgi . . .	(as present)	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haṣa wō (or wō)</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>hē āsil</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-om</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi . . .	<i>afō byōk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tē āch'il</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-ōm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>ā bitā (or at)</i>	551. Chakmā . . .	<i>tē ēl</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-ni</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ā ast'ad (or ad)</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>xi āsil</i>
236. Langrong . . .	...	370. Waziri . . .	<i>yao tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .	<i>ū rahes</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-mā u-chañ-yoi</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>yū-ē vōd</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā ni</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>yū vūd</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	<i>wō rohis</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . .	<i>aomas wōd</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>wōh t'ā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>ico via</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ō t'ā</i>
246. Pūram . . .	<i>mo-na chañ-fū-rin</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>ico rio</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō t'ā (or at'ā)</i>
247. Anl . . .	<i>a-mā bē t'iu-kā</i>	Dardic or Pishacha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>oh t'ā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-māñ ka-t'ok-dā</i>	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>aske azi</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>wah hau (or gu hō)</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>"ko "om lai</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>se wō i</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wahu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>bō hatō (or tō)</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>sū esso</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>wi hatō (or tō, rahai)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit</i>	383. Kalāṣā . . .	<i>se āsis</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>uh sī</i>
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	(as present)	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>se būa</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ō sī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-yā moi-ni-ū</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>h'ik (m.), h'ach (f.)</i>	639. Powād'i . . .	<i>ōh sī</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nī aun-bau' (?)</i>	387. " Western . . .		643. Dōgri . . .	<i>oh sā (or t'ā)</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>seh t'ā (or t'ū)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrāli . . .	<i>husa ās'tai</i>	653. Gujarāti, Standard . . .	<i>tē hatō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rō asulu (or asu)</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tē hatō (or utō)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>asō āsilō</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi . . .	<i>i hatō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>rō āsilō</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>i huṭō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>sō hūā (or āstu)</i>	676. G'isādi . . .	<i>ō hatō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>suh ās'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . .	<i>uwō hō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . .	<i>su āsū (or āusū)</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wō ch'ō</i>
263. Maru . . .	(as present)	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>su āhtū (or aukhtū)</i>	755. Mēwāti . . .	<i>wō hō (or t'ō)</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>su butō</i>	777. Gujuri . . .	<i>of</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>su-ni-bā-bā'</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>su ātū (or t'ā)</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>ō t'ō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>āṣi āṣ</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>ā t'ō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>sēh āsū</i>	770. Nimādi . . .	<i>wō t'ō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pai-mi wai</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sōh ās</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	<i>of</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>čv isās</i>	Berar . . .	<i>ū vētō-tō</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	<i>pānjī āstā</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tō as'tō (or hōtā)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>On ši k'ā yāñ</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>wi atō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)	Sanskrit . . .	<i>āsit, ab'avit, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)</i>	782. Eastern Pahāpi . . .	<i>or K'as-kurā</i>
269. Danu . . .	(as present)	Prakrit . . .	<i>āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io</i>	785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . .	<i>u ch'iyō</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	(as present)	430. K'etrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wali . . .	<i>wō ch'ayō</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)	417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>oh āhā</i>	815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsari . . .	<i>sō t'ā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multāni . . .	<i>ō hā</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>sē t'ā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avan irundān</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>ō hā</i>	820. Bag'āi . . .	<i>sē t'ā (or t'iyā)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>āva indū</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>oh āhā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>sō tau</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>āu indū</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>oh āh</i>	830. Šodōchi . . .	<i>sau t'ā (or t'i)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>ōh asā (or āsā)</i>	833. Kuju . . .	<i>sē t'ā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avan āy</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>ō āhā (or āh, hāā)</i>	837. Maṇḍēali . . .	<i>ō t'iyā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avan" iddan"</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari . . .	<i>oh āhā (or sē)</i>	842. Chamēsi . . .	<i>ōh t'ū</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>ava idda</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>ōh sē</i>	843. Gadi . . .	<i>sē t'yā</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avang injatt'</i>	441. Punchi . . .	<i>ōh asā (or sē)</i>	845. Paṅgwāli . . .	<i>sē t'yā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>āye itte</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .	<i>hū hō</i>	847. B'adrawāli . . .	<i>ōh t'io.</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erzchi</i>	450. Lapi . . .	<i>ū hō (or hā)</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>sē t'ō'</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>hū hūō (or hō)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ās ra'achas</i>	456. Marāṭi, Deśi . . .	<i>tō hōtā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ah ḍokyah</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>tō hōtā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>ēāñju māseñju</i>	494. Kōṅkapi . . .	<i>tō āsullō</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>ōl mattōl</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa attā</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ā nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide àbai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī bam</i>
---------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōh chēa rūoch</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>puiri dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-mān eī</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i mōh, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lā loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hī)-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) lēāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-----------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tāhā-lan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-lan-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buāg dān</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neihje n-asiān ī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dā'o-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāing dugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wā°man \sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā°tā° hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pin \yru</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā \dā°lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -muai (or -ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nī-ōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē° nā° lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ningān lo-ke-ch (te-ch, or to- ts)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī šī-š (?)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nī hok-i-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wi-gē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>āniñ-k'i wī-tiñ-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Singpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kī</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>nō keñ-nī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-i-nī kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, A-hi . . .	<i>sa-se \nā°ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°sō \nō(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā°wā° \nā°ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dūm-dē</i>

*Nāgī Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-ku-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm <sup>a</sup> uñim <sup>i</sup>	499. Singhalese	. . . wunemu
Kachin	. (as present)	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan assun	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilū
Maran	. (as present)			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabah <sup>i</sup> ch'alāh <sup>a</sup> (or rahī)
205. Singp'o	. . . ī nā-hā			516. Magahī	. . . ham'nī halī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ham'nī rah <sup>(l)</sup> ī
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i			520. „ South-ern	. . . ham'nī-kā rah <sup>(l)</sup> ī
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i			526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē rahī
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-ām-ē			530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā (ā)ch'ilām
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-ōm-gō-hi			„ spoken	. . . āmrā ch'ilām
219. Lai	. . . (as present)			537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
224. Lušēi	. . . (as present)			541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā ch'inu
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)			546. Eastern	. . . āmrā āslām
228. Pank'ū	. . . kei-ni kan-om			548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā āslām
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā			550. of Chittagong	. . . āyārī āch'ilām
232. Hallām	. . . kei-ni kām-ā-ni			551. Chakmā	. . . āmi ēlan
236. Langrong	. . . ...			553. Assamese	. . . āmi āsilō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi			558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . ham rahē
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni kā-ni			560. Bag'elli	. . . ham' rāhen (or tē)
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . ham-man rāhen
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-āñ			582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . ham t'ē
246. Pūrim	. . . ka-ni chañ fū-riñ			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ham t'ē
247. Anal	. . . ni-hiñ t'iūndā			587. Dak'ini	. . . ham t'ē (or et'ē)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-t'ok-nū			589. Bāngarū	. . . ham t'ē
255. Taungtha	. . . kye-bu "om kai			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . ham hai (or hē)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			605. Kanauji	. . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)
Yādwin	. . . ...			611. Bundēli	. . . ham hatē (or tē)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit			616. Ban'p'ari	. . . ham hatē (or tē, (h)tyan, rahan, raha <sup>i</sup> )
Thayetmyo Chin	. (as present)			633. Pañjābi, written	. . . asī sā
256. Šš or K'yang	. . . chē-me mā-moi-ni-ū			„ spoken	. . . asī sā
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī aun-bau <sup>a</sup> (?)			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . asī sā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . as se (or t'e)
279. Andro	. . . ...			650. Kāngrā	. . . assā t'e
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . amē hatā
280. Chairel	. . . ...			661. Charōtari	. . . amē hatā
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)			666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . amē hatā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			673. K'ā'wā	. . . hamē huṭī
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...			676. G'isādī	. . . hānu hotā
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī	. . . mē hā
263. Maru	. . . (as present)			742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē ch'ā
260. Maingtha	or			755. Mēwātī	. . . ham hā (or t'ā)
Ngachang	. . . nā-du ni-bā-bā <sup>o</sup>			777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ham t'ā
272a. P'un, Samong	. (as present)			761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē t'ā
Me-gyā	. . . (as present)			770. Nīmādī	. . . ham t'ā
264. Mrū	. . . wñ-in wai			771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . ham vētē-tē
265. Burmese, written	. (as present)			708. K'āndēši	. . . ham es'tās, am hōtā
„ spoken	. (as present)			678. B'ili	. . . amā otā
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do šī kā yāñ			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-haru t'iyāū
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
269. Danu	. . . (as present)			805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham ch'oyā
268. Intha	. . . (as present)			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . am t'ē
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)			816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē t'ē
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'ātī	. . . hamē t'ē
285. Tamil	. . . nāngaḷ irundōm			822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)
287. Korava	. . . niga indō			830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē tai
291. Kaikādī	. . . n iñg indū			833. Kuḷi	. . . āssē t'ē (or tī)
289. Irula	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . āssē t'ē
294. Malayālam	. . . nāññāḷ āy <sup>i</sup>			842. Chamḍālī	. . . asī t'iyē
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv <sup>a</sup> idde <sup>a</sup>			843. Gādī	. . . āssē t'ē
298. Baḍaga	. . . yeñla iddeo			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as t'iyē
301. Koḍagu	. . . eñga iñjatt <sup>a</sup>			847. B'adrawāhī	. . . as t'ē
302. Tuḷu	. . . yeñkuḷu itta			849. Pēḍarī	. . . as t'ē
303. Toda	. . . ēm erēṭemi				
304. Kōta	. . . ...				
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ēm rā'achkam				
307. Māto or Māler	. . . ēm ḍokkem				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . āmu mīsēmu				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ammaṭ mattōrām				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi issettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä bolai, tä äbai</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zinan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah bam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)  
Cham . . . (as present)  
1. Salön . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mër.

- K'mër . . . *às neäk cheä rüoch*  
3. Talaing, written . . . *mnäp tã dah tuai*  
" spoken . . . (as present)

## Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *hã là n-màn*  
Sémang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *pä* (etc.) *hwä-i mōx*, etc.  
Katurr . . . *pe* (etc.) *hwai\* guai*  
Daräng . . .  
5. Wa . . . (as present)  
Sön . . .  
En . . .  
Tai-loi . . .  
A Mók . . .  
Äng-kü . . .  
Möng Lwe . . .  
Danä . . . *pö-pön kon-ä*  
Yin or Riäng . . .  
K'a Muk . . .

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *p'i là lon*  
12. Wār . . . *ä°-(hi)-hai*

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *inā*) *leät ät*, etc.

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *tahä-kan-ä-pi*  
16. Mundārī . . . *tähän-ken-ä-pö*  
26. Kürkü . . . *ä-pö dän*  
27. K'arīā . . . *ampe au-ki-pe*  
28. Juäng . . . *hare h-asian i*  
29. Savara . . . *ambē dako-le*  
30. Gadabā . . . *pēnchā dugu*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . */nē \_man \_z'*  
Cantonese . . . *nä tū hai*  
Gyāmi . . .  
45. Siamese, written . . . *lān vai -pēn*  
" spoken . . . *lān dai -pen*  
Lao . . .  
46. Lü . . . } *s'ü mī*  
47. K'ün . . . }  
49. Sän . . . */s'ü /pin \_yau*  
51. Ähom . . . *zü ü jau*  
52. K'ämti . . . *zü yan ü*  
Annamese . . . *-bäy /dä lä*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-nã-θi -mucai* (or =i) *-yü*  
" Bassein . . . } (as present)  
" Maulmein . . . }  
36. Taungthu . . . *θi-pōn au dwa tä*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . } (as present)  
" spoken . . . }  
32. Bwè . . . (as present)  
41a. Wewaw . . . (as present)  
33. Karenbyu . . . *Öi mi gü*  
Brä° . . . (as present)  
40. Karenni . . . (as present)  
Yintälä . . .  
Sin-hmā . . .  
Mäpauk . . .  
39. Gheko . . . (as present)  
37. Padaung . . . (as present)  
38. Yeinbā . . . (as present)  
Manō . . .  
41. Zayein . . .  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . } (as present)  
" Dernuha . . . }

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . . *mē -ñiō /jōü*  
Hē-Miao . . .  
Pē-Miao . . . *ya-kao mwa* (or *twa*) *lä*  
Man . . . *siñ mya* (were)  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . } (as present)  
Man-ta-pan . . . }

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paññi . . . *kye-re to-i-ni*  
73. Chamba Lühli . . . *tō-i-ni*  
76. Kanāsi . . . *kē to-t-keñ*  
77. Kanauri . . . *kinān to-ke-ek tē-ek* (or *to-tē*)  
78. Rangkas . . . *ganī ži-nai-ž*  
83. Dinnāl . . . *nyail hi-gi hi-nyail*  
84. Tāmī . . . *niñ-wai ho-du-i-du-t'igō*  
85. Limbū . . . *k'e-ni k-wā-i*  
86. Yāk'ā . . . *in-niñ-k'ik w-i-t-gā-hi*  
87. K'ambū . . . *ān-ni tu-wa-ni*  
90. Bähing . . . *ōwāk-ti-ni*  
91. Balālī . . .  
92. Sängpäng . . .  
93. Lohöröng . . .  
94. Lāmbich'öng . . .  
95. Wāling . . .  
96. Ch'ingtang . . .  
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .  
98. Dūngmāli . . .  
99. Rödōng or Chāmling . . .  
100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
101. Kūlung . . .  
102. T'ūlung . . .  
103. Chaurāsyā . . .  
104. K'āling . . .  
105. Dūmī . . .  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ān-ni-ā mo-nim*  
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *nō-ne-m*  
111. Gurung . . . *hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā*  
112. Murmi . . . *ye-ni kate mu-bā*  
113. Sunwār . . . *ge-patchi bā-ni*  
114. Māgarī . . . *nāk-ruk le-yā*  
116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'i-k-pō du*  
117. Paññī, Pahri, or Pahlī . . . *ch'i-ri du*  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū ži*  
121. Tōtō . . .  
122. Aka . . . *jō du-sō*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } *n-i-lū dūn-ai* (or *dīg ai*)  
124. Miri . . . }  
125. Daflā . . . *n-i-lu dā-n-ma*  
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .  
Mijā . . .

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, /N<sup>i</sup> . . . */na nāva*  
A-hi . . . *\_na hi° \nō(hō)*  
Lo-lo p'o . . . *na wā° \na-ya*  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . (as present)  
277a. A-kō . . .  
275. Lisu . . . (as present)  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (as present)  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na ko ya* (or *wa*) *ya* (or *sē*)  
Lahu . . . (as present)  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
277a. Nung . . .

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
Mānyāk . . .  
T'aučū . . .  
Tākpa . . .  
Haurpā . . .  
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-tš'o yod-pa-red*  
" spoken . . . *k'yō°-tš'o yō°-pa-re°*  
59. Balti . . . *k'ye-tān yot-pa*  
60. of Purik . . . *k'ye-tān yot-pin*  
61. Ladak'i . . . *k'yo-ža yot-pin*  
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yo-ža yod-din*  
70. Kagate . . . *ran-kyu wo-e*  
67. Šarpa . . .  
68. Dänjongkä . . .  
69. Hloke . . .  
B'irā Group.  
128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *nān-sur dān-man*  
130. Lālūng . . . *nā-rā dān-ya-man*  
131. Dinnā-si . . . *nini-rao dōn-bā* (or *kā*)  
135. Gārō, Ächik . . . *nā°-si-m iñ° dōn-āhā* (or *-jīk*)  
142. Köch . . . *nā-p iñā dōn-niñ*  
151. Tipurā . . . *nō-rōk tñ-k'ā*  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *lō-ru dum-de*

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ne-kō bā-lē*  
159. Semā . . . *nō ā-ke*  
162. Rengmā . . .  
165. Kēžāmā . . . *neo-ko bā*  
194. Sopvomā . . . *nī-lē-kru-ni so-ē*  
166. Äo . . . *nenoke ā-lē*  
169. Hlōtā . . . *nī lē-cho*  
170. Tengsa . . .  
171. T'ukumi . . .  
172. Yachumi . . .  
173. Tableng . . . *nu-mai nō-kei*  
174. Tamlu . . . *ām-p'uñ nī-kei*  
175. Banparā . . . *hāzām nī lē*  
178. Namsangia . . . *ne-mā dōn-tō*  
179. Chāng . . . *kānn kia*  
181. Mōšāng . . .  
183. Ēmpēo . . . *nān-nūi-mī lā-dā*  
187. Kabui . . . *nān-knū-goi tū-lā-wō*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *nān-rami-ni ūi-ē*  
189. Mikir . . . *nān-tum dō-lā*  
195. Marām . . .  
197. Kwoireng . . .  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *na-t'um-na sī-s'i*  
200. P'adāng . . .  
201. K'angoi . . .  
202. Maring . . . *nā-na oi-k'au*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . mir <sup>u</sup> unṭir <sup>i</sup>		499. Singhalese . . . wunāhu	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . num assure		502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēpnānē ṭ'ila	
Kachin . . . (as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran . . . (as present)		Arabic . . . kuntum		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ahā ch'alāh <sup>u</sup> (or rahī)	
205. Singp'o . . . nī nā-hā		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	Eranian Branch.			
Old Meit'ei . . . nan-k'oe oi-ram-ī		Old Persian . . . ...		520. . . South-ern . . . tok <sup>u</sup> nī-kā rah("l)ā-sā	
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi oi-ram-i		Avesta . . . būta- (been)		526. Nagpurī . . . tok <sup>u</sup> rē rahā	
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-ūm-ē		Pahlavi . . . būd hēd		530. Bengali, written . . . tomarā ch'ile	
213. Siyin . . . nō-mī na-ōm-yō-hi		331. Persian . . . būdid		" spoken . . . tomrā ch'ile	
219. Lai . . . (as present)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wai		537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'aila)	
224. Luṣēi . . . (as present)		353. Waziri . . . tōsē wai		541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'ilhen	
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)		354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wāst		546. Eastern . . . tomrā āslā	
228. Pānk'ū . . . nan-ni nin-om		360. Ōrmurī . . . tyūs bukai		548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āslāy	
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nan-ni nin-ōm-tā		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . žumā bītagit (or atit)		550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āch'ilā	
232. Hallām . . . nan-ni nān-ā-ni		366. Eastern . . . šā ast'aθē or šavāk' aθē		551. Chākma . . . tūmi ēlā	
236. Langrong . . . nan-ni na-chañ-yoi		370. Waxi . . . sāšl-av tu		553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila	
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni nan-ni		371. Šiyai . . . tamā-et vōd		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum raheu	
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ		372. Sarikoli . . . tamā-av vūd		560. Bag'ēli . . . tum' rahyā (or tē)	
239. Kolhreng . . . nan-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi		376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx wōd		573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . tum-man raheu	
240. Kōm . . . nanai chañ fū-riñ		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māf vief		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ē	
246. Pūrūm . . . nan-hin t'i āndēndā		378. Yūdya . . . maf vief		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam t'ē	
247. Anāl . . . nanin ka-t'ok-nan-ti-nā				587. Dak'ini . . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)	
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . no-bu *-om kai				589. Bāngarū . . . t'am t'ē	
255. Taungṭa . . . ...				593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hai (or hē)	
252. Chinbōk . . . ...				605. Kanauji . . . tum t'ē (or hatē, rahau)	
Yādwin . . . ...				611. Bundēli . . . tum hatē (or tē)	
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hwit				616. Banāp'ari . . . tum (ha)tē (or (ha)tyō, rahā)	
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)				633. Pañjabī, written . . . tusī sau	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nan-ni me ma-moi-ni-ni				" spoken . . . tusī sao	
257. K'ami . . . nan-chi aun-bau <sup>u</sup> (?)				639. Pōwādī . . . tusī sād	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			648. Dōgri . . . tus se (or t'ē)	
279. Andro . . . ...				650. Kāngrā . . . tussā t'e	
279. Sengmai . . . ...				653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē hatā	
280. Chairel . . . ...				661. Charōtari . . . tamē hatā (or utā)	
281. Kadu . . . (as present)				666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tumē hatā	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē huṭā	
261. Szi or Aṭsi . . . ...				676. G'isādī . . . tuma hotā	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...				713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . t'ē hā	
263. Maru . . . (as present)				742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ā	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . noñ-du ni-bā-bā <sup>o</sup>				755. Mēwātī . . . tam hā (or t'ā)	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)				777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam t'ā	
Me-gyā . . . (as present)				761. Mālvi . . . t'ē t'ā	
264. Mrū . . . en-ni wai				770. Nimādī . . . tum t'ā	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)				771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam vēlē-tē	
" spoken . . . (as present)				708. K'andēši . . . tum as'tō (or hōtās)	
266. Arakanese . . . mān do šī kā yāñ				678. B'ili . . . tamā atā	
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru t'iyau	
269. Danu . . . (as present)				785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum ch'iyā	
268. Inṭa . . . (as present)				805. Gr'wālī . . . tum ch'ayā	
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum t'ē	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			816. Sirmauri . . . tūē t'ē	
285. Tamiḷ . . . niñgaḷ irundirgaḷ				820. Bag'āṭī . . . tumē t'ē	
287. Korava . . . niṅa indāga				822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tumē t'ē (or t'iyē)	
291. Kaikādī . . . niñg indāng				830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē tai	
289. Irula . . . ...				833. Kuḷui . . . tūōē t'ē (or t'ē)	
294. Malayāḷam . . . niñnāl āyī				837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē t'ē	
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' iddir <sup>i</sup>				342. Chamōālī . . . tusī t'iyē	
298. Baḍaga . . . niñla iddi				843. Gādī . . . tussē t'iyē	
301. Koḍagu . . . niñga iñjira				845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus t'yē	
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu ittar <sup>u</sup>				847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus t'ē	
303. Toda . . . nīv erčchi				849. Paḍari . . . tus t'ē	
304. Kōta . . . ...					
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . nīm ra'achkar					
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm ḍokken					
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . īru māsēru					
310. Kōlāmi . . . ...					
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immaṭ mattōṛṭ					
		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wai			
		353. Waziri . . . tōsē wai			
		354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wāst			
		360. Ōrmurī . . . tyūs bukai			
		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . žumā bītagit (or atit)			
		366. Eastern . . . šā ast'aθē or šavāk' aθē			
		370. Waxi . . . sāšl-av tu			
		371. Šiyai . . . tamā-et vōd			
		372. Sarikoli . . . tamā-av vūd			
		376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx wōd			
		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māf vief			
		378. Yūdya . . . maf vief			
		<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>			
		379. Baṅgali . . . šā azīr			
		380. Wai-alā . . . vi varyā			
		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . miū esno			
		383. Kalāśā . . . ābi āsili			
		384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bō			
		386. Paśai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)			
		387. " Western . . . hāikida (m.), hāichida (f.)			
		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . pisa āsistami			
		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . tso asilāt (or asāt)			
		394. Chilāsī . . . sū āsilat (or āseisat)			
		396. of Drās . . . tō āsilat			
		397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . tēi hūi (or āstin)			
		400. Kāšmirī . . . tōhi āsiwa			
		401. Kaṣṭawāpī . . . tus āsēaua (or āussēaua)			
		403. Pōguli . . . tus āhtat'			
		404. Ḍoḍā Sirājī . . . tuh butat'			
		405. Rāmbanī . . . tus ātat' (or t'ē)			
		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā āž			
		409. Tōrwālī . . . t'ō āsai			
		411. Maiyā . . . tus āsū			
		Gypsy, European . . . tumen isānās			
		" Syrian . . . ātme (āstēā)			
		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
		Sanskrit . . . āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāḥ, st'itāḥ)			
		Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, ṭ'ia, ṭ'ia			
		430. K'ētrāni . . . ...			
		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussī āhē			
		426. Maltani . . . tussā hāwē			
		428. Hindki . . . tussā hāwē			
		432. T'alī . . . tussā āhē			
		433. D'anni . . . tussī āhō			
		435. Tināuli . . . tussī āsō (or āsō)			
		442. of Salt Range . . . tussī āhō (or āhō, hāō)			
		437. Pōṭ'wari . . . tussī āhō (or sō)			
		440. Chib'ali . . . tus ā			
		441. Punchī . . . tus aseā (or nē-seā, seā)			
		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhī huau			
		450. Lāpī . . . tavī huā			
		452. Kachechī . . . āi hōā (or huā)			
		456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . tum'ī hōtā			
		478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'ī hōtē			
		494. Kōnkanī . . . tumī āulle			



## They were (167).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi issettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede äbai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>üē bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä cheä rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwi* guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ kon-ä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä°(hi)-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) leät ät, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ä-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>tāhūn-ken-ä-kō</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>äi-kū dān</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>är-ki asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji ḍako-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng ḍugu</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä man wē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šän . . .	<i>k'au pin yau</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>mān k'au ü jau</i>
52. K'ünti . . .	<i>k'au yan ü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no nḍä là</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-θi-mwai (or-ä)-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōñ ou dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ä mi g'i</i>
Brä° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāō, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä mwa (or tua) lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myi (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paññi . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us i-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bāñai ho-dui-ä-tiyo</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i mē-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ä-zī wā-e-hä-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>buāk-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'iye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pi du</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē nñwa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hi° nñ(aho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° nāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-tē° yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-tē° yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
128. Bodo or Bāñā . . .	<i>bē-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dan-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° dōñ-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dūm-de</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzūmā . . .	<i>ku-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ dōñ-tā</i>
179. Čang . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . (as present)  
Maran . . . (as present)  
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-nī nā-hī

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . mān-k'oe oi-rām-i  
206. Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oi oi-rām-i  
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ē  
213. Siyin . . . a-m-i-tē a-ōm-yō-hī  
219. Lai . . . (as present)  
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)  
227. Banjōgī . . . (as present)  
228. Pānk'ū . . . an-ni an-om  
229. Hrangkol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā  
232. Hallām . . . ān-nī ān-ā-nī  
236. Langrong . . .  
237. Aimol . . . an-mā-ni an-chañ-yoi  
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-nī-lāy-ā  
239. Kolhreg . . . an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-choñ  
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lai-kā-chañ-ai  
246. Pūrūm . . . mā nin chañ fū-rin  
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā  
255. Taungtha . . . \*ko-bu 'om kui  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwoit  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā moi-ni-ū  
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chī aun-bau\* (f)

*Lāi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairol . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . (as present)  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā°  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)  
Me-gyā . . . (as present)  
264. Mrū . . . ko-bū-a wai  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . θu do i kā yān  
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)  
269. Danu . . . (as present)  
268. Intha . . . (as present)  
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargaḷ irundārgaḷ  
287. Korava . . . avga indāga  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āuṅg indāṅg  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . avar āy  
297. Kanarese . . . avar\* iddar  
298. Baḍaga . . . avaka iddaru  
301. Koḍagu . . . avu iṅjatt  
302. Tuḷu . . . ākuḷu itter  
303. Toda . . . adum erāchi  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ār ra'achar  
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār qōkyar  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . āaru māśēru  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ḍr mattōr

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . v.ir\* unḍiri (or unḍen\*)  
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍfk ssur

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kanz

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . bāt- (been)  
Pahlavi . . . būō h nā  
331. Persian . . . būdind  
339. Paštō, of Pesha-  
war . . . h γ wū  
353. Waziri . . . aya wī  
354. of Kandahar . . . hayō wū (or wō)  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . afuī butin  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bitagant (or atant)  
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'ānant\* (or ādant\*)  
370. Wayi . . . yāišt-av tu  
371. Šiyāi . . . wād-en vōd  
372. Sarikoli . . . wōd-av vūd  
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . āwend-e wōd  
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . wai viat  
378. Yūdyā . . . woi viet

*Dardic or Pišicha Branch.*

379. Baḡgali . . . amgi azi  
380. Wai-ala . . . tē va; i  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . mū asto  
383. Kalāša . . . teh āsini  
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme boet  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . hāinch (m. & f.)  
387. " Western . . . hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . hātēt āsistani  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . rē asulā (or asū)  
394. Chilasī . . . asai isilāh  
396. of Drās . . . rē āsilē  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tē kūn (or āstin)  
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim ḍsī  
401. Kaštawāri . . . tim isvi (or āusai, or āisī)  
403. Pōguli . . . tiaḍ āhta  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tiṇ but i  
405. Rāmbani . . . tiṇ ātā (or t'ē)  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum i š  
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā āsai  
411. Maiyā . . . s i āsū  
Gypsy, European . . . ḍi isās  
" Syrian . . . pinjān (ā)stēndā

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . asan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)  
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūi, i'ā, t'ia  
430. K'etrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shah-  
pur . . . oh āhin  
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍ āhin (or hāin)  
428. Hindki . . . ḍ han  
432. T'ali . . . oh āhin  
433. D'anni . . . oh āhē  
435. Tināuli . . . ḍh asē (or āsē)  
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhē (or āhē, hāē)  
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhē (or sē)  
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍh sē  
441. Punchī . . . ḍh asē (or nē-sē, sē)  
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . uḥē hūā  
450. Lāṭi . . . ā hūā  
452. Kacheh'i . . . hū hōā (or hūā)  
456. Marātī, Dēvi . . . tē hōtē  
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē hōtē  
494. Kōnkāṇi . . . te āsulle

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunō  
502. Oṛiyā . . . sēmīnē t'ilē  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ḍ lok'ni ch'alāh (or rahat\*)  
516. Magahi . . . ā sab hul't'i  
521. B'ojpuri, North-  
ern . . . ā lōg rah('l)ē  
520. " South-  
ern . . . ok'ni-kā rah('l)an-sā  
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man rahē  
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ch'ila  
" spoken . . . tāwā ch'ilo  
537. South-western . . . tār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)  
541. Siripurī . . . ḍrā ch'il  
546. Eastern . . . tāwā āsil  
548. of Cachar . . . tāwā āsil  
550. of Chittagong . . . tāwā āch'il  
551. Chākmā . . . tāwā ālāk  
553. Assamese . . . tēḍ-bilāk āsil  
558. Eastern Hindī,  
Awadī . . . on rahen  
560. Bag'eli . . . uī rahen (or tē)  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man rahin  
582. Western Hindī,  
Hindostāni . . . wē t'ē  
583. Vernacular  
Hindostāni . . . wē t'ē  
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ē (or at'ē)  
589. Bāngarū . . . oh t'ē  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . wē hāi (or gwē hā)  
605. Kanauji . . . wē t'ē (or hatē, rahaḥ\*)  
611. Bundēli . . . bē hatē (or tē)  
616. Banāp'ari . . . āy hatē (or tē, rahaḥ\*)  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uḥ sē (or san)  
" spoken . . . ḍ sāṇ  
639. Pōwādī . . . ḍh san  
648. Dōgri . . . oh se (or t'e)  
650. Kāngrā . . . seh t'e  
653. Gūjarātī, Stan-  
dard . . . tēḍ hatā  
661. Charōtari . . . tēḍ hat i (or utā)  
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡāḍi . . . iwaḡāḍi hatā  
673. K'ār'wā . . . ḍhōn hufā  
676. G'isāḍi . . . ḍy hotā  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-  
wāri . . . wē hā  
742. Jaipuri . . . wai ch'ā  
755. Mēwāti . . . wai hā (or t'ā)  
777. Gujuri . . . of  
Hazara . . . wē t'ā  
761. Mālvi . . . wī t'ā  
770. Nimāḍi . . . wō t'ā  
771. Lab'āni . . . of  
Berar . . . ḍ vōtē-tē  
708. K'andēsi . . . tē as'tō, tyā hōtās  
678. B'ili . . . wā atā  
782. Eastern Pahāri  
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru t'iyē  
785. Central Pahāri,  
Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyā  
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'ayā  
815. Western Pahāri,  
Jaunsāri . . . sījē t'ē  
816. Sirmaurī . . . sē t'ē  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . sē t'ē  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . sē t'ē (or t'iyē)  
830. Šōḍōchi . . . sai tai  
833. Kuḷi . . . tē t'ē (or tē)  
837. Maṇḍōāli . . . sē t'ē  
842. Chamāāli . . . ḍ t'iyē  
843. Gādi . . . ḍh t'ē  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē t'iyē  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āṇ'ā t'ē  
849. Paḍari . . . tāh' t'ē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>ch'ok kà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zehz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *deli*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauk</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>m'lan</i>

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veai chò</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tal ra, tak nì</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'á</i>

## Sukai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikók, bikok, bát</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bak, t'ankák</i>

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lax, (slap) tá</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lú<sup>21</sup></i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mà</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Són . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>klók-en</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>nak</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sümpät, cho<sup>o</sup></i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>yeñ, /ti</i> (strike light y)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pó</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pó</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dō-s'i, -t'an<sup>o</sup>-s'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dō, /ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō, dā, klā, plā, ŋā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>bō, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ple', dai, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tüeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>teñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dāñ-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kup</i>
83. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, kīr, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>chai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>klēn</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>yum, gom</i>
106. /āyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup> (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hoā</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būk, lyū<sup>o</sup></i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, zū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kabā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōñ</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>rdā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā<sup>o</sup>, ja<sup>o</sup>, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā<sup>o</sup></i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti</i> (with a stick), <i>-du</i> (with the hand)

## Lis'ā or Yāyin.

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>dā-gātch</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bi</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rdun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'an, rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>bō</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Sepnā . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tāp (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mīi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dat (?)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>bō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lē-ē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ām</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *k'yā'*  
Maran . . . *k'yā'*  
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ā*  
207. T'ado . . . *bē, vō*  
213. Siyin . . . *vā'*  
219. Lai . . . *ve'*  
224. Lušei . . . *vēl, vua*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *vūak*  
228. Pank'u . . . *jel*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *jem, hem*  
236. Langrong . . . *Ōū't, hem*  
237. Aimol . . . *vō*  
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *wūk*  
246. Pūm . . . *wēl*  
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, būm*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *prai*  
255. Taungtha . . . *tu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'āt (?)*  
Yādwin . . . *t'ā*  
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmwei, twa*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *deu*  
257. K'ami . . . *pā-k'ā*

*Lai Group.*

279. Andro . . . *tān*  
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*  
280. Chairēl . . . *d'ak*  
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nu*  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*  
263. Maru . . . *bc*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *tā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *di*  
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwā*  
264. Mrū . . . *tēp*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruik*  
" spoken . . . *yai'*  
266. Arakanese . . . *Ōet, ruik*  
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*  
269. Danu . . . *yai'*  
268. Intha . . . *ruik*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āli*  
287. Korava . . . *adi*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *iđ*  
289. Irula . . . *adi*  
294. Malayālam . . . *adi*  
297. Kanarese . . . *fođe*  
298. Bađaga . . . *lāi*  
301. Kođagu . . . *roy*  
302. Tulu . . . *nō*  
303. Toda . . . *pui*  
304. Kōta . . . *pui*  
305. Kuru or Orāō . . . *lau*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōaj*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *sāh, uā*  
310. Kolāmi . . . *...*  
314. Gōpdi . . . *jā*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koff*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *xal*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*  
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*  
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*  
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*  
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāh-*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzan-*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan-*  
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*  
370. Wayi . . . *di-*  
371. Širni . . . *deh-*  
372. Sarikoll . . . *šā-*  
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *deh-*  
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *deh-*  
378. Yudyā . . . *deh-*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Baḡali . . . *vi-*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *vi-*  
381. Wasī-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ti-*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }  
387. " Western . . . } *han-*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *di-*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šid-*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *da-*  
396. of Drās . . . *ku-*  
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ku-*  
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mār-, tsōt-*  
403. Pōguli . . . *pār-*  
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *mār-*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *mār-*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chanđ-, mār-*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūt-*  
411. Maiyā . . . *kūt-*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*  
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *māri-, kuffi-, pitti-*  
Prakrit . . . *mārē-, mār-, kuff-, pitti-*  
430. K'etrāni . . . *mār-*  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *mār-*  
428. Hindki . . . *mār-*  
432. T'ālī . . . *mār-*  
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mār-*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuff-*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mār-*  
441. Panchī . . . *mār-*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *mār-*  
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *mār-*  
456. Marā'ti, Deši . . . *mār-*  
478. Nāgguri . . . *mār-*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *mār-*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*  
502. Ōriyā . . . *mār-*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*  
516. Magahi . . . *pitt-*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mār-*  
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mār-*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*  
" spoken . . . *mār-*  
537. South-western . . . *mār-*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mār-*  
546. Eastern . . . *pitt-*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*  
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*  
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mār-*  
560. Baḡ'eli . . . *mār-*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mār-*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *mār-*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mār-*  
605. Kanauji . . . *mār-*  
611. Bundēli . . . *mār-*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mār-, pitt-, kūt-*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mār-*  
" spoken . . . *mār-*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *mār-*  
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mār-*  
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *mār-*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mār-*  
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kūt-*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *pitt-*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *mār-*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mār-*  
761. Mālvi . . . *mār-*  
770. Nimādī . . . *mār-*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mār-*  
708. K'andēši . . . *mār-*  
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kuf-*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuf-*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mār-*  
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *mār-*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mār-*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *pitt-*  
820. Baḡ'āfi . . . *mār-, pitt-*  
822. Kiū't'ali . . . *pitt-*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pitt-*  
833. Kulni . . . *mār-*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mār-, bāh-*  
842. Chamēši . . . *mār-*  
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuff-*  
847. B'adrawahi . . . *kuf-*  
849. Paḍari . . . *kōt-*



## I beat (179).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-ta-zi wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kit</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà tlàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-m-in</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>jē deljum</i>
---------------	-------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'nom veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>òà t'á</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à lar, à tã</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>à lū<sup>h</sup></i>
Daràng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mün àu</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>o lön(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>nā šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sumpāt-o</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chiia ori</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ing dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing gūl-ting</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā tū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau yōñ v̄</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau pūū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-y =dō lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>y tī</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kwe-ōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y<sup>h</sup>, yāy, or yāy<sup>h</sup>) ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or y<sup>h</sup>) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>u (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>y. p</i>
brā°	. . .	<i>y. b<sup>h</sup> dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāv<sup>h</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plūi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plūi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek<sup>h</sup>) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z<sup>h</sup> (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>d. yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch<sup>h</sup>en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>gye ten-āza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tēz-i-do-g</i>
76. Kanāṭi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g<sup>h</sup>-s ton-ō-ta-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s s-i-ti</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge ge-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>un-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>mok-neā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to<sup>h</sup>-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tūp-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jō dā-e</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>nā ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōn (?)</i>

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>nā rā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā° (na)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā dā° lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāwā -tī<sup>h</sup> lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nās rdun-gyi yod</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nās dūn-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yō-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yi-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-zuk-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Nameangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nā ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	nān" kottutēn"	499. Singhalese	gahami
Kachin	nai k'yā' ai	328. Brāhūf	ē ḡalēv'	502. Oṛiyā	mu māri (or mārē)
Maran	nai k'yā' ai	Arabic	ana ḡirib	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ham māri (or mārāich'i)
205. Singp'o	nai dūp			516. Magahī	ham pīṭa-hī
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Old Persian</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ham māri (or māri-lā)
Old Meit'ei	ei-nā chae-bi			520. " South-ern	ham māri (or māri-lā)
206. Meit'ei	ei-nā p'ū-i			526. Nagpurī	mōṣ māri-nā
207. T'ado	kē ka-bē-i			530. Bengali, written	āmi māri
213. Siyin	kē-mā ka-vā'-hi			" spoken	āmi māri
219. Lai	kai-mā k'ā-ve'			537. South-western	mui māri
224. Luṣēi	ka-vōl			541. Siripurī	mui mārioch'i
227. Banjōgi	kei-mā-ni kē-vūak			546. Eastern	āmi pīṭi
228. Pānk'ū	kei-mā-n ke-jel			548. of Cachar	mui māri
229. Hrang'ol	gē-jēm			550. of Chittagong	āi māri
232. Hallām	kei kē-jem			551. Chākma	mui māraṇ
236. Langrong	kai-mā ōūk			553. Assamese	mōy māri
237. Aimol	kai-in ka-vē			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	maṣ māri (or mārat-ahēu)
238. Chiru	kai-nā ka-jēm			560. Bag'eli	maṣ māri (or mārat-haū)
239. Kolhreg	kai-n ki-wēl			573. Ch'attisgarī	maṣ māri (or māri-taū)
240. Kōm	kai-n ka-wūk			582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	maṣ māri (-hū) (or māri-tā hū)
246. Pūrum	kai-nā wōl-ā			583. Vernacular Hindostāni	mē māri (-hū)
247. Anāl	ni ka-bon-wal			587. Dak'ini	maṣ māri (or māri-tā hū)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nai ka-prai			589. Bāgarū	maṣ māri (-hū)
255. Taungṭa	kye k'ā-wu			593. Braj B'ak'ā	maṣ māri (-haū) (or mātiṭū)
252. Chinbōk	...			605. Kanauji	maṣ māri (-haū) (or mārat-haū)
Yādwīn	...			611. Bundēli	maṣ māri (or mārat-hō)
254. Chinbōn	kyei ka-hmwei			616. Banāp'ari	maṣ māri (or mārat-haū)
Thayetmyo Chin	Je k'ā-dai-nū			633. Pañjabī, written	maṣ māri (or mārdā-hā, mārā-hā)
256. Šō or K'yang	chē ka-dēn-i			" spoken	maṣ māri-vā
257. K'ami	kai pā-k'ā (?)			639. Pōwadī	maṣ mārdā (-or māri-nā) hā
<b>Lūi Group.</b>				648. Dōgrī	āi mārdā (or māri-nā)
279. Andro	...			650. Kāngrā	maṣ mārdā-hā
279. Sengmai	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	hū māri
280. Chairel	...			661. Charōtari	hū māri-tā (or -tā'u)
281. Kadu	-nā, tēn-mā			666. Kat'yāwādī	hū māri-sū
<b>Burma Group.</b>				673. K'ar'wā	hū māri-ch'
261. Szi or Atsi	...			676. G'isādī	hū māri-cha
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	hū kūtū
263. Maru	nā be-rā			742. Jaipurī	maṣ pīṭū
260. Maingṭa	or			755. Mēwātī	maṣ māri
Ngachang	nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'			777. Gujurī of Hazara	hū māri
272a. P'un, Samong	nā diṇ, nā di hā ā			761. Malvī	hū māri
Me-gyā	nā nōwā			770. Nīmādi	hū māri-uch
264. Mrū	uṇ nā tēb ā			771. Lab'āni of Berar	ma māri
265. Burmese, written	nā ruik' ān			708. K'andēsi	maṣ māra(s)
" spoken	-nā yaṣ' -tā			678. B'ili	hū māri (-hū)
266. Arakanese	nā ōet dā			782. Eastern Pahārī	mai-lō kūtū (or kūtā-ch'u)
267. Taungyo	nā rāk dā			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	maṣ māri (or māri-ch'u)
269. Danu	nā yaṣ' dā			805. Gar'wālī	maṣ māri (or mārdū)
268. Inṭa	nā rāk dā			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	hū māri
270. Tavoyan	nā yaṣ' ā			816. Sirmaurī	āi pīṭū sū (or sa)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>				820. Bag'āṭī	āi pīṭū
285. Tamil	nāp ādikkirēn			822. Kūt'ālī	āi pīṭū
287. Korava	nā ādikēri			830. Šōdōchī	mū pīṭū
291. Kaikāḍī	nā idḡāḡē			833. Kulū	hū māri sū
289. Iṛula	nā ādikḡallave			837. Maṇḡḡālī	hū māri hā
294. Malayālam	nān ādikḡkunn"			842. Chamḡālī	hū māri (or mārdā)
297. Kanarese	nān" hoḡeyuttēn"			843. Gādī	āi māri (or māri, māri-nā, mārdā, mārdā)
298. Baḡaga	nā hūidene			845. Paṅgwālī	āi kūtū
301. Koḡagu	nān" poyipi			847. Baḡrawāhī	āi kūtū (or kūtū, kūtū tā)
302. Tulu	yān" nōpuve			849. Paḡarī	āi kōṭna
303. Toda	ān puikēni				
304. Kōta	āne puikape				
305. Kurux or Oraō	ēn laudān				
307. Malto or Maler	ēn baḡin				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	ānu sālī				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḡī	anā jātōnā				

## Thou beatest (180).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi uā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *unē deljūā*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an kau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'a*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hū bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lār, mī tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī lū<sup>1a</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mūn be*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

3. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē šō<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt'm</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *mō orī*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savāra . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡan -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡan -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-may ḡeñ ḡ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>maū pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>maū pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mzy 'dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } tā</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>nā twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān') plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) ḡā</i>
33. Kārenbyu . . .	<i>nā plū</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>nū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān') plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n' (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā ḡu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḡāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-ḡa-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ne ḡe-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to'-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ge-se rop-chi</i>
113. Suuwār . . .	<i>ge tup-ne</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō ḡyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Āka . . .	<i>ba ḡū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-dūñ</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ḡā <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ḡā<sup>1</sup> /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā<sup>o</sup> (ḡā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā<sup>o</sup> /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -tī<sup>1</sup> -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. P'yeen or P'yein . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō<sup>o</sup>-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-el</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-ni dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ḡē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-nā šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-nā ūm-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .  
Kachin . . . *nān k'yā' ai*  
Maran . . . *nān k'yā' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-ve'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-jel*  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nē-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem*  
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā ōūk*  
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in na-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in nī-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*  
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-bon-wal (?)*  
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *no n'-wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-nū*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-dēn-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (?)*

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-nān t'ān-mā*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*  
260. Maingōa . . .  
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *no nōvñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik šaž*  
" spoken . . . *-nān gai' -tū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ ōet dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *miāñ gai' dā*  
268. Inōa . . . *nāñ raik dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ gai' ā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *nī adikkirāy*  
287. Korava . . . *nī adikkērā*  
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī idḍākā*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *nī adikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hoḍeyuttī*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *nī huidare*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *nīn' poyipiya*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ī nōpuva*  
303. Toda . . . *nī puichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīn laudai*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajne*  
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *in' sāhadi*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imma jātāṇi*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' kottutāo'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī xalēsa*

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . *anta šarīb*

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(x)hy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janahi*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanē*  
331. Persian . . . *zanī*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*  
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wāhē*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū bū dzan*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau a-janē*  
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*  
370. Wazī . . . *tu dī*  
371. Šiyāi . . . *tu šādē*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao šā*  
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmes deh, tō dehē*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to dehi*  
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *tiu vīnje*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *to viaš*  
381. Waš-veri . . .  
Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasīš*  
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'imes*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*  
387. " Western . . . *haniki*  
390. K'ōwar . . .  
Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs-an*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tūs šidēino*  
394. Chilāsī . . . *tus qagāin*  
396. of Drās . . . *tūsē kutō (or kutōš)*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tūsā kutgū*  
400. Kašmirī . . . *tš'h ch'uk' mārān*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū t'uk' mārān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ār(tī) ch'us*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu mār(ā) ch'i*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū mār(ā) ch'us*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū chaḡdānt*  
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tū kūt'a t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avas)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārēsi, mārahi, (mārantu hōhi)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-tē)*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnnē)*  
428. Hindki . . . *tū mārē (or mārēdē)*  
432. T'ālī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnd)*  
433. D'annī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnd)*  
435. Tinsūli . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-āh)*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū kuḡē (or kuḡṇā)*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārēndā)*  
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēndā-ē*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*  
450. Lāpī . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*  
452. Kachehī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*  
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *tū (mārēšī or) mārētōs*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū mār'tō*  
494. Kōnkapi . . . *tū mār'tai*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayi, gahahi*  
502. Oriyā . . . *tu mārū*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār (or mārāich'ē)*  
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīṭa-hē*  
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*  
520. " Southern . . . *tū mārē (or mārā-lā)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōē mārēsi-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārīs*  
" spoken . . . *tui mārīš*  
537. South-western . . . *tui mārū*  
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārōch'is*  
546. Eastern . . . *tui pīṭas*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārās*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārās*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārās*  
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārō, tūmi mōrā*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tēš mārās (or mārāt-ahas)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tē-hai)*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *taš mārās (or mār't'as)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārāi(-hai) (or māttai)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*  
611. Bundeli . . . *tū mārē (or mārāt-hai)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-hi)*  
633. Panjābi, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-haš, mār'nā-haš)*  
" spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nē-haš)*  
648. Dōgri . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū mārē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mārē-t's'ū (or -t's'u)*  
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mār'ū-sū, mārās)*  
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārēch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māracha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tū kūtē*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pīṭai*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*  
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tō mārē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*  
770. Nīmādī . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārē*  
708. K'āndēši . . . *tū mārā(s)*  
678. B'ili . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuḡ (or kuḡdā-ph'as)*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tu mārāi (or mārā-ch'ai)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tū mārī (or mār'dī)*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tū mārē*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū pīṭē sa*  
820. Bag'ātī . . . *tū ṭipō*  
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *tū ṭipē*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū pīṭa*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *tū mārā sā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tū mārā hā*  
842. Chamālī . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*  
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mārāndā)*  
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū kuḡṭā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū kuḡṭas (or kuḡ tō)*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *tū kōṭna*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ürü-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inē deljai</i>
---------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah t'k</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā*</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lar, ān tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ān lū*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōū(ā)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēn-ī dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī*ā mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-tei</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ak'au -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān yōw ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ice tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ice tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ice ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād*) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā Yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy*) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ice plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (or nān nān) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>do-i ten-dza*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-i re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ā yām-t'a-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Mūrmī . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ma ma-d-nā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	<i>-k'e rdā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rduñ-gyī 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ-g'ī duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rduñ duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāp duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-nī dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāo ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni vū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. vāḍ <sup>u</sup> kottutāḍ <sup>u</sup>	499. Singhalese	. gahayī
Kachin	. ṣi k'yā' ai	328. Brāhūī	. ṣd ḡalēk	502. Oṛiyā	. sē mīrē
Maran	. ṣi k'yā' ai	<b>Arabic</b>		507. Bibārī, Mait'ili	. ṣ mārē (or mārā-ich')
205. Singp'o	. k'ī dūp			516. Magahī	. ū pīṭa-hai
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. mā-h k-nā chae-bi	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		ern	. ū mārē (or mārē-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. mā-nā p'ū-i	Old Persian	. -(a)tiy (termination)	520. " South-	. ū mīrē (or mārē-lā)
207. T'ado	. a-m i a-bē-i	Avesta	. *jan'ti	ern	. ū mīrē (or mārē-lā)
213. Siyin	. a-m i a-v i'-hi	Pahlavī	. *zanad	526. Nagpurī	. ū mīrē-lā
219. Lai	. 'mā 've'			530. Bengali, written	. sē mārē
224. Luṣēi	. a-vēl	331. Persian	. zanad	" spoken	. sē mārē
227. Banjōgī	. ā-ni ā-vūak	339. Paṣto, of Peshawar	. haṡa wahī	537. South-western	. sē mīrē
228. Pāuk'ū	. ā-m i-n ā-jel	353. Wazirī	. aṡa waṡiyē	541. Siripurī	. ṣhē mārōch'ē
229. Hrang'ol	. ā-jēm	354. of Kandahar	. haṡa wahī	546. Eastern	. sē pīṭē
232. Hallām	. ā-mā ā-jem	360. Ōrmuṡī	. aṡō bū dṡana	548. of Cachar	. hē mīrēr
236. Langrong	. ā-ni Ṣāk	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. ā jant	550. of Chittagong	. tē mārē
237. Ainol	. a-mā-n a-vē	366. Eastern	. ā jant' or jaṡ	551. Chākma	. tē mārē
238. Chiru	. a-m i-nā ā-jēm	370. Wazī	. ṡro dīḡt	553. Assamese	. ḡi mārē
239. Kolhreg	. a-m i-n a-ni-wēl	371. Ṣiṡnī	. ṡū dē	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. a-m i-n a-wūk	372. Sarīkolī	. ṡū dīd	Awadī	. ū mārāī (or mārāt-ahai)
246. Pūrum	. mo-nā wēl-ā	376. Iṡkāṡmī, Zēbakī	. aomas dehai	560. Bag'ēli	. wā mārī (or mārāt-hai)
247. Anāl	. a-m i a-bon-wal	377. Munṡānī or Munṡī	. wō dehi	573. Ch'attīṡgarī	. wō mārāī (or mār' t'ai)
248. Hirōl-Langāng	. mā-mā ka-prai	378. Yādṡā	. wō dehe	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṡa	. 'ko 'wou	<b>Dardic or Piṡācha Branch.</b>		Hindōṡtānī	. wōh mīrē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)
252. Chinbōk	. ...	379. Baṡgali	. aske vīne	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. ...	380. Wai-alā	. se vīds	Hindōṡtānī	. ṡ mārē(-hē)
254. Chinbōn	. ā-nī na-a-hmwei	381. Wasī-verī	or	587. Dak'inī	. wō mīrē (or mārāt-hai)
Thayetmyo Chin	. p'ī 'd-i-nū	Veron	. sū pesum-timaso	589. Bāngarū	. ṡh mārē(-sai)
256. Ṣō or K'yang	. a-ṡi deṡ-ū	383. Kalāṡā	. se tel-dai	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. wōh mārāī(-hai) (or māttai)
257. K'ami	. nī pā-k'ā	384. Gawar-bati	. se t'lim in	605. Kanauṡī	. wahu mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)
<b>Lāi Group.</b>		386. Paṡai, Eastern	. h-nīṡadī	611. Bundēli	. bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)
279. Andro	. ...	387. " Western	. hanēṡī	616. Banāp'ari	. wā mārāī (or mārāt-hai)
279. Sengmai	. ...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Paṡṡābī, written	. ūh mārē (or mārādā-hai, mārā-hai)
280. Chairēl	. ...	Chitrālī	. hasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)	" spoken	. ṡ mārādā-e
281. Kadu	. -hiṡ tātā-mā	392. Ṣiṡā, Gilgitī	. rōṡ ḡidēin	639. Pōwādī	. ṡh mārādā- (or mārānā)-hai
<b>Burma Group.</b>		394. Chīlāṡī	. āṡ dṡgain	648. Dōṡrī	. ṡh mārādā (or mārānā)
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...	396. of Drās	. rōṡ kutē	650. Kāṡṡrā	. sēh mārādā-hē
262. Lāṡi or Lechi	. ...	397. of Dīh-Hanū	. sōṡ i kutṡū	653. Guṡarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. ṡō be-rā	400. Kāṡmīrī	. suh ch'uh mīrān	dard	. tē mārē
260. Maingṡa	or	401. Kaṡṡawāṡī	. su t'u mīran	661. Charōṡtārī	. tē mārē-tṡ'e
Ngachang	. su tā-bō <sup>o</sup>	403. Pōṡuli	. su p'ār(tī) ch'u	666. Kāṡ'iyāwādī	. tē mārē-so
272a. P'un, Samong	. ṡī dīn, ṡī dī hī ā	404. Dōṡā Sirāṡī	. su mār(ā) ch'u	673. K'ār'wā	. tē mārēch'
Me-gyā	. nō nōn	405. Rāmbanī	. su mār(ā) ch'u	676. G'isādī	. ṡ māracha
264. Mrū	. pāi-mi tēp-ti-k'ai	408. Kōhīṡtānī, Garwī	. aṡī chāṡṡānt	713. Rāṡāṡ'tānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. ṡū ruik ṡāṡ	409. Tōrwālī	. sēh kūt'u t'ū	wāṡī	. ū kūtṡ
" spoken	. -ṡu ṡnī <sup>3</sup> -tā	411. Maiṡā	. sōh kutānt	742. Jaipurī	. wō pīṡai
266. Arakanese	. ṡu ṡet dā	Gypsy, European	. ṡv mārēl(ā)	755. Mēwātī	. wō mārā
267. Taungyo	. ṡu rāk dā	" Syrian	. pānṡī fāw(tī)	777. Guṡurī	of
269. Danu	. ṡu ṡnī <sup>3</sup> dā	<b>Indo-Aryān Branch.</b>		Hazara	. ṡ mārē
268. Inṡa	. su raik dā	Sanskrit	. m īrayati, (mārāyan b'avati)	761. Mālvi	. ū mārē
270. Tavoyan	. ṡu ṡnī <sup>3</sup> ā	Prakrit	. mārēi, mārāi, (mārāntu hōi)	770. Nīmādī	. wō mārēch (or mārach)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		430. K'ētrānī	. ...	771. Lab'anī	of
285. Tamil	. avay aṡikkirāṡ	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berār	. ū mārē
287. Korava	. āva aṡikēṡ	pur	. ṡh mārē (or mārēnd i-hē)	708. K'āndēṡī	. tō mārā(s)
291. Kaikādī	. āu iṡṡākū	426. Mūltānī	. ṡ mārē (or mārēnnē)	678. B'īli	. vī mārē(-ḡē)
289. Iṡrālā	. ...	428. Hindkī	. ṡ mārē (or mārēdē)	782. Eastern Pahāṡī	
294. Malayāṡam	. avan aṡikkunn <sup>u</sup>	432. T'āṡī	. ṡh mārē (or mārēndā-hē)	or K'as-kurā	. tes-lē kutṡ (or kutṡa-ch'a)
297. Kanarese	. avan <sup>u</sup> hoṡeyuttān <sup>u</sup>	433. D'annī	. ṡh mārā (or mārēdā)	785. Central Pahāṡī,	
298. Baṡṡaga	. ava hūidana	435. Tināṡulī	. ṡh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)	Kumaunī	. u mār (or mārā-ch')
301. Kōṡṡagu	. avayṡ poyipa	442. of Ṣāṡt Range	. ṡ mārē (or mārēndā-āh)	805. Gaṡ'wālī	. wō mār (or mārā)
302. Tuṡu	. āye nōpwe	437. Pōṡ'wārī	. ṡh kutṡē (or kutṡṡā)	815. Western Pahāṡī,	
303. Toda	. adum puichī	440. Chīb'ālī	. ṡh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)	Jaunṡārī	. sō mārē
304. Kōṡa	. ...	441. Pūnchī	. ṡh mārēndā-ā	816. Sirmaurī	. sē pīṡē (or pīṡ) sa
305. Kurux or Orāṡō	. āṡ laudas	446. Sindī, Vichōṡī	. hū mīrē(-t'ō)	820. Bag'āṡī	. sē tīpō
307. Malto or Maler	. āh bajih	450. Lāṡī	. ū mārē(-t'ō)	822. Kīṡṡ'ālī	. sē tīpō (or tīpō)
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		452. Kachehī	. hū mārē(-tō)	830. Ṣōṡōchī	. sō pīṡ
Khond	. ṡāṡṡu sāhānēṡṡu	456. Marāṡī, Dēṡī	. tō (mīrē or) mārītō	833. Kulnī	. sau mārā sā
310. Kōṡāmī	. ...	478. Nāṡpurī	. tō mīr' tō	837. Māṡṡṡālī	. sē mārā hā
314. Gōṡṡī	. ṡl ḡātōl	494. Kōṡkāṡī	. tō mārē	842. Chāmṡālī	. ṡ mārō (or mārē, mārādā)
				843. Gādī	. ṡh mārā (or mārādā, mārāndā)
				845. Pāṡṡwālī	. sē kutṡā
				847. B'adrawāṡī	. ṡh kutṡē (or kut tē)
				849. Pāṡārī	. sē kōṡna

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *mī deljān*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>puc t'ā*</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lār, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lū*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wā . . .	<i>mūn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) orī*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung mundā-bī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man ts</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau yeñ vē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tē</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(p<sup>i</sup>, p<sup>i</sup>wā, wāp<sup>i</sup> or wāwāp<sup>i</sup>)</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw<sup>i</sup>) plū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w<sup>i</sup>dē (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp<sup>i</sup>) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp<sup>i</sup>) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>i</sup> (etc.) lā</i>
„ Derinuha . . .	<i>γu l<sup>i</sup>pā γu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -ch<sup>i</sup>en<sup>i</sup> ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>

42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>γa rbu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γa 'bua 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	<i>aye-tsi ten-ā-a-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nī to-ta-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyuil</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nī rē-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī- gē hi-p-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kai-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ēnōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-pē-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lāpcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lūp'ā-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūñ</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -sō dā (\\a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āō wā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nēwā -nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nēwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nēt nīn dip ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mūnyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os rdun-gyi yōd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūñ-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nayā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zū rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

## Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chūn-k'ēdā ba-t'al-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chūn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chūn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nūn-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-krū-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-gē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *an-ten k'yā' ai*  
Maran . . . *an-ten k'yā' ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oc-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-i*  
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mē ka-vā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'ni k'vō'*  
224. Luēi . . . *kan-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*  
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-m-i-hai gē-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-jem*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni ōūk*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*  
239. Kolhōng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wūk*  
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ū*  
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiū ka-bon-mān*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*  
255. Taungōa . . . *kyc-bu 'wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . . . .  
Yādwin . . . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci-ni na-ka-ni-hmwee*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kye-mi m'-dai-nu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē-me mā-deū-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chē pā-k'ā*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . . .  
279. Sengmai . . . . .  
280. Chairol . . . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tāt-n-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .  
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . . .  
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-rā*  
260. Maingōa . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā-dū tā-bā*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su diū, tāk-su di hā ā*  
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwō*  
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui' rui kya šaš*  
" spoken . . . *nā 'do' yai' tyā' -dū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do θet dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *nā do yai' dā*  
268. Intha . . . *nā do rai k dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkirōm*  
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikkēō*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng iddākū*  
289. Irula . . . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *nānāl adikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' hoḍeyuttēō*  
298. Baḍaga . . . *yeñla huideneo*  
301. Koḍagu . . . *eṅga poyipa nōpuva*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkūḷu*  
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*  
304. Kōta . . . . .  
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēm laudam*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*  
310. Kolāmi . . . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *ammaṭ jātōrām*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' kottutām'*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalēna*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu ḡaribūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*janāmahi*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanēm*  
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māg wahū*  
353. Waziri . . . *miz waiyē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz wahū*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx bū dʒanyēn*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā janī*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*  
370. Wazī . . . *sak dian*  
371. Širini . . . *māz dādām*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *māz dāyan*  
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx dehen*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *māx deham*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *imā vimiš*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema viāmiš*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *as pesum-timšo*  
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tek-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*  
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } *hanīkas*  
387. " Western . . . }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōnus*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *bis dāgūnas*  
396. of Drās . . . *bēse kutōn*  
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutiyē*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *as' ch'ih mārān*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'i mārān*  
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(ti) ch'isam*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*  
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chaḡdānt*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kū'ta t'ū*  
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kuḡānt*  
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmāḥ, (mārayantō b'avāmāḥ)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārahū, (mārantā-hōhū)*

430. K'etrāni . . . . .

417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .

426. Multāni . . . *assē mārāḥ (or marēndō-hā)*  
428. Hindki . . . *assē mārā (or marēnnē)*  
432. T'ali . . . *assē mārāḥ (or marēndō hā)*  
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārāḥ (or marēni)*  
435. Tinauli . . . *asī mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārāḥ (or marēnē-āḥ)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asī kuḡā (or kuḡnē-ā)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
441. Punchī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*  
450. Lāpi . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachohī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*  
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *ām'i (mārē or mārītō)*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*  
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *ām'i mār'tū*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahamu*  
502. Oriyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē mārū*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārī (or māraich'i)*  
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nī pīā-hi*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lā)*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē mārī-lā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā mārī*  
" spoken . . . *āmā mārī*  
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*  
541. Siripurīā . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmā pīi*  
548. of Cachar . . . *āmā mārī*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *ōyārā mārī*  
551. Chākmā . . . *āmī mārī*  
553. Assamēse . . . *āmī mārō*  
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt ahē)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hai)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*  
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hai)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sā)*  
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mātta)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-hān)*  
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hā)*  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *asī mārīyē (or mār'dē-hā, mār'nē-hā)*  
" spoken . . . *asī mārē-ā*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *asī mār'dē-(or mār'nē)-hā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *as mārde (or mārne)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā mārde-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārīē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārīē-t'ā*  
666. Kāt'iyaḡādi . . . *amē mārīē-sayē*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamēhōn mārīyēch'*  
676. G'isādi . . . *hama mārēcha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *mē kūḡā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīḡā*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*  
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*  
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham mārāch*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārā*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham mārē, ām mār'jēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *amā mārē(-χā) (or mārīyēχ)*  
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kuḡā (or kuḡda-ch'ā)*  
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *ham mārā (or mārānā)*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mār'dāvā)*  
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē pīḡā (or pīḡē) sa*  
820. Bag'āfi . . . *hamē ṭipū*  
822. Kiūḡ'ālī . . . *hamē ṭipū*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīḡā (or pīḡē)*  
833. Kuḷui . . . *āsē mārā sā (or sī)*  
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *āsē mārā hē*  
842. Chamēli . . . *asī mārā (or mār'dē)*  
843. Gādī . . . *āsē mārā (or mārē, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārāndē)*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as kuḡtē*  
847. B'adrawāli . . . *as kuḡtam (or kuḡ tam)*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *as kōḡnē*



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttārītā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suvo wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah delj in*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaħ ta° taħ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lā° tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) orī</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dil-e-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē mund-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gūl-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-k-ye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnch-i buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī man tō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>d in -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'an -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>s'ā pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ā pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>rs'ū yēn ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū pō ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>bāy dān</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -θī -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n' θī }</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' θī }</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'k'wā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (or θiθi) plāyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tū</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>šau 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>k'ye-tai ten-dza-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tēz-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>hē to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kin-in-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī sa-it-i-nu-lā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail d in-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nai re-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>iā-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-i ker-te</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni-kāte-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi tūp-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bēm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-d-na</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...

Mjū

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>ina dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī° dā° (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nī ē dip nī ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyāring	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>l'god-tg'os rduñ gyi'adug</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo°-tg'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-is rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kē tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur bu-i-ū</i>
130. L'ūlung	. . .	<i>nā-rā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-p'ira chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nū he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hog'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-kūi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin . . .	nān-teñ k'yà' ai
Maran . . .	nān-teñ k'yà' ai
205. Singp'o . . .	nī dūp
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . .	na-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . .	nā-hōn na-bē-i
213. Siyin . . .	nō-mā na-vā-hi
219. Lai . . .	nē-ni nē-ve'
224. Lušei . . .	in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . .	nin-mā-ni nan-vūak
229. Pank'ū . . .	nan-ni-ni nin-jel
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	nān-mā-hai nē-jēm
232. Hallam . . .	nān-ni nān-jem
236. Langrong . . .	nān-mā-ni ōk
237. Aimol . . .	nin-ni-ni nan-a-vē
238. Chiru . . .	nān-ni-nā nān-jēm
239. Kolhreg . . .	nān-ni-ni nin-a-vēl
240. Kōm . . .	nān-ni-ni nan-wūk
246. Pūm . . .	nān-ni-nā vēl-ā
247. Anāl . . .	nān-hin ka-bon-dēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	nān-in ka-prai
255. Taungōa . . .	no-bu "wu
252. Chinbōk . . .	...
Yādwīn . . .	...
254. Chinbōn . . .	nar na-na-hmwei
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	nauñ-mei m'-dai-ñu
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	nauñ-me ma-deñ-ū
257. K'ami . . .	nān-chi pā-k'ā
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	ha-neñ tñn-mā
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	nā-nau be-rā
260. Maingōa or	
Ngachang . . .	noñ-du tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di hā ā
Me-gyā . . .	no-teik nōwñ
264. Mrū . . .	en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai
265. Burmese, written . . .	nañ tuñ <sup>o</sup> ruik kra šañ
" spoken . . .	-nin <sup>o</sup> do <sup>o</sup> gai <sup>o</sup> tyā <sup>o</sup> -dā
266. Arakanese . . .	māñ do ōet dā
267. Taungyo . . .	nē du rāk dū
269. Danu . . .	miāñ do gai <sup>o</sup> dā
268. Inōa . . .	nāñ do raik dā
270. Tavoyan . . .	nāñ do (or no) gai <sup>o</sup> ā

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	nīngal aḍikkirgaḷ
287. Korava . . .	niga aḍikēraḡa
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	nīng iḍḍakāṅ
289. Iruḷa . . .	...
294. Malayālam . . .	nīñṇaḷ aḍikkunn <sup>o</sup>
297. Kanarese . . .	nīñ <sup>o</sup> hodeyuttir <sup>o</sup>
298. Baḍaga . . .	nīñla huiḍāri
301. Koḍagu . . .	nīnga poyipira
302. Tuḷu . . .	nīkulu nōpucar <sup>o</sup>
303. Toda . . .	nīo puichi
304. Kōta . . .	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	nīm laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . .	nīm bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
Khond . . .	iru sāhādēru
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...
314. Gōpḍi . . .	immaḷ jātḍṛiḷ

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu . . .	mūr <sup>o</sup> koḷṭutār <sup>o</sup>
328. Brāhūi . . .	ōfk ḡalēre
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic . . .	antum ḡarībūn
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian . . .	-(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . .	*janaṇa
Pahlavi . . .	*zanāḥ
331. Persian . . .	zanāḥ
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	tāsū wahaī
353. Waziri . . .	tōsē waiyai (or waiyēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . .	tāsē wahaīst
360. Ormuḡi . . .	tyūs bū ḡanaī
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	ḡumā janit
366. Eastern . . .	šā janāḥ
370. Waḡi . . .	sāḡit dūt (or dūt)
371. Šiḡni . . .	tamā ḡādīd
372. Sarikoli . . .	tamāš ḡāyid
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . .	tōmōḡ dehav
377. Munḡani or Munḡi . . .	maḡ dehaf
378. Yūdyā . . .	maḡ dehaf
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡali . . .	šā vīnēr
380. Wai-alā . . .	vī viāḡō
381. Waḡi-veri or Veron . . .	miū pesum-timasinch
383. Kalāšā . . .	ābi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . .	mē t'limāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	kanēda
387. " Western . . .	hanikada
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . .	pisa dōmy-an
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	tsos ḡidānāt
394. Chilāsi . . .	sus ḡageyānāt
396. of Drās . . .	tōsē kutiāt
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	tsūsā kutyenī
400. Kāšmiri . . .	tōh' ch'iwa mārān
401. Kaḡtawāri . . .	tus t'ēaua mārān
403. Pōguli . . .	tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēt'
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . .	tuk mār(ā) ch'at'
405. Rāmbani . . .	tus mār(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistāni, ḡarwi . . .	t'ā chāḡdānt
409. Tōrwāli . . .	t'ō kūt'ā t'ā
411. Maiḡā . . .	tus kuḡānt
Gypsy, European . . .	tumen māren(ā)
" Syrian . . .	ātme fās(i)
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit . . .	mārāyat'a, (mārāyantō b'awāt'a)
Prakrit . . .	mārēka, mārāhu, (māranta-hōhu)
430. K'ētrāni . . .	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	tussē mārō (or mārēndō-hō)
426. Mōltani . . .	tussā mārō (or mārēnnēō)
428. Hindki . . .	tussā mārō (or mārēndō-hō)
432. T'alī . . .	tussā mārō (or mārēndō-hō)
433. D'anni . . .	tusē mārō (or mārēndō)
435. Tinsuli . . .	tusē mārō (or mārēndō)
442. of Salt Range . . .	tusē mārō (or mārēndō)
437. Pōt'wari . . .	tusē kūtṭō (or kūtṭōḡō)
440. Chib'ali . . .	tus mārō (or mārēndō)
441. Punchī . . .	tus mārō (or mārēndō)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	tavhē mārō(-t'ā)
450. Lāpī . . .	tavē mārō(-t'ā)
452. Kachchī . . .	āḡ mārō(-t'ā)
456. Marāḡī, Dēāi . . .	tum'ē (mārō or) mārēndō
478. Nāḡpuri . . .	tum'ē mār'tā
494. Kōṅkapī . . .	tum'ē mār'tāt

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese . . .	gahawu, gahahu
502. Oriyā . . .	tumb'ēm nē mārā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	ahā mārī (or mārāich'ē)
516. Magahi . . .	tō pīṭa-hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	tū mārā (or mārē-lā)
520. " South-ern . . .	toh'nī-kā mārā (or mārā-lī)
526. Nagpurī . . .	toh'rē mārā lā
530. Bengali, written . . .	tōmarā mārā
" spoken . . .	tomrā mārō
537. South-western . . .	tāmār-mēne mārā
541. Siripurī . . .	tum'rā mārōch'en
546. Eastern . . .	tomrā pīṭa
548. of Cachar . . .	tomrā mārā
550. of Chittagong . . .	tōrā mārā
551. Chakmā . . .	tūmi mārā
553. Assamese . . .	tō-hōte mārō, tomolāke mōrā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	tum mārāū (or mārāt-ahew)
560. Bag'elli . . .	tum' mārāu (or mār'tyā-hai)
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . .	tum-mān mārān (or mār'tō)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	tam mārō(-hō)
587. Dak'inī . . .	tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)
589. Bāḡarū . . .	tam'ē mārō(-sō)
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	tum mārāu(-hau) (or māttau)
605. Kanauji . . .	tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)
611. Bundēli . . .	tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)
616. Banāp'ari . . .	tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pañjābi, written . . .	tusē mārō (or mārēndō-hō, mārēndō-hō)
" spoken . . .	tusē mārēndō
639. Pōwādī . . .	tusē mārēndō (or mārēndō)
648. Dōḡri . . .	tus mārēndō (or mārēne)
650. Kāḡrā . . .	tussā mārēndō-hā
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . .	tamē mārō
661. Chārōtari . . .	tamē mārō-t'sō
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . .	tamē mārō-sō
673. K'ār'wā . . .	ṭamē mārōch'
676. ḡisādī . . .	tuma mārōcha
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	t'ē kūtṭō
742. Jaipurī . . .	t'ē pītṭō
755. Mēwātī . . .	tam mārō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	tam mārō
761. Mālvi . . .	t'ē mārō
770. Nīmādī . . .	tum mārōch
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	tam mārō
708. K'āndēsi . . .	tum mārō (or mār'tēs)
678. B'ili . . .	tamā mārō(-ḡō)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	timi-haru-lē kuṭau (or kuṭa-ch'au)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	tum mārāu (or mārā-ch'ā)
805. ḡar'wāli . . .	tum mārāyā (or mārāwā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	tum mārō
816. Sirmaurī . . .	tūḡ pītṭō (or pītṭ) sa
820. Bag'atī . . .	tumē ṭipṭō
822. Kūt't'ali . . .	tumē ṭipṭō (or ṭipṭō)
830. Šōdōchi . . .	tumē pītṭā
833. Kulūi . . .	tussē mārā sā (or sī)
837. Maḡḡesāli . . .	tussē mārā hē
842. Chamāsāli . . .	tusē mārā (or mārēndō)
843. ḡādī . . .	tussē mārā (or mārān, mārēndō, mārēndō)
845. Paḡwāli . . .	tus kūtṭō
847. B'adrawāhi . . .	tus kūtṭat' (or kuṭṭat, kuṭṭat', kuṭṭat)
849. Pāḡari . . .	tus kōṭnē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>üz deljân</i>
-----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dià oràn pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veà veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° t'ā°</i>

## Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū<sup>21</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün k'ē</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pjñ lōñ(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) orī</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>di-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'a-kye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji tittle-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'au yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>k'au pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun' no dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -θi =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we θi tē</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -θi -dō =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we t'pē (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā Yā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā yu tā</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān t'ei 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bua 'bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tsi ten-dza-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-gāz to-ta-kuñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē sa-it-kī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai k'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-ban-e ro-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ī mō-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-jñ-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>te-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāl'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>bū-lū ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī° dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° dā° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā di ō (or ñā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -tī°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nīñ dip ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'sos rduñ-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ou-ts'ō dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñ duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'un-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o-i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gī dūñ</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'al-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pāñ-ō-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-l-o-a dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lō-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ī-tāñ-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ vū-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-niñ vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-lē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .  
Kachin . . . *kàn-tèn k'yàt ai*  
Maran . . . *ši-tèn k'yàt ai*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'u-i*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vē-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *'ni "ve'*  
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vāk*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni an-jel*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*  
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ōuk*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni an-a-vē*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-vōuk*  
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni-nā vōl-ā*  
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hi ki-yō-nū (?)*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān k'a-prai*  
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko-bu "wu*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-nu*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-i*  
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi pā-k'a*

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ tām-mā*

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*  
260. Maingtha . . .  
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*  
hā ā  
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik nōwñ*  
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tu° ruik kra šaš*  
" spoken . . . *0u do° yai° tyā° -dū*  
266. Arakanese . . . *0u do 0et dā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *0u du rāk dā*  
269. Danu . . . *0u do yai° dā*  
268. Intha . . . *su do rāk dā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *0u do (or no) yai° ā*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal adikkirārgal*  
287. Korava . . . *avga adikōrāga*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *āuñg iddākāñg*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *avar adikkunn*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hoḍeyuttar*  
298. Badaga . . . *avaka huidāra*  
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poyipa*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver*  
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār launar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēaru sāhānēru*  
310. Kōlāmī . . .  
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jātōr*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār° koṭṭutār°*  
328. Brāhū . . . *ōfē ḡālēra*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum ḡarībūn*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*  
Avesta . . . *\*jauenti*  
Pahlavi . . . *\*zanand*  
331. Persian . . . *zanand*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya waki*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyi*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō waki*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū ḡzanin*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*  
366. Eastern . . . *ākhā janant*  
370. Waziri . . . *yāišt dīan*  
371. Širni . . . *wād ḡdān*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd ḡdān*  
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*  
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wai dehat*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *amgi vinde*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*  
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .  
387. " Western . . . *hanikan*  
390. K'ōwar or Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*  
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *rīs ḡdēnin*  
394. Chilasī . . . *ais ḡgēnan*  
396. of Drās . . . *rēsē kulan*  
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutgeni*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim ch'ik māran*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i māran*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaš p'ar(t) ch'i*  
404. Pōḡa Siraji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*  
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chaḡdant*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *tiyā kūt'a t'ia*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuḡant*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māren(ā)*  
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)*  
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māraṇta hōhī)*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh māren (or marēndē-hin)*  
426. Maltāni . . . *ō mārin (or marēnen)*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārin (or marēdin)*  
432. T'ali . . . *ō māran (or marēndē-hinn)*  
433. D'anai . . . *oh-māren (or marēdēn)*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh māran (or mārnē-ā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or marēnēn)*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kuḡtan (or kuḡtē)*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh māran (or mārnē-nē)*  
441. Punchi . . . *ōh mārnē-ē*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē mārin(-t'ā)*  
450. Lāri . . . *ū mārin(-t'ā)*  
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārin(-tā)*  
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (māriti or) māritāt*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *te mār'tāt*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahati, gahat*  
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē māranti*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni mārati (or mārāich'at'in)*  
516. Magabi . . . *un'k'ani pūta-hat'i*  
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *ū lōg māran (or māre-lā)*  
520. " Southern . . . *ōl'ni māran (or māre-lē)*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man m'irai-nā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*  
" spoken . . . *tārā mārē*  
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*  
541. Siripuri . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*  
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pītē*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārēr*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārē*  
553. Assamese . . . *tēō-bilāke mārē*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on mārāi (or mārāt-ahāi)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *u' mārāy (or mārāt-hāi)*  
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāi (or mār't'a'i)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mār'tē-hāi)*  
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mārē-hai)*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *wa' mārē(-sai)*  
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē mārāi(-hāi) (or mātta'i)*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-hāi)*  
611. Bundeli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāi)*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāi (or mārāt-hāi)*  
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *uh māran (or mārē-han, mārē-han)*  
" spoken . . . *ō mārde-ne*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārē(-or mārēn-)han*  
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mārde (or mārne)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mārde-hā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō mārē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t's'e*  
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *iwaḡi mārē-se*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō mārēch'*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māracha*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wō kūtē*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai pītai*  
755. Mēwati . . . *wai mārāi*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē mārē*  
761. Mālvi . . . *wi mārē*  
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō mārēch (or mārach)*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*  
708. K'andēši . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*  
678. B'ili . . . *wā mārē(-ḡē)*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuḡun (or kuḡda-ch'an)*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ū mārau (or māranī)*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō māran (or mārān)*  
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārō*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *sē pītē (or pīt) sa*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē ṭipō*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *sē ṭipō (or ṭipō)*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai pītā*  
833. Kului . . . *tē mārā sā (or sī)*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēō mārā hē*  
842. Chamālī . . . *ō māran (or mārē)*  
843. Gādī . . . *ōh māran (or mārē, mārāndē)*  
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kuḡtē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūy'ā kuḡtan (or kuḡ tan)*  
849. Pāḍari . . . *tāh' kōṭnē*



I beat (*Past Tense*) (185).Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa utta</i>
Ainū	. . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā ttāryettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-īp-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wā-hā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jā deliyam*

## AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oā t'ā' t'āi p'</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā huā-i-lar, ā huā-i-tā</i>
Kutur	. . .	<i>ā huā-i-lā'ā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün āū</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o lōn-yā-dū, o lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là šō°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-nē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chiā leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>īng munda-ken</i>
27. K'ārīā	. . .	<i>īng gil-o-īng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn tiq-la'ē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wāi t'āi /yau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā 'tā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān tai -tē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān dai -tē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū pā liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kau 'yēn 'yau</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pō kā, kau pō mā</i>
52. K'āmfi	. . .	<i>-tōi /dā 'dāñ</i>
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>y' t'ā yō'</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>kwe-ṭōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā huā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū blā huā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or bē hi)</i>

Yintālā . . .  
Sin-hmā  
Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>le plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...

41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) là wā bī</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā yu wi bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao lī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yā 'lop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā 'bo /liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-nā te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ten-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g'-s ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kī dān-hai hi-kā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-nē (three)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>tāp-ton</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...

100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to°-puñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-i rop-chī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>nā dā-rī</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go bāk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kī pōn-gā (?)</i>

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo /N'	. . .	<i>nā /dā /va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā° (/ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāwā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīp am mā</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>nās brdūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rañ-is rdūns</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdūns pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nās dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dum-yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ šu-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yi-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nā ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	nōn kottinān* (or kottitin*)	499. Singhalese	gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi
Kachin	nai k'yā' nūt-sā	328. Brāhūi	i xalku	502. Oriyā	mu mārili
Maran	nai k'yā' nūt-sā	<b>Arabic</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ham mārāl
205. Singp'o	nai dūp-hā	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		516. Magahi	ham pi'li
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Old Persian</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ham mar'li (or marui)
Old Meit'ei	ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i	<b>Avesta</b>		520. " South-ern	ham mar'li
206. Meit'ei	ei-nā p'u-ram-i	<b>Pahlavi</b>		526. Nagpurī	mōē mār'lō
207. T'ado	kē ka-bē-tai	<b>331. Persian</b>		530. Bengali, written	ami mārīlām
213. Siyin	kē-mā ka-wā'-tā-hi	<b>339. Paštō, of Peshawar</b>		" spoken	ami māllām
219. Lai	k'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	<b>353. Waziri</b>		537. South-western	mui mārēch'ini
224. Lušēi	(as present)	<b>354. of Kandahar</b>		541. Siripurī	mui mānu
227. Banjōgi	...	<b>360. Ōrmaṭi</b>		546. Eastern	ami pišilām
228. Pank'ū	...	<b>363. Balōchi, Makranī</b>		548. of Cachar	mui mārsilōm
229. Hrangk'ol	gē-jēm-tā	<b>366. Eastern</b>		550. of Chittagong	āi mārgyām (or mārām)
232. Hallām	lei-mā-n ka-jēm-rañ	<b>370. Wazī</b>		551. Chākmā	mui mārgyāñ
236. Langrong	kai-mā-n kō-hem-tā	<b>371. Šiyūi</b>		553. Assamese	mōy mārīlō (or mārsilō)
237. Aimol	kai ka-vē-yoi	<b>372. Sarikoli</b>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	mañ mārē
238. Chiru	kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi	<b>376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki</b>		560. Bag'eli	mañ mārē
239. Kolhreng	kai-n ki-wēl-yai	<b>377. Munjāni or Mungī</b>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī	mañ mārēw
240. Kōm	kai-n ka-wāk-yō	<b>378. Yūdya</b>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	mañ-nē mārā
246. Pūrūm	kai-nā wēl-piyañ	<b>379. Baṅgali</b>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	mē mārā
247. Anāl	ni kē-wal	<b>380. Wai-alā</b>		587. Dak'inī	mañ-nē mārā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nai-yā ka-prai-yā	<b>381. Wasī-veri or Veron</b>		589. Bangarū	mai-nē māryā
255. Taungṭa	kye k'-wu kai (or dōm) thein	<b>383. Kalāṣa</b>		593. Braj Bāk'ā	mañ-nē māryau
252. Chinbōk	...	<b>384. Gawar-bati</b>		605. Kanauji	mañ-nē mārō
Yādwīn	...	<b>386. Paṣai, Eastern</b>		611. Bundēli	mañ-nē mārō
254. Chinbōn	kyei-nā ka-hmwei-hwit	<b>387. " Western</b>		616. Banāp'ari	mañ-nai mārō (or mārōy)
Thayetmyo Chin	je k'-dai-pi-hnu	<b>390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī</b>		633. Panjābi, written	mañ-nā mārīā
256. Šō or K'yang	chē ka-deñ-ni-ū	<b>392. Šinā, Gilgitī</b>		" spoken	mañ mārē
257. K'ami	...	<b>394. Chilāsī</b>		639. Pōwad'ī	mañ mārīā
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		<b>396. of Drās</b>		648. Dōgrī	mē mārīā
279. Andro	...	<b>397. of Dāh-Hanū</b>		650. Kāngrā	mañ mārīā
279. Sengmai	...	<b>400. Kāsmīrī</b>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	mē māryō
280. Chairel	...	<b>401. Kaṣṭawāri</b>		661. Charōtari	mē māryō
281. Kadu	(as present)	<b>403. Pōguli</b>		666. Kāṭiyawādī	mē māryō
<b>Burma Group.</b>		<b>404. Dōḍa Sirāji</b>		673. K'ar-wā	hūē (or mē) māryō
261. Szi or Atsi	...	<b>405. Rāmbani</b>		676. G'isādī	hū māryō
262. Laši or Lechi	...	<b>408. Kōbistāni, Gārwi</b>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	m'ō kūṭiyō
263. Maru	nā bein be-wā	<b>409. Tōrwali</b>		742. Jaipurī	mañ piṭyō
260. Maingṭa	or	<b>411. Maiyā</b>		755. Mēwātī	mañ māryō
Ngachang	nā tā-bā-bā°	<b>Gypsy, European</b>		777. Gujurī of Hazara	mē mārē
272a. P'un, Samong	nā di peu (or du) yā	<b>" Syrian</b>		761. Mālvi	m'āi (or m'anē) māryō
Me-gyā	nā nōw we pyei yā (or lā)	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		770. Nīmāḍī	mana māryō
264. Mrū	...	<b>Sanskrit</b>		771. Lab'āni of Berar	mē māryō
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	<b>Prakrit</b>		708. K'andēši	mañ mārā, mī mār
" spoken	(as present)	<b>430. K'ētrāni</b>		678. B'ili	mē mār'jyū
266. Arakanese	nā ōet bi-byā (or pi-bi)	<b>417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur</b>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	mai-lē kuṭē
267. Taungyo	nā rāk kā-dā (or pui-bi)	<b>426. Mūltāni</b>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	mañ-le māro
269. Danu	nā yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)	<b>428. Hindki</b>		805. Gar'wālī	main mārē
268. Inṭa	nā raik pi bā	<b>432. T'alī</b>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	mē mārā
270. Tavoyan	nā yai' pi bi	<b>433. D'anni</b>		816. Sirmauri	mañ piṭā
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		<b>435. Tināuli</b>		820. Bag'atī	mōē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)
285. Tamil	nāy adittēy	<b>442. of Salt Range</b>		822. Kiūt'ali	mōē ṭipā
287. Korava	nā adise	<b>437. Pōṭ'wari</b>		830. Šōdōchi	mañ piṭau
291. Kaikāḍi	nā iḍne	<b>440. Chib'ali</b>		833. Kuṭui	mañ māru
289. Irula	nā adide	<b>441. Punch'ī</b>		837. Maṇḍāli	mañ mārē
294. Malayalam	nān adichek'	<b>446. Sind'ī, Vichōli</b>		842. Chamēāli	mañ mārē
297. Kanarese	nān' hōgeden'	<b>450. Lāri</b>		843. Gādī	mēi māru
298. Badaga	nānu huide	<b>452. Kacheh'ī</b>		845. Paṅgwālī	mañ kuṭṭā
301. Koḍagu	nān' pojje	<b>456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši</b>		847. B'adrawāhi	mē kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭō)
302. Tuḷu	yān' nōte	<b>478. Nāgpurī</b>		849. Paḍari	mañ kōṭa
303. Toda	...	<b>494. Kōnkapi</b>			
304. Kōta	āne possupe				
305. Kurux or Oraō	ēn lauchkan				
307. Malto or Maler	ēn bajken				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	ānu uḥā-māse				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	anā jītān				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>unö delimä</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

## AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>en veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ä' tdi r'</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hä län-bäl</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwä-i lät, mī hwä-i tä</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī hwä-i lü'</i>
Daröng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün be</i>
-------	-------	--------------------

Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>mö löñ-yä-dö, mö löñ-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asäi Group.

8. K'asäi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē lä xo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē leät ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-m</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-m</i>
26. Kärkü	. . .	<i>am mundä-ken</i>
27. K'aräs	. . .	<i>am gil'-o-m</i>
28. Jüäng	. . .	<i>äman-ä-m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>äman tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>nöm böö</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nī /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nä /tä /chä</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dän tai -tē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>än dai -tē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mün pä liau</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-may 'yeñ 'yau</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>maü pō jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>maü pō kä, maü pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mäy /dä /dän</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =dö -yü</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nä } tä yor</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nä } tä yor</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>nä twä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) plä hucä wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä n° (etc.) yä wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nä plä to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>nü blä hucä tü lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) plyä (tö or be) hä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...

Mäpauk	. . .	...
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nä pläi hö</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nä plai tü (or hü)</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------------

38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) blä tü tü</i>
------------	-------	----------------------------

Manö	. . .	...
------	-------	-----

41. Zaycin	. . .	...
------------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n° (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

„ Dernuha	. . .	<i>nä yu wä bo</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~kəo ~ndau /löä</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao n'dao lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myä (struckest)</i>

42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>mäy 'bop -yu</i>
--------------	-------	---------------------

Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mäy 'bo /liäu</i>
------------	-------	----------------------

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>ka-i teñ-nä te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>teñ-gä de-n</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sä tan</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>nä dän-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>k'e-nö k-hip-sü (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>töp-tö</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ënbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong or	. . .	...

Chämiling	. . .	...
-----------	-------	-----

100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kulung	. . .	...
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'ulung	. . .	...
--------------	-------	-----

103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
---------------	-------	-----

104. K'aling	. . .	...
--------------	-------	-----

105. Dümi	. . .	...
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
-------------------	-------	-----

106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
-------------------	-------	-----------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-ji hoä-ji</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
------------	-------	------------------

113. Sanwār	. . .	...
-------------	-------	-----

114. Mägari	. . .	<i>nän-e dät'uk-ä</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------------

116. Nēwäri	. . .	<i>ch'ä dā-la</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------

117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
-----------------------	-------	-----

Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ä dā-nä</i>
------	-------	-------------------

118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hö buk</i>
---------------------	-------	---------------

121. Tötö	. . .	...
-----------	-------	-----

122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba šü-da</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nä pä-tö</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>nä ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digärü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>ni /dä \ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni dā° (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ni dā° \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nä di gä mā</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -tī-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>nö ti ke ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nä dā p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä ē dip am mi</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'achü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. Bötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-kyis bräuns-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yö°-kyi dñ-wa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian-se t'añs-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yo-ran-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yod-dis rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut-ki gyap-son</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ch'ö-kä tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot dñ-yin</i>

## Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>nan bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>na ba-t'äl-gän</i>
131. Dñä-sä	. . .	<i>niñ šü-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>nä°-ä dök-ähä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>nä°-ä chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>nñ bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nä bö-bem</i>

## Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>nö wü-lä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>no-nä ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>nē wü-lä</i>
165. Kējāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopomä	. . .	<i>nē-nä dā-bbē-wä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>näe ä-zak-ä</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>nä-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nän šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>nan wät-tö</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ėmpēo	. . .	<i>nän bēō-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nän-loi bät-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oitrö	. . .	<i>nän-ni wü-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nän čak tən-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan-na üm-lä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>nīn<sup>u</sup> kōttināvo<sup>u</sup> (or kōttiniv<sup>u</sup>)</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gāhuvēhi</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>nī<sup>u</sup> ḥalkus</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>tu mārilu</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> k<sup>u</sup>yā<sup>t</sup> nūt-sā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . <i>tō<sup>u</sup> mār<sup>u</sup>lē</i>	
Maran . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> k<sup>u</sup>yā<sup>t</sup> nūt-sā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ḡarabta</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>tā<sup>u</sup> pit'lē</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> dūp-hā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mār'las (or maruas)</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> mār'la</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>jata- (beaten)</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>tōē<sup>u</sup> mār'lis</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>nān-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>		Avesta . . . <i>jata- (beaten)</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tui māriḷi, tumi māriḷē</i>	
207. T'ādo . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> nā-bē-lai</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>*zaδ (havah)-ē</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tui mālli, tumi malle</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>nān-mā nā-vā-tā-hi</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>zadi</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tui mārchek'ilu</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>n<sup>u</sup>-vē<sup>u</sup> li-kōm (or ai, ká-sān, or di-sān)</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> wewāha</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>tui mārto</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)		353. Waziri . . . <i>tō<sup>u</sup> wewōyā</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tui pīt'silē</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . . .		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> wewāha</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tui mār'silē</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . . .		360. Ōrmuḡi . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> dōgōk</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tui mār'gyi (or mār'zi)</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> nē-jēm-tā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>tau jata</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>tui mār'gyas</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> nā-jēm-rah</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>t'au jaḥa (or jaḥayē)</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tōy māri(s)i, tumi māri(s)i-lā</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>tu-at dīxtei</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> māres</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> nā-vē-yoi</i>		371. Šayni . . . <i>tu-at dād</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārch</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>tao-at dād</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārē (or māres)</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>nān-in nī-wēl-yai</i>		376. Lākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>to dēd-i (or dēd-at)</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>tū-nē mārā</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>nān-in nā-wēk-yō</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>to ziet</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mārā</i>	
246. Pūrim . . . <i>nān-nā wēl-piyāu-chē</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>to zīt</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tū-nē mārā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> ki-ta-nū (?)</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup>-nē mār'gā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> nā-prai-yā</i>		379. Bāsgali . . . <i>to vinā</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup>-nē mār'gāu</i>	
255. Taungḥa . . . <i>no n<sup>u</sup>-wu kai (or dōm) ḥein</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>to vinā (or vino)</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>tū-nē mārō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . . .		381. Wasi-veri . . . or		611. Bundēli . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup>-nē mārō</i>	
Yādwin . . . . .		Veron . . . <i>iyū pesum-tiokšo</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup>-nai mārō (or mārōy)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>nar ma-hmwei hwił</i>		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>tu prah</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup>-nai mārīā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>nauñ n<sup>u</sup>-dai-pi-lhnu</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>tu<sup>u</sup> t'iteo</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tā<sup>u</sup> mārēā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>nauñ nā-dēn-ni-ū</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } <i>(tō) hanikī</i>		639. Pōwād'i . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārīā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . . .		387. " Western . . . }		648. Dōgri . . . <i>tud' mārīā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . . or		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> (or tud') mārīā</i>	
279. Andro . . . . .		Chitrālī . . . <i>tu prau</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . . .		393. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>tus fidēgā</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
280. Chairel . . . . .		394. Chilāsī . . . . .		666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (as present)		396. of Drās . . . <i>tō kutā</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>tūē<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>tīyā kutet</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .		400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>tēē<sup>u</sup> mār'ut'</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . <i>t'ē<sup>u</sup> kūt'iyō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .		401. Kaštawāpi . . . <i>tēē<sup>u</sup> mār'ut'</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> pīt'yō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>nō bein<sup>u</sup> bō-wā</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>tī p'artu</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
260. Maingḥa . . . or		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mārū</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mārēō</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>non<sup>u</sup> tū-bā-bā<sup>u</sup></i>		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>tī mār'tū, tē<sup>u</sup> mār'yā</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>t'ā<sup>u</sup> (or t'anē) mār'yō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>nā di<sup>u</sup> peu (or du) yā</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārō</i>		770. Nīmādi . . . <i>tūnu mār'yō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>no nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> kūt'ūā</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> mār'yō</i>	
264. Mru . . . . .		411. Maiyā . . . <i>tō<sup>u</sup> kūt'agil</i>		708. K'andēši . . . <i>tūna mārē, tū mār</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Gypsy, European . . . <i>tū mār'dān</i>		678. Bilī . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mār'jyū</i>	
" spoken . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . <i>ātu fērūr</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup>-lē<sup>u</sup> kūt'is</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>mān<sup>u</sup> ḥet bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup>-lē<sup>u</sup> mārō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>nē rak kā-dā (or pui-bi)</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>twayā mārītāḥ</i>		805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . <i>tūn mārē</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>mīpān<sup>u</sup> yat<sup>u</sup> gū-dā (or pi-bi)</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>taē<sup>u</sup> mārīō, ta<sup>u</sup> mārīu</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mārā</i>	
268. Inḥa . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> raik<sup>u</sup> pi bā</i>		430. K'ētrāni . . . . .		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>tā<sup>u</sup> pīt'i</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> yat<sup>u</sup> pi bi</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> mārēā, mārēāi</i>		820. Bag'āḡi . . . <i>tōē<sup>u</sup> tīpyā (or tīpā)</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mārēā</i>		822. Kiūḡ'ālī . . . <i>tōē<sup>u</sup> tīpā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nī aḡittāy</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārīā</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> pīt'au</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>nī aḡasā</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> mārēā</i>		833. Kuḷui . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārū</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nī iḡnā</i>		433. D'ānni . . . <i>tudd' mārēā</i>		837. Maḡḡāli . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārēā</i>	
289. Irula . . . . .		435. Tināuli . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> mārīā</i>		842. Chamāli . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārēā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nī aḡichē<sup>u</sup></i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tudd' mārēā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> mārū</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nin<sup>u</sup> ḥoḡēd'</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>tū<sup>u</sup> kūt'fēā</i>		845. Paḡwālī . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> kūt'fā</i>	
298. Badaga . . . . .		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>tūh mārēā</i>		847. B'ādrawāhi . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> kūt'fū (or kūt'fō)</i>	
301. Koḡagu . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> pōjjiya</i>		441. Punch'ī . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> mārēā</i>		849. Paḡārī . . . <i>ta<sup>u</sup> kōḡā</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>tē<sup>u</sup> nōta</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>tō mārīō, mārīu<sup>u</sup></i>			
303. Toda . . . . .		450. Lārī . . . <i>tō mārīō</i>			
304. Kōta . . . . .		452. Kachē <sup>u</sup> ī . . . <i>tō mār'yō</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> lauchkai</i>		456. Marāḡ'ī, Dēši . . . <i>tūā mārīlā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>nān<sup>u</sup> bajke</i>		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>tūā mār'la</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>tūn<sup>u</sup> uḥā-māsi</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>tūwē mār'tō</i>			
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .					
314. Gōḡḡi . . . <i>tūmā jētē</i>					



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	( <i>tye sàràm</i> ) <i>ttàryettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-dür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>inē delimī</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk veai rāoch</i>
3. Talaiŋg, written	. . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñah t'ā' tǎi r'</i>

## Sak-ai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bát</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān hwa-i lār, ān hwa-i tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ān hwa-i lū<sup>1a</sup></i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mūn to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān lōn-yā-dō, ān lōn-p<sup>1</sup>-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u là šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā(dep) cho<sup>o</sup>-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-e</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-e</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>ā<sup>1a</sup> munda-ken</i>
27. K'aṛiā	. . .	<i>o-kaṛ gil-o<sup>o</sup></i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin tiḍ-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā tā ſyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui t'ā' chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au t'ai -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>màn pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>màn pā liao</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>màn yōñ yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>man pō kā, man pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no ḥdā dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē = dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>we tā yo<sup>o</sup></i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>we tā yo<sup>o</sup></i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>we ple wī li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā ṽā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> *	. . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>we plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>weī plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>à u ṽā ṽu wā bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nū ndau lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān bop yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin bo liū</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>do-i teñ-na te<sup>1</sup></i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>teñ-gā de</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve-da-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai hī</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tō<sup>o</sup>-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-ji hō-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tē-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hosai dāt'ul-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>mā ma-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>k'e dā<sup>o</sup> rā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō dā<sup>o</sup> (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya dā<sup>o</sup> ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>gyī tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā dā p'ō vi ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āñ dip ām mi</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'os hrduñs-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'ō dūñ-wa rō<sup>o</sup></i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladak <sup>1</sup>	. . .	<i>k'ō-e rduñs sōñ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāb ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ sōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā chum-āi-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šī-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ā-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāt-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā chāk-tāñ-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>vāḍ" koffināḍ" (or koften")</i>	499. Singhaliese . . .	<i>gāhuvē, gāhuvā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>ō ḥalk</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>sē mārila</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ši k'yā' nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ō mār'lak</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ši k'yā' nūt-sā</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḡaraba</i>	516. Magabi . . .	<i>ū piṭ'lak</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ū mar'lis</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ū mar'las</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	526. Nagpurīā . . .	<i>ū mar'lak</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sē mārila</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā a-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>zaḍ</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>šē malle</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā a-vā-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zad</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>sē mārcheh'ila</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>"-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya wucāha</i>	541. Siripurīā . . .	<i>ḡhē mārle</i>
(as present)		353. Waziri . . .	<i>yay wucōyā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>šē piṭsil</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya wucāha</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>hē mārtil</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . .	<i>afō ḡḡōk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tē mārgyē (or mārzē)</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>āyā jata</i>	551. Chākna . . .	<i>tē mārgyē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhiyā jatha</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>xi mārī(si)le</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ</i>	370. Waziri . . .	<i>yao diḡtei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .	<i>ū mārīs</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ</i>	371. Šinyi . . .	<i>yū-i ḡād</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>wā mārīs</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-mā-n a-vē-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>yū ḡād</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	<i>wā mārīs</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>ao ḡēd</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>un-nē mārī</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-yai</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī . . .	<i>ico zia</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>us-nē mārā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-yō</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>icon zio</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>un-nē mārā</i>
246. Pūrum . . .	<i>mo-nā wēl-piyāu</i>	Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>us-nē mārā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā ki-nū (?)</i>	379. Baṡgali . . .	<i>aske vinā</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a . . .	<i>wi-nē mārāyau</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ma-prai-yā</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>tašō vinā (or vinō)</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>uṭ mārō</i>
255. Taungḡa . . .	<i>"-ko -wu kai (or dōm) ōein</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>ū-nē mārō</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>Yādwin . . .</i>	Veron . . .	<i>sū pesum-tiogo</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>wā-nai mārō (or mārō)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni na-ā-hmwei hwiit</i>	383. Kalāṣa . . .	<i>se prau</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>uh-naṭ mārīā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pā -dai-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ten t'lites</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ōs mārēi</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-yā deñ-ni-ū</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>(ūe') hanikin (m.), hanichan</i>	639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>ōhnē mārīā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>as present</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>(f.)</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>us mārīā</i>
<i>Lui Group.</i>		390. K'owār . . .	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>tinī mārīā</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>as present</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>hasa prai</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>tēnē mārāyō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>as present</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rōs ḡidēgo</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>hēnē mārāyō</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>as present</i>	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>as present</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>inē mārāyō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>sēst kutau</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>iē mārāyō</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>ōyā kutet</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ō mārāyō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>as present</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>tam' mārūn</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>uṇ kūtīyō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>as present</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . .	<i>tin mār</i>	742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>wā piṭyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō bein be-wā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tin p'artu</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wāṭh mārāyō</i>
260. Maingḡa . . .	<i>or</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . .	<i>tēnī mārū</i>	777. Gujurī . . .	<i>of</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>su tā-bā-bā°</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>tin mārū (or mārāyō)</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>us-nē mārēō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā di pēu (or du) yā</i>	408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>pah mārō</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>wāṇē (or ōnē) mārāyō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō nōwō we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>sēh kūt'ūā</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>unna mārāyō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>as present</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sē kutagil</i>	771. Lab'ani . . .	<i>of</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōv mārēō, mārō</i>	Berar . . .	<i>ū mārāyō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>pānjī fērā</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tō mārē, tyāē mār</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ḡu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>wāṇē mār'jyū</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ḡu rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>tēna mārītaḡ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>or K'as-kurā . . .</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ḡu yaiḡ gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>tēna mārīō, tēm mārīu</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>wi-le mārō</i>
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>su raik pi bi</i>	430. K'etrāni . . .	<i>as present</i>	805. Gap'wālī . . .	<i>wain mārē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ḡu yaiḡ pi bi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>us mārēā, mārēus</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>tēnē mārā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>ū mārēā</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>tēnē piṭā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avan aḡittāy.</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>ū mārīā</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>tēnnē tēpyā (or tēpā)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>āva aḡasū</i>	433. T'alī . . .	<i>us mārēā</i>	822. Kiṭ't'ali . . .	<i>tinī tēpā</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āu tēnū</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>us mārēā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>tinī piṭau</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>as present</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>us mārīā</i>	833. Kuṭu . . .	<i>tēnē mārū</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avan aḡichēk"</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>us mārēā</i>	837. Mapḡālī . . .	<i>tinē mārēā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avan" hoḡedan"</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari . . .	<i>us kutṭēā</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>unī mārēā</i>
298. " Badaga . . .	<i>as present</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>us-nē mārēā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>unī mārū</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avanḡ pojḡāt (?)</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>unī mārēā</i>	845. Paṅgwalī . . .	<i>tēnē kutṭā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>āye nōte</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>hun" mārīō, mārīāḡ</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>unī kutṭō</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>as present</i>	450. Lāpi . . .	<i>un" mārīō</i>	849. Pādārī . . .	<i>tēnī kōṭa</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>as present</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>hun mārāyō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .	<i>ās lauchas</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi . . .	<i>tyānē mārīā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>āh bajyāh</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tyāna mār"la</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ēāñju uhā-masēñju</i>	494. Kōṅkapi . . .	<i>tēnē mārīō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>as present</i>				
314. Gōṇḡi . . .	<i>ōl jētul</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *mī deliman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mön-K'mër.*

K'mër . . .	<i>gön veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ä' täl r'</i>

*Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>lä n-bät en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yä (etc.) hwä-i lər, yä (etc.) hwä-i täl</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwä' lü'ä</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mün i</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>o-ni löñ-yä-dö, o-ni löñ-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'äsi Group.*

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ni lä šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hē) leät ori</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>däl-ke'-i-bu</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>ä-buñg mundā-ken</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>elo gil-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neñje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nñing bōō</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā /man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñä /tā /lā /chä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /tai -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau /dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pä liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao pä liao</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>-hau /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau pō kē, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /dä /dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō-gyā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pä t'ä yo°</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ni-ōñ tucā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wōde (etc.) yā wē wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>gū blā hwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lä wā bā</i>
„ Derinuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -ndau /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>nye-tsi teñ-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ sa-sa'in</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gō hip-ā-si-gō (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pi-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jī hoā'ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kāñ-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sō dā-yā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahṛī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ja-nā dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī šū-da</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ra-se /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō dā° (Jo)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñō wō dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nū mā dī gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=i wā -nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā nu ti ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā lo la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūñ dip ām sà</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brduñs-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dññ-ica yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-zū rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dññ-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-k'i tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dññ yi</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zai-fur hu-hai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chññ-k'ēdā ba-t'al-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chññ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chññ-ā chum-nññ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chññ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

*Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāni . . .	<i>he-kō wū-lē</i>
159. Seinā . . .	<i>nññ-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē wū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā wāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-tāñ-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	ān-teñ k'ya' nūt-sā
Maran	.	ān-teñ k'ya' nūt-sā
205. Singp'o	.	i dūp-hā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei	.	ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ram-i
207. T'ado	.	kē-hōn ka-bē-tai
213. Siyin	.	kō-mi k'a-vā-tā-hi
213. Lai	.	k'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hī-sān, or di-sān)
224. Lušēi	.	(as present)
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pānk'ū	.	...
229. Hrang'ol	.	gē-mi-hai gē-jēm-ti
232. Hallan	.	kei-ni k'ān-jem-rañ
236. Langrong	.	kai-mi-ni k'i-in-hem-tā
237. Aimol	.	kai-ni kan-vē-yoi
238. Chiru	.	kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi
239. Kolhteng	.	kai-ni-n kin-wēt-yai
240. Kōm	.	kai-ni-n kan-wūt-yō
244. Pārūm	.	ka-ni-nā wēt-pi-yāu
247. Anāl	.	ni-hin kō-ti (?)
248. Hirōi-Laungāng	.	nain ka-prai-in
255. Taungtha	.	k'ye-bu "wu kai (or dōm) thein
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yā'twin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	k'yei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei kwit
Thayetmyo Chin	.	je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu
256. Sō or K'yang	.	chō-mo ma-dēn-ni-ū
257. K'ami	.	...

## Lūi Group.

279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
231. Kadu	.	(as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	ñā-nau bein be-wā
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	ñā-du tā-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong	.	"lak-su di peu (or du) yā
Me-gyā	.	"lek nōwñ uce pyei yā (or lā)
264. Mrū	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	(as present)
" spoken	.	(as present)
266. Arakanese	.	ñā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)
267. Taungyo	.	ñā du rāik k'ā-dā (or pui-bi)
269. Danu	.	ñā do yaik gā-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Iuṭa	.	ñā do raik pi bā
270. Tavoyan	.	no (or ñā do) yaik pi-bi

## DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	nāngaḷ aḍittōm
287. Korava	.	nāga aḍasō
291. Kaikāḍi	.	nāng iḍnū
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	ñānnaḷ aḍicheḥ
297. Kanarese	.	nāw" hoḍedev"
298. Baḍaga	.	...
301. Koḍagu	.	eṅga pojjāḷ (?)
302. Tuḷu	.	yeṅkuḷu nōta
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux' or Orāṣ	.	ēn lauchkam
307. Malto or Maler	.	ēm bajkem
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	āmu uhā-māsimu
310. Kōlāmi	.	...
314. Gōṇḍi	.	ammaḷ jītām

320. Telugu	.	mēm" kōttinām" (or kōttimī)
328. Brāhūi	.	nan ḡalkun

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ṣarabnā

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

### Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	jata- (beaten)
Avesta	.	juta- (beaten)
Pahlavi	.	*zad (hovak)-ēm
331. Persian	.	zadīm
339. Paṭṭo, of Peshawar	.	mūg wuwāha
353. Waziri	.	miz wuwōyā
354. of Kandahar	.	mūz wuwāha
360. Ormuṛi	.	māḡ ḡzāk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	mā jata
366. Eastern	.	mā jaba (or jaḡayā)
370. Wayi	.	sak-an diḡtēi
371. Siyini	.	māḡ-am ḡdād
372. Sarikoli	.	māḡ-an ḡdād
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	.	mōḡ-e dēd-en
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	māḡ ziam
378. Yūdyā	.	māḡ ziam

### Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baḡali	.	imā vinā
380. Wai-alā	.	yema vinā (or vinō)
381. Waṣi-veri	or	
Veron	.	asē pesum-tiomšo
383. Kalāṣā	.	ābi prōmi
384. Gawar-bati	.	amai t'lita
386. Paṣai, Eastern	.	...
387. " Western	.	hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	.	ispa p'rēstam
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	bās ḡidēgās
394. Chilāsi	.	...
396. of Drās	.	asōzā kutiēs
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	biyā kutet
400. Kāsmiri	.	asē mār
401. Kaṣṭawāṛi	.	asī mār
403. Pōguli	.	asēi p'artu
404. Dōḡā Sirāji	.	asē mārā
405. Rāmbāni	.	asāi mārṭā (or m'iryā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	mū mārō
409. Tōrwāli	.	mō kūt'wā
411. Maiyā	.	zō kutagil
Gypsy, European	.	āmen mārḡām
" Syrian	.	āme fērēn

### Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	asmāb'ir mārītāḥ
Prakrit	.	am'ēhim mārīō, am'āṣ mārīu
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	assā mārēā, mārēāsē
426. Multāni	.	assā mārēi
428. Hindki	.	assā mārīā
432. Tālī	.	assā mārēi
433. D'annī	.	assā mārēi
435. Tināuli	.	assā mārīā
442. of Salt Range	.	assā mārēi
437. Pōt'wāri	.	assā kutṭeā
440. Chib'ālī	.	assā mārēi
441. Panch'ī	.	assā mārēi
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	assā mārīō, mārīōsū
450. Lāpī	.	assā mārīō
452. Kachch'ī	.	assā mārīō
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī	.	ām'ē m'irilā
478. Nāgpuri	.	ām'ē m'ir'la
494. Kōnkanī	.	ām'ē mārīō

499. Singhalese	.	gāhuvemu
502. Oriyā	.	āmb'ēmānē mārīlū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	ham'rī sabah' mīral
516. Magahī	.	ham'nī piṭ'li
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	ham'nī mar'li (or maruē)
520. " South-ern	.	ham'nī-kā mar'li
526. Nāgpuriā	.	ham'rē mar'li
530. Bengali, written	.	āmarī mārīlām
" spoken	.	āmārī mālām
537. South-western	.	monne mārēch'ili
541. Siripuriā	.	hām'rā mārnu
546. Eastern	.	āmārī piṭsilām
548. of Cachar	.	āmārī m'irsilām
550. of Chittagong	.	āmārī mārīyām (or mārām)
551. Chākmā	.	āmi mārīēi
553. Assanese	.	āmi mārī(sī) lō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	ham m'iren
560. Bag'eli	.	ham' m'iren
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	.	ham-man mārēn
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	ham-nē mārā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	ham-nē mārī
587. Dak'ini	.	ham-nē mārī
589. Bāngarū	.	m'ā-nē mārīyā
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	hām-nē mārīyau
605. Kanauji	.	ham-nē marō
611. Bundeli	.	ham-nē mārō
616. Banāp'ari	.	ham-nai m'irō (or mārīyan)
633. Pañjābi, written	.	asā-nāi mārīā
" spoken	.	asā mārēā
639. Pōwadī	.	asā mārīi
648. Dōgri	.	asā mārīā
650. Kāngrā	.	assā mārīi
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	amē mārīyō
661. Charōtari	.	amē mārīyō
666. Kāṭ'i'yawādī	.	amē mārīyō
673. K'ār'wā	.	hamē mārīyō
676. G'isādī	.	hama mārīyō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛi	.	m'ē kūtīyō
742. Jaipurī	.	m'ē piṭyō
755. Mēwātī	.	ham mārīyō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	ham-nē mārēō
761. Mālvi	.	m'āē (or hamnē) mārīyō
770. Nīnādī	.	hamna mārīyō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	ham mārē
708. K'undēsī	.	hamī mārē, amē mār
678. B'ili	.	amā mār'jyū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	hāmī-haru-lē kutiyū
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	hama-le mārō
805. Gar'wālī	.	haman mārē
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	amē mārā
816. Sirmauri	.	amē piṭā
820. Bag'āṭī	.	hamē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	hamē ṭipā
830. Šōdōchi	.	hamē piṭau
833. Kulujī	.	assē mārū
837. Maṇḍālī	.	assē mārēā
842. Chamḡālī	.	assā mārēā
843. Gādī	.	assō mārū
845. Paṅgwālī	.	as kutṭa
847. B'adrawāhī	.	asēi kutṭō
849. Pāḍarī	.	asē kōṭa



You beat (*Past Tense*) (189).Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-süz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah deliman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>äs neuk veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° lak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ek tö° tti°</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä lä n-bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) hwa-i lær, pä (etc.) hwa-i tä</i>
------------------	--

Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lä°</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mün me</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pön löñ-yä-dö, pö-pön löñ-p°-gen</i>

Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lä° so°</i>
12. Wär . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-hä</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inä) læt orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

## Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
16. Muṇḍari . . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>ä-pē munda-ken</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>hare h-ab°isor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tiq°-le</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pēnchä böö</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī -man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nä /tä /tä /chä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍän tai -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'än ḍai -tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ü pä liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>s'ü pä liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>/s'ü /yau /yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šü pō jau</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>šü pō k'a, šü pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bây /ḍä /ḍä</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yü</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θi</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pön tuä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nä t'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t'kwä r'ä wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plä to</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nü d'ä blä hwa tü lä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyä (tö or be) hä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nä θä pläi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nä θü pläi tü (or hü)</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>nä θü (etc.) blä tü tü</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nä (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
„ Dermu . . .	<i>de t'pä de r'ü wä bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē ndau /löü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñau /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mäy /bua /bō /liäu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Pañi . . .	<i>kye-tsi ten-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>ten-gä de-ni</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>kē to-ge-kuñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinän-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nyail dän-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ä-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-tä-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmali . . .	...
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dämi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hwa-mae-ji hoä-ji</i>
112. Mürmi . . .	<i>gen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>nä-ko-i dät'uk-ä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sö dā-la</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Pahli . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-r'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yü buk</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šü-dā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nä-lä pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nä-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
125. Dañä . . .	...
126. Miñmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijä . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xi . . .	<i>/na /dä /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñä wä° dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nü wä -tā-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nō wä ti ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä kəpui dā p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä niñ ē dip am sà</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-tē°os brdun-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yö°-tē°o dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-ti-s rāñs</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rāñs pñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ sōñ</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'ö-kē tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chot dūm yi</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'edā ba-t'al-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dök-āhā</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rök bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlötā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-tō</i>
179. Čhāng . . .	<i>lān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Möšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nū-mi bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oīro . . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>nā-tum-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>499. Singhalese . . . gāhuvāhu, gāhuvahu</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu . . . mār <sup>u</sup> kōffinār <sup>u</sup> (or kōffitir <sup>u</sup> )		502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānē mārila	
Kachin . . . nān-tēn k'yā' nūt-sā		328. Brāhūi . . . num xalkure		507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ahā māval	
Maran . . . nān-tēn k'yā' nūt-sā		<b>Arabic . . . šarabtum</b>		516. Magahi . . . tō piŋ'lā	
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp-hā		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū mar'lā (or maruā)	
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>Eranian Branch.</b>		520. " South-ern . . . tok'ni-kā mar'lā	
Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oc-nā chao-bi-ram-i		Old Persian . . . jata- (beaten)		526. Nagpurī . . . tok'rē mār'lā	
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i		Avesta . . . jata- (beaten)		530. Bengali, written . . . tomarā mārile	
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-tai		Pahlavi . . . *zaš (havah)-ēt		" spoken . . . tomrā malle	
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vā-tā-hi		331. Persian . . . zadid		537. South-western . . . tonne mārchch'ilu	
219. Lai . . . n'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wuwāha		541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mārle	
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)		353. Waziri . . . tōsē wuwōyā		546. Eastern . . . tomrā piŋsilē	
227. Banjōgi . . . . .		354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wuwāha		548. of Cachar . . . tomrā mārtilāy	
228. Pānk'ū . . . . .		360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs dāšk		550. of Chittagong . . . tōvā mārygi (or mārzi)	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . šumā jata		551. Chakmā . . . tārā mārygan	
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni-n nān-jēm-ram		366. Eastern . . . šawā jada (or jadayē)		553. Assamese . . . tō-hāte mārī(silī, tomolāke mārī(silī)	
236. Langrong . . . nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi		370. Waziri . . . sāiš-av diŋŋei		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum māreu (or mārā)	
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi		371. Siyini . . . tamā-et šād		560. Bag'eli . . . tum' māryā	
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-n nān-wēl-yai		372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av šād		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-mān mārew	
239. Kollreng . . . nān-ni-n nān-wēl-yai		376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx dēd-av		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum-nē mārā	
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nān-wāk-yō		377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . māf ziaf		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam-nē mārā	
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-ni-n nān-wēl-yai		378. Yūdya . . . māf ziaf		587. Dak'ini . . . tum-nē mārā	
247. Anāl . . . nān-ni-n nān-wēl-yai		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū . . . t'ā-nē māryā	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-ni nān-wēl-yai		379. Bāgali . . . šā vinā		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum-nē māryau	
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu "wu lai (or dōm) ōein		380. Wai-ālā . . . vima vinā (or vinō)		605. Kanauji . . . tum-nē mārō	
252. Chinbōk . . . . .		381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . miū pesum-tegunch		611. Bundēli . . . tum-nē mārō	
Yādwin . . . . .		383. Kalāšā . . . ābi prāli		616. Banp'ari . . . tum-nai mārō (or māryō)	
254. Chinbōn . . . nar nā-nā-hmwei kwit		384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'litau		633. Pañjabī, written . . . tusā-nāz mārā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hanikō (m.), hanichō (f.)		" spoken . . . tusā mārēā	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ-me mā-deñ-ni-ū		387. " Western . . . . .		639. Pōwād'i . . . tusā mārā	
257. K'ami . . . . .		390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . pisa p'restami		648. Dōgri . . . tuse mārā	
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . tsoš židēgāt		650. Kāngrā . . . tussā mārā	
279. Andro . . . . .		394. Chilasī . . . . .		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē māryō	
279. Sengmai . . . . .		396. of Drās . . . tsožā kutiēt		661. Charōtari . . . tamē māryō	
280. Chairel . . . . .		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tsiyā kutet		666. Kaŋ'iyāwādī . . . tamē māryō	
281. Kadu . . . (as present)		400. Kāsmiri . . . tōhē mār'wa		673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē māryō	
<b>Burma Group.</b>		401. Kaŋtawāri . . . tuse mārēau		676. G'isādī . . . tuma māryō	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .		403. Pōguli . . . tuse p'artu		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē k'ūŋiyō	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . . .		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tuse mārū		742. Jaipuri . . . t'ē piŋyō	
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bein be-wā		405. Rāmbani . . . tusaī mārū (or māryā)		755. Mēwāti . . . tam māryō	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . noñ-du tā-bā-bā		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ō mārō		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tam-nē mārēō	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā		409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō k'ūŋiā		761. Malvi . . . t'āē (or tamnē) māryō	
Me-gyā . . . no-teik nōwō we pyei yā (or lā)		411. Maiyā . . . sō k'ūtagil		770. Nimādī . . . tumna māryō	
264. Mru . . . . .		Gypsy, European . . . tumen mārđān		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam mārē	
265. Burmese, written (as present)		" Syrian . . . ātme fērēs		708. K'āndēsi . . . tumi mārē, tumē mār	
" spoken (as present)		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili . . . tamē mār'jyū	
266. Arakanese . . . mār do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)		Sanskrit . . . guṃmāb'ir mārilaḥ		782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru-lē kutyau	
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)		Prakrit . . . tum'ēhim mārīō, tum'a' mārīu		785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . tuma-le mārō	
269. Danu . . . miāñ do rai* gā-dā (or pi-bi)		430. K'ētrāni . . . . .		805. Gaŋ'wāli . . . tuman mārē	
268. Inōa . . . nān do raik pi bā		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tussā mārēā, mārēānihē		815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . tūō mārā	
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) gai* pi bi		426. Māltāni . . . tussā mārēā		816. Sirmauri . . . tūē piŋā	
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindki . . . tussā m rīā		820. Bag'āti . . . tumē t'ipyā (or t'ipā)	
285. Tamil . . . nīngal adittirgaḥ		432. T'ali . . . tussā mārēā		822. Kiūŋ'ali . . . tumē t'ipā	
287. Korava . . . nīga adasāga		433. D'anni . . . tussā mārēā		830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē piŋau	
291. Kaikaḍi . . . nīng iḍnāng		435. Tināuli . . . tussā mārā		833. Kuŋul . . . tussē mārū	
289. Irula . . . . .		442. of Salt Range . . . tussā mārē		837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārēā	
294. Malayālam . . . nīnāl adichē		437. Pōŋ'wāri . . . tussā mārēā		843. Chamālī . . . tussā mārēā	
297. Kanarese . . . nīw' hoḍediri		440. Chib'ālī . . . tussā mārēā		843. Gādī . . . tussē mārū	
298. Badaga . . . . .		441. Panch'i . . . tussē mārēā		845. Paṅgwāli . . . tus k'ūŋā	
301. Koḍagu . . . nīnga pojjira		446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . taohā mārīō, mārīuw'		847. B'ādrawāhi . . . tussē k'ūŋō	
302. Tuŋu . . . nīkulu nōtar <sup>a</sup>		450. Lāri . . . tavā mārīō		849. Paḍari . . . tussē kōŋa	
303. Toda . . . . .		452. Kachch'i . . . ā mārō			
304. Kōta . . . . .		456. Marāŋ'i, Dēsi . . . tum'ē mārīlā			
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīm lauchkar		478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'ē mār'lā			
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajker		494. Kōnkaŋi . . . tum'ē mār'lō			
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . iŋu uhā-māsēru					
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immaŋ jitiŋ					

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>			
Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we = 0i = dō-yū</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>	" Bassein . . .	<i>we 0i tū yo<sup>p</sup></i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū mā-t-n-ma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttāryettā</i>	" Maulmein . . .	<i>we 0i tū yo<sup>p</sup></i>	125. Daflā . . .	<i>bū-lū mā-t-n-ma</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-dūr-lār</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-0i-pōn twā len (tu)</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>...</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-hā</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Mijū . . .	<i>...</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>wā t<sup>2</sup>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpa . . .	<i>...</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t<sup>2</sup>dā (etc.) plā hwā wā</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zchatzen eben</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā t<sup>2</sup>kwā yā wi wā</i>	273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-k'e /se /dā \ra</i>
<b>UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t<sup>2</sup>sā plā to</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hi<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> (\ho)</i>
850. Buruškā . . .	<i>ūē delīman</i>	Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>jū d<sup>2</sup>dā blā hwā tū lā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yā wā dā<sup>o</sup> \ya</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā 0i (etc.) plāyā (tō or be) hā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mū</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Yintālā . . .	<i>...</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>...</i>
Cham . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī-lā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>...</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>...</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tī ke ā</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei plāi hō</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko lā ya (or sē)</i>
<b>Mōn-K'mār.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai plai tū (or hū)</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'āp uī dā p'ō vi yo</i>
K'mār . . .	<i>vēē vēē rūoch</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān 0ū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta<sup>o</sup> tak tuai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>...</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nūn dīp ām mī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō<sup>2</sup> tū r<sup>2</sup></i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>...</i>	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sémang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>...</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>ke lā n-bāt</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu wā bo</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>...</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>...</i>	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'auhū . . .	<i>...</i>
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mbiō \ndau /lōū</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>...</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwā-i lār, gē (etc.)</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>...</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwāi lā<sup>2</sup></i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya lā n'dao lā</i>	58. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>...</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>...</i>	Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>	written . . .	<i>k'on-t's'os bīduis-pa red</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn k'e</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>	spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ō dūn-ica re<sup>o</sup></i>
Sōn . . .	<i>...</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /t'gi 'bop -yu</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-ise t'ais-pa</i>
En . . .	<i>...</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bua 'bo /liēu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on-is rduis</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduis pin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>...</i>	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab ban</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>...</i>	72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-t'gi ten-nā te-r</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>...</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>...</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-r</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'ō-i dūn sōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-p'n lōn-yā-dō, kō-p'n</i>	76. Kanāži . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ge-kuš</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip ze</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lōn-p<sup>2</sup>-gen</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ā</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gī dūm yi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvo-chan sa-sait</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'īmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-bai</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kī lā zo<sup>o</sup></i>	84. T'āmi . . .	<i>...</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'al-gān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho<sup>o</sup>-iē</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ē l-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šā-bā (or -kā)</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>...</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>wā-mān<sup>o</sup> dōk-āhā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt orī</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>...</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ai-ā</i>
<b>Nūpā Group.</b>		90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-k'ā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dil-ke'ā-kō</i>	91. Bālālī . . .	<i>...</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-bem</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'ā-kō</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>...</i>	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-ken</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>...</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō wā-lē</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	<i>o-kī gil-o-kī</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>...</i>	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī ab'oisor</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>...</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsuūū wū-lē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji tūp-lo-jī</i>	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>...</i>	165. Kežāmā . . .	<i>...</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>	97. Rāngch'ēnāng . . .	<i>...</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-k'un-ā dā-i</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>...</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>...</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān-nā tūp-cho</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	<i>...</i>	Chāmīng . . .	<i>...</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man /tā /lyau</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>...</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>...</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā t'ā chā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>...</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>...</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>...</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>...</i>	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai /et-kei</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /tai -lī</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>...</i>	174. Tamū . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn up-chubai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au /dai -lī</i>	104. K'āling . . .	<i>...</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>...</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>...</i>	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nūn wāt-tā</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao pā liao</i>	88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>...</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-an-ē nūm-pē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'au yēn' yau</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō<sup>o</sup>-po-me-m</i>	181. Mōšūng . . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān k'au pō jau</i>	111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hōz-jī</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō kā, k'au pō mā</i>	112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'en-ch'ī rop</i>	187. Kabūi . . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-tī-nā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>chū<sup>2</sup> no /dā /dān</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>...</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-nī wū-nē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>...</i>	114. Māgārī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt' uk-ā</i>	189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-tūn-lā</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ā-mī-sē dā-la</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>...</i>
		117. Pađī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>...</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>...</i>
		Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-nā dā-rī</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā šao-wa</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>...</i>
		121. Tūtō . . .	<i>...</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>...</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>nā šū-da</i>	202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>vār</i> "kottinār" (or <i>kottir</i> )		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gāhuvō</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ōfk</i> <i>ḥalkur</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>sēmānē mārīlē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-teñ k'yā' nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ō-lok'ni mār'lain'</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>ši-teñ k'yā' nūt-sā</i>	Arabie . . . <i>ḥarabū</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>ū sab pi'lan</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i-nē dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ū lōg mār'lan</i>	
<i>Kuti-Chin Group.</i>		Erastian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>ok'ni mār'lan</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oo-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ū-mān mār'laī</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tāhārē mārila</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*zad</i> ( <i>havah</i> )-and	" spoken . . . <i>tārā mālē</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zadand</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>tānne mārcheh'ila</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>"ve' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hi-sān, or di-sān</i> )	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>hayō wuwāha</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>ōrā mārīlē</i>	
224. Luēi . . .	(as present)	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>gayē wuwōyā</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tārā pi'sil</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>hayō wuwāha</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>tārā mārīl</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	...	360. Ōrmuḥi . . .	<i>afai dōk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tārā māryyē</i> (or <i>mārzē</i> )	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>āhā jata</i>	551. Chākmā . . . <i>tārā māryyan</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-jem-rañ</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ākhāni jada</i> (or <i>jadaγant'</i> )	553. Assamese . . . <i>xi-hōlē mārī(s)le</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-mā-ni ān-in-hem-tā</i>	370. Wayi . . .	<i>yāst-av diḥlei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>wai mārīn</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-yoi</i>	371. Siyui . . .	<i>wād-en dād</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>ū mārīn</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mi-ni-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>wōd-av dād</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>wō-man mā in</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e dēd-en</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>un'ā-nē mārā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-wēl-yō</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>wai ziat</i>	583. Vernacular, Hindōstāni . . . <i>un-nē mārī</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-piyaū</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wof ziat</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>un-nē mārā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū</i> (?)	<i>Dardic or Pūācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>un-nē māryā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān a-prai-no</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>amgyā vīnā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>win-nē māryau</i>	
255. Taungḥa . . .	<i>*ko "wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i> ) <i>ḥein</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>tēs vīnā</i> (or <i>vīnō</i> )	605. Kanauji . . . <i>un'an-nē mārō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . . <i>un-nē mārō</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>mū pesum-tiogosto</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>un-nai mārō</i> (or <i>mārōn</i> )	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei hwei</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>teh prōn</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>un'ā-naī mārīā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nā-hā dai-pli-hu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>tasu' t'litan</i>	" spoken . . . <i>ōnā</i> (or <i>ōnnā</i> ) <i>mārā</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā deñ-ni-ū</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . .	} <i>hanikan</i> (un.), <i>hanichan</i> (f.)	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>ōn'ā mārīā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	387. " Western . . .		648. Dōgri . . . <i>unē mārīā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tin'ā</i> (or <i>tinā</i> ) <i>mārīā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt prāni</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tōdē māryō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Śinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>ris ḥidēgū</i>	661. Charōtārī . . . <i>hem' nē māryō</i>	
280. Chairēl . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	...	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>im'nē māryō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>renōzā kutiē</i>	673. K'ā'wā . . . <i>ḥōnē māryō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tēyā kutet</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>ōy māryō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>timau māruk'</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>uwā kūtīyō</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī . . .	<i>timau māruk'</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>wai piṭyō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau beñ be-wā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiaḥēi p'āi tu</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>un māryō</i>	
260. Maingḥa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tēyē mārū</i>	777. Gujurī . . .	
Ngachang . . .	<i>su-du tā-bā-bā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṇē mārū</i> (or <i>māryā</i> )	Hazara . . . <i>un'ē mārēō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā-tāk-su di peu</i> (or <i>du</i> ) <i>yā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>sōh mārō</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>waṇāzē</i> (or <i>unnē</i> ) <i>māryō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik nōwē we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i> )	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tiyā kūt'ūā</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>unna māryō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sayō kūtāgil</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl mārḍās, mārḍē</i>	Berar . . . <i>ō mārē</i>	
" spoken . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	<i>pānjān fere</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>tē mārē, tyāē mār</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ḥu do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>waṇāzē mār'jyū</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ḥu du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pu-bi</i> )	Sanskrit . . .	<i>tair mārītaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ḥu do yai' gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i> )	Prakrit . . .	<i>tēhīm mārīō, tēhī mārīu</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tinī-haru-lē kūtē</i>	
268. Inḥa . . .	<i>su do raik pi bā</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>un-le mārō</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ḥu do</i> (or <i>no</i> ) <i>yai' pi bi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>un'ā mārēi, mārēānē</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ūn mārē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>un'ā mārēā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>tiwē mārā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avargaḥ aḍittargaḥ</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>un'ē mārīā</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>tēniē piṭā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga aḍasaga</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>un'ā mārīā</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>tinne ṭipyā</i> (or <i>ṭipā</i> )	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āuṅ iḍnāṅ</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>uhnā mārēi</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>tēhnē ṭipā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinzuli . . .	<i>un'ā mārīā</i>	830. Śōdōchi . . . <i>tinō piṭau</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar aḍichēk'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un'ā mārēā</i>	833. Kuḷai . . . <i>tin'ē mārū</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar" hoḍedur"</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>unā kuffēā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tin'ē mārēā</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>unā mārēā</i>	842. Chamālī . . . <i>un'ā mārēā</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>avu pojjāl</i> (?)	441. Punchī . . .	<i>un'ē mārēā</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>ūiyē mārū</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ākulu nōter</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>un'an' mārīō, mārīāzē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>tēn'ē kuffā</i>	
303. Toda . . .	...	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>unan mārīō</i>	847. B'ādrawāhī . . . <i>un'ē kuffō</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>hunī māryō</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . . <i>taip'ē kōṭā</i>	
305. Kurux or Orsō . . .	<i>ār lauchar</i>	456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . .	<i>tyānē mārīlā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār bajyar</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>tyāhāna mār'la</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ḥāru uḥā māsōru</i>	494. Kōṭkapī . . .	<i>tāpē mārō</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ōr jītur</i>				



## I shall beat (195).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>			<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>		
Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka =dō -lā</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-nē</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k' du</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā ttārikeittā</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>	125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>	36. Taungu . . .	<i>kwe-ōn i twā</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-n-de</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wā-rā</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>	Mijā . . .	<i>kī pōn-yūn (?)</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kā ple</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i>	273. Lolo, N <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>nā /dā -nī \dī</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā kā</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>go dā<sup>o</sup> (tya)</i>
850. Burašaski . . .	<i>jē delias bah</i>	Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>yū bā blā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā dā<sup>o</sup> \bā</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
2. Malay . . .	(as present)	Yintalā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	(as present)	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwā -tī' -lā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā ti bāā lā</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī k'plāi</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la bō (or lū)</i>
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke k' plai</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi yo</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom sem veai</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak rōn</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sā tā<sup>a</sup> ruñ (or nuñ)</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) ko lā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp nāñ bāt</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā gā yu</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'achū . . .	...
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ā -ndau</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>d dī (or chām, chā<sup>o</sup>, or s'ā)</i>	Hā-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katur . . .	<i>d dī lū<sup>a</sup></i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>	58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nās brdūñ yōñ</i>
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dūñ yōñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	(as present)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'ān-uk</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>rya /kai' bop</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñ-uk (or rduñ-in)</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>rya /ōi' bo</i>	61. Ladak' . . .	<i>nā rduñ-in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		70. Kagate . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāi or Pañi . . .	<i>gye tēn-mog</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-s dūñ yōñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mog</i>	68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>nā-kī tip-še in</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-lōm-mā</i>	76. Kanšāi . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūñ-ni yin</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g's tōn-to-g</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	...	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān bu-gan</i>
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dāñ-hai ān-kā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ān</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šō</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-ne</i>	85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>ān-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-gen</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yāk' . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā chum-gān</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān bu-ā-nu</i>
<b>Mundā Group.</b>		90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>	91. Balali . . .	...	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-tō-wē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde<sup>h</sup>-bā</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-āj-e</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē-nī dā-dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñān tittai</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>niñg buk-tū-bē</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	166. Ao . . .	<i>nī zak-dē</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tōp</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	Chāmling . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā yau tā</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā -tsōn -loi' tē</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nāñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-hāñ</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/ch'ān -chā -tē</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māt-ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...	104. K'āling . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-āñ</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dāmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū sāk pā</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā yom-tu</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-ūñ (suffix of future)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō-mi</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī bēō-gū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kau -tāk' yēñ</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai-roi bāi-ni</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-i rop-lā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni vū-lē</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	...	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi /so' dāñ</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-e dāt'ak-le</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Pađ'i, Pahri, or . . .	...	199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>i-na šao-rā</i>
		Pahl . . .	<i>nā dā-e-tini</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>nā šū-ñe</i>		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannemi</i>
Kachin	<i>nai k'yàt nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>mu mārībī</i>
Maran	<i>nai k'yàt nà</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham mārāb</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nai dūp-à</i>	Arabic	(sa-)aḡribu	516. Magahi	<i>ham pūtab</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>ham mārāb</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	<i>ham mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>mōṣ mār'bb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē ka-bē vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmi mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	*bē zanam	" spoken	<i>āmi mārība</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-vā-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanam</i>	537. South-western	<i>mui mārbb</i>
224. Luṣēi	<i>ka-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar	<i>z' ba wuwaḥ'm</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>mui mārmm</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>kei-mā-ni kāvūak-lai</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>z' wu wuwaḥ'ā</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmi pīṭmu</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>jel kē-ti</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>ḡa ba wuwaḥam</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>mui mārmm</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gē-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>az sū ḡan'm</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>āi mārgam</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kei jēm kē-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>man janā</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>mui mārīm</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mī ōuk-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>mōy mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-in vē-ni ka-ti</i>	370. Wazī	...	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>maṣ mār'bb</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	371. Siyri	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>maṣ mārīhaṣ</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>maṣ mārīhaṣ</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-n ka-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	<i>maṣ mārūgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>kai-nā vēl-ān</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>mē mārūgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>maṣ mārūgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	<i>maṣ mārūgā</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>kye wu kē</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>ōnts vīlam</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>maṣ mārīhaṣ</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Walī-ālā	<i>yē vīṣram</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>maṣ mārīhaṣ</i>
Yādwīn	<i>ka-lāl-kū (I shall come)</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>unzū pesum-temo</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>maṣ mārīhō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāṣā	<i>ā tem</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>maṣ mārīhaṣ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je k'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ā t'lēmo</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>maṣ mārūgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē ka-dei-aiḥ</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(ā) han'yikamī</i>	" spoken	<i>maṣ mārā-gā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	<i>kai pā-k'ā-nāk (?)</i>	387. " Western	<i>(a) han'wāimīn</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>maṣ mārūgā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār or Chitrālī	<i>auca dōm</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>āṣ mārān</i>
279. Andro	<i>nā sū-jū (I shall go)</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	<i>mās ṣidam</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>maṣ mārgā (or mārg'a, mārgā)</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>nā sū-jero (I shall go)</i>	394. Chīlāsi	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>hū mārīṣ</i>
280. Chairel	<i>nā kē-nāne (I shall go)</i>	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>hū mārēṣ</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nā tūn-gū</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>māsā kut'yūs (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī	<i>hū mārīṣ</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī	<i>bōk mārā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>hū mārēṣ</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaṣṭawāpī	<i>bōk mārā</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hū mārōs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōgull	<i>āṣ p'āra</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>hū kūtūlā</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā be-ne</i>	404. Dōḡs Sirsji	<i>āṣ mārālō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>maṣ pītālō (or pīt'syē)</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	<i>nā tū-dū-su</i>	405. Rāmbarī	<i>āṣ mārē</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>maṣ mārūgō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā di dāin</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	<i>ya mārmiṣ</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>hū mārūgō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nā nōwā laiṇ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>ā kūt'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>hū mārūgā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>uṇ tēb-ā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>mā kūt'agal aṣat</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>hū mārīs</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā ruik māñ</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>mē mārāṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ma mārhiyū (or mārhyū)</i>
" spoken	<i>-nā yai' -mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēsi	<i>maṣ mār'sūt, mē mār'sū</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā ōet mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ill	<i>hū mārūḥ (or mārīḥ)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā rāk mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīyāmi</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>mai-lē kūtūlā</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā yai' mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissam, mārīhiṣ</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>maṣ mārūlō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nā raik mā</i>	430. K'ētrāni	...	805. Gar'wālī	...
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā yai' lē mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>mā mārēṣā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>maṣ mārūlō (or mārīlō)</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltāni	<i>mā mārēṣā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>hū mārmm</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nāy aḡippēn</i>	428. Hindki	<i>maṣ mārēṣā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>āṣ pītūlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nā aḡikivē</i>	432. T'ali	<i>mā mārēṣā</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	<i>āṣ pītūmā (or pītūā)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nā iḡrī</i>	433. D'annī	<i>mā mārēṣā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>mē pītūmā</i>
289. Irula	<i>nā aḡike</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>mē mārēṣā</i>	833. Kulni	<i>hū mārmm</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nān aḡikkum</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>maṣ mārēṣā</i>	837. Maṇḍēli	<i>hū mārg'a (or mārang)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nān hoḡeyuven</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>mā kūt'ṣā</i>	842. Chamēli	<i>hū mārīlā</i>
298. Baḡaga	(as present)	440. Chib'ālī	<i>mā mārēṣā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>āṣ mārūlā (or mārīlā)</i>
301. Koḡagu	<i>nān poyuvō</i>	441. Punchī	<i>mē mārēṣā</i>	845. Paḡgwalī	<i>āṣ kūt'ṣā</i>
302. Tulu	<i>yān nōpe</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>āṣ mārīndus</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>āṣ kūtālō (or kūtālō)</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lāpī	<i>āṣ mārīndis</i>	849. Paḡari	<i>āṣ kūtāl</i>
304. Kōta	<i>āne puikape</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>āṣ mārīd'ōs</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	<i>ēn lau'on</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	<i>mē mārīm</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēn bājen</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>mē mārīm</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōnkapi	<i>hū mārīm</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōpḡī	<i>anā jikā</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>no ttärikeitlä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ži wä-rä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *unē deljumā*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)  
 Cham . . . (as present)  
 1. Salōn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*

- K'mēr . . . *en sem veai*  
 3. Talaing, written . . . *muah tak roñ*  
 " spoken . . . *p'eh t'ä ruñ (or nuñ)*

*Sakai-Sémang.*

- Sakai . . . *jñap hā bāt*  
 Sémang . . .

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . . *mī dī (etc.) lar (or tī)*  
 Katu . . . *mī dī lū<sup>2a</sup>*  
 Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . . (as present)  
 Sōn . . .  
 En . . .  
 Tai-loi . . .  
 A Mōk . . .  
 Ang-kū . . .  
 Mōng Lwe . . .  
 Danā . . . *mō lōn-lōm-mā*  
 Yin or Riang . . .  
 K'a Muk . . .

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *mō-n'yo*  
 12. Wār . . . *ju cho<sup>o</sup>-m*

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . . *mō yī orī*

*Mundāi Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . . *dāl-i-m*  
 16. Mundāri . . . *dāl-e-m*  
 26. Kūrkū . . . *am munde<sup>2a</sup>-bā*  
 27. K'arīā . . . *am-gil-em*  
 28. Juāng . . . *am-in-de m-ab'-aj-i*  
 29. Savara . . . *aman titte*  
 30. Gadabā . . . *nōm buk-tū-bā*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

- Chinese, Southern  
 Mandarin . . . *nī yau tā*  
 Cantonese . . . *nā t'ēōn loi<sup>1</sup> tā*  
 Gyāmi . . .  
 45. Siamese, written . . . *dān chā -tī*  
 " spoken . . . *t'ān chā -tī*  
 Lao . . .  
 46. Lü . . . } *mūn sāk pā*  
 47. K'ūn . . . }  
 49. Šān . . . } *-mau -tāk yeñ ā*  
 51. Āhom . . . *mau tī pō*  
 52. K'āmī . . . *mau tī pō*  
 Annamese . . . *māy /se' dāñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-na -ka -dō -lā*  
 " Bassein . . . *nā k' du*  
 " Maulmein . . . *nā mu tā*  
 36. Taungŋu . . . *nā i twā*  
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-na -ka -dō*  
 " spoken . . . *nā (etc.) kā ple*  
 32. Bwē . . . *nā (etc.) kō plā*  
 41a. Wewaw . . . *nā n<sup>2</sup> (etc.) g' ħā*  
 33. Karenbyu . . . *nā plā kā*  
 Brā . . . *nū bō blā*  
 40. Karenni . . . *nā (etc.) ki (or kō) p'lyā*  
 Yintālā . . .  
 Sin-hmā . . .  
 Māpauk . . .  
 39. Gheko . . . *nā k' plāi*  
 37. Padaung . . . *nā k' plai*  
 38. Yeinbā . . . *nā (etc.) chā blā*  
 Manō . . .  
 41. Zayein . . .  
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *n<sup>2</sup> (etc.) kō lā*  
 " Dermaha . . . *nā gū ħu*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-kō -ch'a -ndau*  
 Hē-Miao . . .  
 Pē-Miao . . . *kāo se n'dao*  
 Man . . . *bo mē (will beat)*  
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
 Man-lan-tien . . . *māy /kai' bop*  
 Man-ta-pan . . . *māy /oi' bo*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *ka-i teñ-mo-na*  
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *tē-mo-n*  
 76. Kanāši . . . *ko to-ta-kun*  
 77. Kanauri . . . *ka-s toñ-to-n*  
 78. Rangkas . . . *ga-s sā-ta-n*  
 83. D'imāl . . . *nā dān-hai ān-nā*  
 84. T'amī . . .  
 85. Limbū . . . *k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)*  
 86. Yāk'a . . .  
 87. K'ambū . . .  
 90. Bāhīng . . . *tōb-i*  
 91. Balālī . . .  
 92. Sāngpāng . . .  
 93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
 95. Wāling . . .  
 96. Ch'ingtang . . .  
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .  
 98. Dūngmāli . . .  
 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīling . . .  
 100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
 101. Kūlung . . .  
 102. T'ūlung . . .  
 103. Chaurāsyā . . .  
 104. K'āling . . .  
 105. Dūmī . . .  
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . .  
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *to<sup>o</sup>-mi*  
 111. Gurung . . . *kī-jī hoā-ma*  
 112. Murmi . . . *ye-se rop-lā*  
 113. Sunwār . . .  
 114. Māgarī . . . *nān-e dāt'uk-le*  
 116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'ā dā-i*  
 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pāhī . . . *ch'ā dā*  
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hō buk-šo*  
 121. Tōtō . . .  
 122. Aka . . . *bā šū-ñe*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . } *nā pā-yē (or -pū)*  
 124. Miri . . . }  
 125. Daffā . . . *nā mā-n-pū*  
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .  
 Mijū . . .

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

- Si-hia . . .  
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *ñ<sup>2</sup> /dā -ñ<sup>2</sup> /di*  
 A-hi . . . *ñ<sup>2</sup> /dā<sup>o</sup> (tya)*  
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *ñ<sup>2</sup> /dā<sup>o</sup> /bā*  
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā dī mā*  
 277a. A-kō . . .  
 275. Lisu . . . *=nū -tī' -lā*  
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *nō tī bāā lā*  
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *nā la bō (or lū)*  
 Lahu . . . *nā dā vi yo*  
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
 277a. Nung . . . *nā dip lām i ē*

*Tibetan Group.*

- Gyārūng . . .  
 Mānyāk . . .  
 T'auchū . . .  
 Tākpa . . .  
 Haurpā . . .  
 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-kyis brduñ yon*  
 " spoken . . . *k'yō<sup>o</sup>-kyi duñ yon*  
 59. Balti . . . *k'ian-se t'an-uk*  
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ye-r-is rdun-uk*  
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'yod-dis rdun-in*  
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'yod-ki gyab-in*  
 70. Kagate . . .  
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'i duñ yon*  
 68. Dānjongkā . . . *ch'ō-kī tip-še bū*  
 69. Hloke . . . *ch'ō-t duñ-ni yin*

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *nān bu-gan*  
 130. Lālūng . . . *nā ba-t'al-ān*  
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *nān šū-mā (or -nuñ)*  
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *nā<sup>o</sup>-ā dōk-gen*  
 142. Kōch . . . *nā<sup>o</sup>-ā chum-gān*  
 161. Tipurā . . . *nuñ bu-ā-nu*  
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *nā bō-n*

*Nāgī Group.*

154. Angāmi . . . *nō vū-tō-wē*  
 159. Semā . . . *no-nā he-ni*  
 162. Rengmā . . . *nē vū-ti*  
 165. Kēžāmā . . .  
 194. Sopvomā . . . *nē-nā dā-lē-wī*  
 166. Āo . . . *nē zak-dī*  
 169. Hlōtā . . . *nē-nā tūp*  
 170. Tengsa . . .  
 171. T'ukumi . . .  
 172. Yachumi . . .  
 173. Tablēng . . . *nān šet-chi*  
 174. Tamlu . . . *nā-un up-tu*  
 175. Banparā . . .  
 178. Namsangā . . . *nān-i vāt-ō*  
 179. Chāng . . . *nē nām labu*  
 181. Mōšāng . . .  
 183. Ēmpō . . . *nān bō-gū*  
 187. Kabui . . . *nān-loi bāi-ni*  
 188. K'oirāo . . . *nān-ni wū-lē*  
 189. Mikir . . . *nān chāk-jī*  
 195. Marāu . . .  
 197. Kwoireng . . .  
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *nā-nā šao-ra*  
 200. P'adāng . . .  
 201. K'angoi . . .  
 202. Marīng . . . *nān-nā ūm-ro*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singbalese	<i>gahannehi</i>
Kachin	<i>nān k'g'g'ā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>tu māribu</i>
Maran	<i>nān k'g'g'ā' nā</i>	<b>Arabic</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>tō mā'r'bāh</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nān dūp-ā</i>	<i>(sa-)laḡribu</i>		516. Magahī	<i>tū pi'ā'bē</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	<i>tū mar'ba</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	<b>Erastian Branch.</b>		520. " South-	<i>tū mar'ba</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>tōē mā'r'bē</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nān na-bē-vi-nle</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>tui māribi, tumi māribe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nān-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanē</i>	" spoken	<i>tūi māribi, tumi māribe</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'vo'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zani</i>	537. South-western	<i>tui māribi</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>i-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tui māribō</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>t' wu wuwaiyē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tui piṭbē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>ta ba wuwahē</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tui māribē</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṭi	<i>tū sū dgan</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tui māribi (or māribik)</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān jēm nā-tē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>tau janē</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>tūi māribē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-n hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>t'au janē</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tōy māribi, tumi māribi</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-in vē-n na-ti</i>	370. Wayi	...	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>ta' mā'r'bē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	371. Siyānī	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>ta' māribē (or māribē)</i>
239. Kolhrent	<i>nān-in ni-vēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>ta' mā'r'bē</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nān-in nā-wūk-si</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-nā vēl-ān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'inī	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>nān a-prai-nā</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>no wu hē</i>	379. Bāsgali	<i>tiu vīlāš</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>tū mārihai</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>to vīeṣ</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tū mārikai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasi-veri or Veron	<i>iyū pesem-timasso</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>ta' mārikē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>tu ties</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	<i>ta' mārikai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauān n'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>tu t'lesā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauān na-deñ-aiā</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(t') haniyā</i>	" spoken	<i>tū mā'rē-gā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>(tō) hanāwōyā</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>tu dōs</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>tus šidā</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāsī	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	<i>tū mā'r'šē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	dard	<i>tū mā'r'šē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nān tān-gū</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tūsā kutiyūya (or kutiko)</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tū'h mā'rak'</i>	666. Kā'tiyāwādī	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaštawāfi	<i>tū mā'rak'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>tū mā'r'šē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tu p'ārus</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tū mā'rōs</i>
263. Maru	<i>nō be-ne</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	<i>tu marēlō</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	<i>tū k'ūḡlā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tū māras</i>	wāri	<i>tū k'ūḡlā</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ tā-dā-su</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tū mārmēš</i>	742. Jaipuri	<i>tū piṭailō (or piṭ'āi)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tū k'ūṭ'iyā</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>tū māraigō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no nōwñ laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tō kutagal ašat</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>tō mā'rēgō</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>tū māresā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>tū mā'rēgā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān ruik māñ</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	770. Nimādī	<i>tū māris</i>
" spoken	<i>-nān yai' mā</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>tū mārhīyū (or mārhīyū)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>māñ ḡet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayigyaśi</i>	708. K'āndēśi	<i>tū māri (or mā'r'si)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nērak mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārisasi, mārihihi</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tū māriḡ (or mā'r'ḡē)</i>
269. Danu	<i>miāñ yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrāni	...	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>ta' lē kuṭlīs</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>nāñ raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>tu māvalai</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nāñ yai' lē mā</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>tū māriḡō (or mārilō)</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		428. Hindkī	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>tū mirdā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nī aḡippāy</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>tū piṭēlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nī aḡikirā</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>tū ṭiplā</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī iḡrā</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tū mā'rēš (or mā'rēš)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>tū ṭipēlā</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>tū mā'rēš</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū pi'ā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nī aḡikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>tū kuṭṭē</i>	833. Kuḷai	<i>tū mirlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīn' hoḡeyuvi</i>	440. Chib'ali	...	837. Maṇḡāli	<i>tū mirg'ā (or māraṅg)</i>
298. Baḡaga	(as present)	441. Punch'ī	<i>tū mārnā</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>tū mārlā</i>
301. Koḡagu	<i>nīn' poyuvia</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>tū mā'rindē</i>	843. Gādi	<i>tū mārlā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>i nōpa</i>	450. Lāri	<i>tū mā'rindē</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	<i>tū kuṭṭāl</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	453. Kachch'ī	<i>tū mā'rindē</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tū kuṭālō (or kuṭōl)</i>
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēśi	<i>tū māriṭil</i>	849. Pāḡari	<i>tū kōṭal</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>nīn lau'oe</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tū mā'r'ṭil</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīn bajene</i>	494. Kōnkaṇi	<i>tū mārtalōi</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḡi	<i>iṃmā jikī</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoxo, jodoxo</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inō deljē*

## AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)  
Cham . . . (as present)  
1. Salōn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *neuk sem veai*  
3. Talaing, written . . . *ñah tak roñ*  
" spoken . . . *ñah t'ā' roñ (or nuñ)*

## Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *jñāp ke bāt*  
Sēmang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ān dī (etc.) lar (or tē)*  
Katurr . . . *ān dī lū<sup>24</sup>*  
Darāng . . .  
5. Wa . . . (as present)  
Sōn . . .  
En . . .  
Tai-loi . . .  
A Mōk . . .  
Āng-kū . . .  
Mōng Lwe . . .  
Danā . . . *ān lōn-lōm-mā*  
Yin or Riāng . . .  
K'a Muk . . .

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *u<sup>2</sup>n šō<sup>o</sup>*  
12. Wār . . . *ju cho<sup>o</sup>-u*

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an yā orē*

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *dāl-ā-e*  
16. Munḍārī . . . *dāl-e-ā-e*  
26. Kūrkū . . . *ḍā<sup>24</sup> munde<sup>24</sup>-bā*  
27. K'arīā . . . *o-kar gil-e*  
28. Juāng . . . *ār ab<sup>2</sup>-dj-i*  
29. Savara . . . *anin titte*  
30. Gadabā . . . *māy buk-tū-bē*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern  
Mandarin . . . *-t'ā yau t'ā*  
Cantonese . . . *k'ui tsōn loī t'ā*  
Gyāmi . . .  
45. Siamese, written . . . *k'au chā -tē*  
" spoken . . .  
Lao . . .  
46. Lü . . .  
47. K'ūn . . . *mān sāk pā*  
49. Šān . . . *-mān -tāk yēñ vā*  
51. Āhom . . . *mān tē pō*  
52. K'amti . . . *mān tē pō*  
Annamese . . . *'no šō dāñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a -we -ka -dō -lā*  
" Bassein . . . *we k' du*  
" Maulmein . . . *we mu tē*  
36. Taungṭu . . . *wei i tuā*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a -wā -ka -dō*  
" spoken . . . *we k' ple*  
32. Bwē . . . *dā (etc.) kō plā*  
41a. Wewaw . . . *kiyā g' yā*  
33. Karenbyu . . . *zā plā kā*  
Brā<sup>o</sup> . . . *jū bō blā*  
40. Karenni . . . *yā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā*  
Yintālā . . .  
Sin-hmā . . .  
Māpauk . . .  
39. Gheko . . . *we k' plāi*  
37. Padaung . . . *we k' plai*  
38. Yeinbā . . . *nān (etc.) chā blā*  
Manō . . .  
41. Zayein . . .  
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o kō lā*  
" Dermuha . . . *u yā gā yu*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-nū -ch'ā -nda*  
Hē-Miao . . .  
Pē-Miao . . . *lā se n'dao*  
Man . . . *bo mā (will beat)*  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *nān k'ai bop*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *nān rōi bo*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *do-i ten-mo-to*  
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *tē-m-do*  
76. Kanāši . . . *du-s to-ta-ku*  
77. Kanauri . . . *do-s toñ-to*  
78. Rangkas . . . *hvē sā-t*  
83. D'imāl . . . *wā dān-hai ān*  
84. T'āmi . . .  
85. Limbū . . . *k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)*  
86. Yak'ā . . .  
87. K'ambū . . .  
90. Bāhing . . . *tōb-ā*  
91. Balālī . . .  
92. Sāngpāng . . .  
93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
95. Waling . . .  
96. Ch'ingtang . . .  
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .  
98. Dāngmālī . . .  
99. Rōdōng or  
Chāmling . . .  
100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
101. Kūlung . . .  
102. T'ulung . . .  
103. Chaurāsaya . . .  
104. K'āling . . .  
105. Dūmī . . .  
88. Rai or Jimḍār . . .  
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *to<sup>o</sup>-mi*  
111. Gurung . . . *chā-ji kvā-ma*  
112. Murni . . . *t'e-se rop-lā*  
113. Sunwār . . .  
114. Nāgarī . . . *hosai dāt'uk-le*  
116. Nēwārī . . . *ō dā-i*  
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or  
Pahī . . . *ho-na dā*  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hu buk-šo*  
121. Tōtō . . .  
122. Aka . . . *i šū-ñe*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .  
124. Miri . . . *bui pā-yē (or -pū)*  
125. Daflā . . . *ma mā-n-pū*  
126. Nišmi, Digārū . . .  
Mijā . . .

## Lolo-Mo'so Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, N<sup>1</sup> . . . *-k'e /dā -ñi dāi*  
A-hi . . . *-kō dā<sup>o</sup> (tya)*  
Lo-lo p'o . . . *-ya dā<sup>o</sup> bā*  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *ayī dī mā*  
277a. A-kō . . .  
275. Lisu . . . *-yī -tī<sup>o</sup> -lā*  
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *yī tī bāā lā*  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō la bō (or lū)*  
Lahu . . . *yā dā vi yo*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
277a. Nung . . . *ān dip lām i ē*

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
Mānyāk . . .  
T'achū . . .  
Tākpa . . .  
Haurpā . . .  
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,  
written . . . *k'os brduñ yōñ*  
spoken . . . *k'ō<sup>o</sup> duñ yōñ*  
59. Balti . . . *k'ō-se t'āñ-uk*  
60. of Purik . . . *k'ō-s rdun-uk*  
61. Ladakī . . . *k'ō-i rdun-in*  
63. of Spiti . . . *k'ō-i gyab-in*  
70. Kāgate . . .  
67. Šarpa . . . *k'ō-i duñ yōñ*  
68. Dānjongkā . . . *k'ō tip-še bū*  
69. Hloke . . . *k'ū duñ-on*  
Bārā Group.  
128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bī bu-gan*  
130. Lālūng . . . *bē ba-t'āl-āñ*  
131. Dimā-sā . . . *bō šū-mā (or -nuñ)*  
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *u-ā dōk-gen*  
142. Kōch . . . *u-ā chum-gāñ*  
151. Tipurā . . . *bō bu-ā-nu*  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *bā bō-n*

## Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō vū-tō-wē*  
159. Semā . . . *pā-nā he-ni*  
162. Rengmā . . . *ā-lē vū-ti*  
165. Kēzāmā . . .  
194. Sopvomā . . . *hāna-nā dā-lē*  
166. Āo . . . *pāc zak-dī*  
169. Hlōtā . . . *šī-nā tēp*  
170. Tengsa . . .  
171. T'ukumi . . .  
172. Yachumi . . .  
173. Tableng . . . *me šel-lok*  
174. Tamu . . . *mī up-hān*  
175. Banparā . . .  
178. Namsangīā . . . *ā-tē-i vāt-ā*  
179. Chāng . . . *hau-ē nām labu*  
181. Mōšēng . . .  
183. Ēmpēo . . . *jī bēō-gā*  
187. Kabui . . . *kā-māi-roi bāi-ni*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *pāi-ni wū-lē*  
189. Mikir . . . *lā chāk-jī*  
195. Marām . . .  
197. Kwoireng . . .  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-na šao-ra*  
200. P'adāng . . .  
201. K'angoi . . .  
202. Maring . . . *ā-na ūm-ro*

Number in  
General  
List.

*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or  
Kachin . . . *ši k'ya't nā*  
Maran . . . *ši k'ya't nā*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-ā*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-be-vi-nle*  
213. Siyin . . . *amā a-vā-tū-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *a-ve'-lai*  
224. Lušai . . . *a-vēl-ān*  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pank'ū . . .  
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rān*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā jem ā-ti*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-din*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mān vē-n ā-ti*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān*  
239. Kohreng . . . *a-mā-n a-vēl-in kē-tē*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-si*  
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā vēl-ān*  
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai-rā*  
255. Taungṭa . . . *a-ko wu hē*  
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)*  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā a-dai-ai*  
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-āih*  
257. K'ami . . .

*Lūi Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ t'ān-gū*

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō be-ne*  
260. Maingṭa or  
Ngachang . . . *su tū-dā-su*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di daiñ*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwñ laiñ*  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . *šu ruik māñ*  
" spoken . . . *-ṭu yañ -mā*  
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭu ṭet mā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭu rāk mā*  
269. Danu . . . *ṭu yañ mā*  
268. Inṭa . . . *su raik mā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭu yañ lē mā*

**DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍippāṇ*  
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikirū*  
291. Kalkāḍi . . . *āu iḍrō*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkum*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hodeyuvan*  
298. Badaga . . . (as present)  
301. Kodagu . . . *avang poyu (?)*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpe*  
303. Toda . . . (as present)  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās lau'ōs*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bājeh*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or  
Khond . . . (as present)  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōl jīānūl*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)  
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

**SEMITIC FAMILY.**

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḍribu

**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . .  
Pahlavi . . . *\*bē zanad*  
331. Persian . . . *bi zanad*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa ba wuwahī*  
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu wuwaiyē*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣa ba wuwahī*  
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō sū āzana*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*  
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' (or jaṭh)*  
370. Waxi . . .  
371. Širni . . .  
372. Sarikoli . . .  
376. Iškāsmi, Zébaki . . . (as present)  
377. Munjāni or Mungī  
378. Yūdya . . .

*Dardic or Pišacha Branch.*

379. Baṣgali . . . *aske vilā*  
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se vier*  
381. Wasi-veri or  
Veron . . . *sū pesem-tiogosso*  
383. Kalāša . . . *se tiel*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'libā*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ās) hanyidī  
387. " Western . . . (āsē) hanāwaidī  
390. K'owār or  
Chitrālī . . . *hasa dōi*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs jidēi*  
394. Chilāsī . . . (as present)  
396. of Drās . . . (as present)  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sōsā kutiyalla (or kutiko)*  
400. Kāšmirī . . . *suh māri*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su māri*  
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'airi*  
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su mārēlō*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *su māri*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah marmēš*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'iyā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kutagāl aṣat*

Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārēlā*  
" Syrian . . . (as present)

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyati*  
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣai, mārikhi*  
430. K'ūtrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārēš*  
426. Multāni . . . *ō mārēš*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārēš*  
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārēš*  
433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārēš*  
435. Tiṇṇuli . . . *ōh mārēš*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārēš*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh kufftē*  
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārēš*  
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh mārēš*  
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū mārēndō*  
450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārēndō*  
452. Kachehī . . . *hū mārēndō*  
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tō mārīl*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō mārāl*  
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō mārālō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannē*  
502. Oriyā . . . *sē mārība*  
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārāt*  
516. Magahī . . . *ū pi'taiū*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mārī*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mārī*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū mārī (or mār'tai)*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārība*  
" spoken . . . *sē mārbe*  
537. South-western . . . *sē mārē*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē mārē*  
546. Eastern . . . *sē pi'tba*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārba*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārībē*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārība*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi mārībō*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū marihai (or mārē)*  
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wō mārī*  
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *wō marihai (or mārī)*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mārēgā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārēgā*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārēgā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh mārēgā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wah marihai*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu marihai*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bō mārīhē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wō mārī*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārēgā*  
" spoken . . . *ō mārē-gā (or -dā)*  
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārēgā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh mārāg*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh mārēgā (or mārē'ā)*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē mār'sē*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mār'sē*  
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *tē mār'sē*  
673. K'ar-wā . . . *tē mār'sē*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ō mārōs*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō kūt'ālā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō pi'tailō (or pi't'si)*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō mārāigō*  
777. Gujurī of Hazaia . . . *ō mārēgō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārēgā*  
770. Nimādī . . . *wō mār'sē*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū mārhyē (or mārhyē)*  
708. K'andēši . . . *tō mārī*  
678. B'ili . . . *vī mār'xē*  
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lō, kūt'ālā*  
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u mārālo*  
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō mārīlō*  
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mār'dā*  
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē pi'tlā*  
820. Bag'ṭi . . . *sē pi'tlā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *sē pi'tōlā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō pi'tā*  
833. Kului . . . *sau mār'lā*  
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mārē'ā (or mārāng)*  
842. Chamṣālī . . . *ō mār'lā*  
848. Gādī . . . *ōh mār'lā*  
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē kūt'āl*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh kūt'ālō (or kūt'lō)*  
849. Pāḍarī . . . *sē kūt'āl*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ucataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttàrikeittū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dugu</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>mī deljan</i>
--------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>puē t'ā<sup>h</sup> ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūāp bāt nāēn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū<sup>2A</sup></i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni'n šo<sup>o</sup></i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho<sup>o</sup>-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yā orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñ munde<sup>h</sup>-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Jušōg . . .	<i>neiñje n'ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>no<sup>o</sup> man yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd<sup>o</sup> tā tsoñ loi' tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau chā -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau -tāk yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /se' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka=dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā mu tē</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ā plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) k'ō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' de (etc.) g'ā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā kā</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k' plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l' pā gā yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /kai' /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' /bua /ōi' /bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Pañfī . . .	<i>nye-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāfī . . .	<i>nī to-tān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niñān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai ān-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
97. K'ambū . . .	...
80. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Dūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Rāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to<sup>o</sup>-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pañfī, Pahri, or Pabī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī sū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/a -se /dā -n' /dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-sō dā<sup>o</sup> (vtya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñō vā<sup>o</sup> dā<sup>o</sup> /bū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā -nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā no ti būā lā</i>
Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ dip lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'os brdun yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'ō dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tē-s rduñ-uc</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tip-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yin</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'al-an</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao sū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niñ-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-ni dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Nānsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā-i vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singalese	<i>gahannemu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-tēn k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'ēm'inē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-tēn k'yà' nà</i>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sabah' mārāb</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(sa-)naḡribu	516. Magahi	<i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>ham'nī mārāb</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>		<b>Iranian Branch.</b>	520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rē mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmarā mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā'tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēm</i>	" spoken	<i>āmra mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-vō-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīm</i>	537. South-western	<i>monne mārbo</i>
224. Lušei	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg ba wuwaḡū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām'rā mārmu</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>mūz wu wuwaḡū</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmra pīṭmu</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz ba wuwaḡū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmra mārmu</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>māḡ sū dzanyēn</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīrgyam</i>
232. Hallān	<i>kei-ni jem kān-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mā janē</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmi mārīṭān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kā-in-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janē</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni vō-n kan-ti</i>	370. Waziri	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	<i>ham mārāb</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	371. Širni	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham' mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-ni vōl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wāk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
246. Pūm	<i>ka-ni-nā vōl-ān</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdyā	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i>		<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>kye-bu wu hē</i>	379. Bāḡali	<i>imā vīmā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>ham mārīkaḡ</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema viharē</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīhanu</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>asē pesem-temšo</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ham mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>ābi tiēk</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	<i>ham mārīkaḡ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama t'likā</i>	633. Paḡjābi, written	<i>asē mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chō-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) hanyikas</i>	" spoken	<i>asē mārā-ge (or -de)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>(hamā) hanwāśēs</i>	639. Pōwād'i	<i>asē mārēgē</i>
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa dōsi</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge'e)</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	<i>bās židōn</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>assē mārge (or mārge'e)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilsāi	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
280. Chairrel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mī-le tātñ -gū</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>bāsī kutyenis (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
	<b>Burma Group.</b>	400. Kaśmīrī	<i>as mārāv</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamē mār'su</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaśtawāri	<i>as mārāu</i>	676. G'is'ḡi	<i>hamā mārōs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>as p'āram</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>m'ē kātālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>ñā-nau be-ne</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	<i>āh mārāmālā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē pītālā (or pīt'syā)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	<i>as mārām</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>ñā-du tā-dū-su</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mā mārmiš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwali	<i>mō kūt'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m'ē mārāgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>'leik nōich laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bē kūtāgal āsat</i>	770. Nīmāḡi	<i>ham mār'sā</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārāsā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ham mārhiyū (or mārhiyū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ñā tu' ruik kra mañ</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	708. K'āndēši	<i>ham mārī, am mārāv</i>
" spoken	<i>ñā dō' yai' lyā' -mā</i>		<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>	678. B'ili	<i>amā mār'ḡā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ñā do θet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiṣyamaḡ</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurū	<i>hāmī-haru-lē kūtālā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñā du rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissāmō, mārīhikū</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī	<i>ham mārūlā</i>
269. Danu	<i>ñā do yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrāni	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>ham mārūlā (or mār'lā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ñā do raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>assē mārāhā</i>	815. Western Pahāri, Jāunsri	<i>am mārme</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or ñā do) yai' le mā</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>assē mārēsū</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>amē pītālē</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	428. Hindki	<i>assē mārēsū</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>hamē tīpūē (or tīpmē)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>naṅgaḡ adippōm</i>	432. T'ali	<i>assē mārāhē</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	<i>hamē tīpūmē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga adikīrō</i>	433. D'anni	<i>assē mārēsūh</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>hamē pīṭmē</i>
291. Kaikāḡi	<i>naṅg idrō</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>assē mārēsū</i>	833. Kuḡui	<i>assē mārnu</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>assē mārēsūh (or mārēsūh)</i>	837. Maṇḡḡāli	<i>assē mārge (or mārāng)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>ñāññal adikkum</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	<i>assē kūtṭsā</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>asē mārle</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>ñāv' hoḡeguvev'</i>	440. Chib'ali	...	843. Gādi	<i>assē mārēlē (or mārle)</i>
298. Baḡḡa	(as present)	441. Punch'i	<i>as mārneḡ</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	<i>as kūtṭē</i>
301. Koḡagu	<i>eṅga poyu (?)</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>assē mārindāsē</i>	847. B'ādrawāhi	<i>as kūtṭmē (or kūtṭmalē)</i>
302. Tuḡu	<i>yeñkuḡu nōpa</i>	450. Lāri	<i>assē mārindāsē</i>	849. Pāḡari	<i>as kūtāl</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachch'i	<i>assē mārīd'āsē</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	<i>am'i mārē</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>ēm lau'om</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>am'i mārū</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajem</i>	494. Kōṅkapi	<i>am'i mārtaḡe</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḡi	<i>amamā jikōm</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *mah deljuman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)  
Cham . . . (as present)  
1. Salōn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *ās neāk sem veai*  
3. Talaing, written . . . *mañ ta' ta' roñ*  
" spoken . . . *p'eh tō' t'ā' ruñ* (or *nuñ*)

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *pā* (etc.) *dī* (etc.) *lār* (or *tā*)  
Katurr . . . *pe* (etc.) *dī lū'ā*  
Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . . (as present)  
Sōn . . .  
En . . .  
Tai-loi . . .  
A Mōk . . .  
Ang-kū . . .  
Mōng Lwe . . .  
Danā . . . *pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā*  
Yin or Riāng . . .  
K'a Muk . . .

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *p'i-n šō*  
12. Wār . . . *ju cho'hi*

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *inī*) *yī orī*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *dāl-ā-pā*  
16. Mundārī . . . *dāl-e-ā-pē*  
26. Kūrkū . . . *ā-pē munde'ā-bā*  
27. K'arīā . . . *ampe gil-e-pe*  
28. Juāōg . . . *haro h-ab'āj-i*  
29. Savara . . . *ambē tittē*  
30. Gadabā . . . *pēnchā buk-tū-bē*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

- Mandarin . . . *nē-man yau tē*  
Cantonese . . . *nā tā' tōñ-loi' tē*  
Gyāmi . . .  
45. Siamese, written . . . *dān chā-tī*  
" spoken . . . *t'ān chā-tī*  
Lao . . .  
46. Lü . . . *s'ū sāk pī*  
47. K'ūn . . .  
49. Šān . . . *s'ū tāk yēñ*  
51. Āhom . . . *šū tī pī*  
52. K'āmti . . . *šū tī pō*  
Annamese . . . *bāy hē dāñ*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-na-θi -ka-dō-lā*  
" Bassein . . . *n'θi k' du*  
" Maulmein . . . *n'θi mu tē*  
36. Taungθu . . . *θi-pōñ i twā*  
34. Sgā, literary . . . *-θi -ka -dō*  
" spoken . . . *θu* (etc.) *kā ple*  
32. Bwē . . . *nā t'zā* (etc.) *kō plā*  
41a. Wewaw . . . *nā t'kwā g' yā*  
33. Karenbyu . . . *θi plā kā*  
Brā° . . . *nū d'ā bō blā*  
40. Karenni . . . *θi* (etc.) *ki* (or *kō*) *plyā*  
Yintalā . . .  
Sin-hmā . . .  
Māpauk . . .  
39. Gheko . . . *nā θū k'plāi*  
37. Padaung . . . *nā θū k'plai*  
38. Yeinbā . . . *nā θū* (etc.) *chā blā*  
Manō . . .  
41. Zayein . . .  
Niopwa, Bilichi . . . *ni* (etc.) *ko lā*  
" Dermuha . . . *de l'pā de gū yu*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-mē -ch'a -ndau*  
Hō-Miao . . .  
Pō-Miao . . . *ya-kao se n'dao*  
Man . . . *bo mā* (will beat)  
42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *ñau kai' bop*  
Man-ta-pan . . . *māy' bua' rōi' bo*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Pañi . . . *kye-tsi teñ-mo-ni*  
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *tē-mo-ni*  
76. Kanāñ . . . *kī to-ta-kun*  
77. Kanauri . . . *kinān-s toñ-to-ch*  
78. Rangkas . . . *ga-s sē*  
83. Dīmāl . . . *nyail dāñ-hai dñ-nyail*  
84. T'āmi . . .  
85. Limbū . . . *k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī* (yourselves)  
86. Yāk' . . .  
87. K'ambā . . .  
90. Bāhing . . . *tōm-ni*  
91. Balālī . . .  
92. Sāngpāng . . .  
93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
95. Wāling . . .  
96. Ch'inglāng . . .  
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .  
98. Dūngmālī . . .  
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .  
100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
101. Kūlung . . .  
102. T'ūlung . . .  
103. Chaurāsya . . .  
104. K'āling . . .  
105. Dūmi . . .  
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .  
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *top-ne-m*  
111. Garung . . . *hna-mae-ji hoā-ma*  
112. Murmi . . . *yeu-ch'i rop-lā*  
113. Sunwār . . .  
114. Māgarī . . . *nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le*  
116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'i-mi-sē dā-i*  
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . *ch'a-na dā*  
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū buk-šo*  
121. Tōtō . . .  
122. Aka . . . *jō šū-ñe*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . *nā-lū pā-yē* (or *-p'i*)  
124. Miri . . .  
125. Daffā . . . *nā-lu mā-n-pū*  
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .  
Mijū . . .

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
273. Lolo, /N' . . . *na /dā -ñi' dā*  
A-hi . . . *na hi' dā* (or *tya*)  
Lo-lo p'o . . . *ñā vā dā* (or *bā*)  
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā mā dī mā*  
277a. A-kō . . .  
275. Lisu . . . *nū wā -tē' -lā*  
Lis' or Yāyin . . . *nō wā tī bāā lā*  
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na ko la bō* (or *lū*)  
Lahu . . . *nā kāpui dā vi yo*  
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .  
277a. Nung . . . *nā nīn dīp lām i ē*

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
Mānyāk . . .  
T'āuchū . . .  
Tākpā . . .  
Haurpā . . .  
68. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-tē'os brduñ yōñ*  
" spoken . . . *k'yō-tē'ō dūñ yōñ*  
59. Balti . . . *k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk*  
60. of Purik . . . *k'yen-ti-s rduñ-uk*  
61. Ladak'i . . . *k'yo-zā rduñ-in*  
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yo-zā gyab-in*  
70. Kāgate . . .  
67. Šarpa . . . *k'i dūñ yōñ*  
68. Dānjongkā . . . *ch'ō-kī tip-še bū*  
69. Hloke . . . *cho-y dūñ-on*

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *nāñ-sur bu-gan*  
130. Lālūng . . . *nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-añ*  
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *nīnī-rao šū-mā* (or *-nuñ*)  
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *nā'ei-māñ dōk-gen*  
142. Kōch . . . *nā-pārā chum-gāñ*  
151. Tipurā . . . *nō-rōk bu-ā-nu*  
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *lō-ru bō-n*

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ne-kō vū-tō-wē*  
159. Semā . . . *nō-nā he-ni*  
162. Rengmā . . .  
165. Kēzama . . .  
194. Sopvomā . . . *nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lē*  
166. Āo . . . *nenoke zak-dī*  
169. Hlōtā . . . *nī-nā tēp*  
170. Tengsa . . .  
171. T'ukumi . . .  
172. Yachumi . . .  
173. Tablēng . . . *nu-mai šet-chi*  
174. Tamlu . . . *ām-puñ up-tu*  
175. Banparā . . .  
178. Namsangīā . . . *ne-mā-i vāt-ō*  
179. Chāng . . . *kāñ-ē nām labu*  
181. Mōsāng . . .  
183. Ēmpēo . . . *nāñ-nū-mi bēō-gū*  
187. Kabū . . . *nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ni*  
188. K'oirāo . . . *nāñ-rami-ni wū-lē*  
189. Mikir . . . *nāñ-tum chāk-jī*  
195. Marām . . .  
197. Kwoireng . . .  
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *na-t'um-na šao-ra*  
200. P'adāng . . .  
201. K'āngoi . . .  
202. Maring . . . *nā-na ūm-ro*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannāhu, gahannāhu</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-teñ k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oṛiyā	<i>tumb'ēmānē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>nān-teñ k'yā' nā</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	<i>ahā mā's ab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	( <i>sa-lāḥribūna</i> )	516. Magahī	<i>tō piḥ'bā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>tā mar'bā</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-gā-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>toh'nī-kā mār'bā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-gā-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rē mār'bā</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>tomarā mārībe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nō-mā nā-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēd</i>	" spoken	<i>tomrā mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'v'e-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanid</i>	537. South-western	<i>tomē mārbi</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>in-vēl-an</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>tāsū ba wucahai</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā mārḥen</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>tōsō wu wucaiyai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tomrā piḥbā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>tāsē ba wucahai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā mārḥay</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmaḥi	<i>tyūs sū dzanai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā mārībi</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-ni jem nān-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>šumi janit</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tīrā mārībāk</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šā janēd</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tō-lōte mārībi, tomolāke mārība</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-ni nā-vē-rān</i>	370. Waḥi	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	<i>tum mar'abō</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	371. Širni	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' mārīh</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-ni-ni nī-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>tum-man mārīhau</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wēl-t-si</i>	376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>tum mārōgē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-ni-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>tam mārōgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>tum mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>nān-in a-prai nā-n</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am mārēgē</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>no-bu wu hē</i>	379. Paṣgali	<i>šā vilār</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>vī viṣṭē</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>miū pesem-tiogasno</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>tum mārīhō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na nā-hmcei-i</i>	383. Kalāšā	<i>ābi tiet</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum mārīhā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauñ-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē t'licā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tusē mārōgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauñ-me mā-deñ-aiñ</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(hēmā) hanēda</i>	" spoken	<i>tusē mārōge (or -de)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>(hēmā) hanāwāēda</i>	639. Pōwad'i	<i>tusē mārōgē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>piša dōmi</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tus mārōgō (or mārge, mārge')</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	<i>tsoš židat</i>	650. Kāngra	<i>tussā mārge (or mārge')</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chīlāl	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-neñ tāt-n-gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tōšā kutiyeni (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādi	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tōh' māriv</i>	673. K'ār-wā	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>tus mārīu</i>	676. G'isādi	<i>tuma mārōs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tus p'arut'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī	<i>t'ē kūtōlā</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau be-ne</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>tuh mīrat'alā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ē piḥōlā (or piḥ'syō)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	<i>tus mīrat'</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-du tā-dā-su</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>t'ō mārmiš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>t'ō kūt'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ē mārōgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik ādōwā laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tus kuṭagal aṣat</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>tum mār'sō</i>
264. Mūrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen mārēnā</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	<i>tam mār'hīgū (or mār'hīgū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui' ruiik kra māñ</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēgi	<i>tum mārī (or mār'sā)</i>
" spoken	<i>-nīn 'dō yai'tyā' -mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamā mār'xō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>māñ do bet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayizyat'a</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru-lē kuṭaulā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nē du rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissaha, mārīhihu</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>tum mārālā</i>
269. Danu	<i>miāñ do yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrāni	...	805. Gar'wāli	<i>tum mārīlyā (or mārālā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nāñ do raiik mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>tussē mārēō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>tum mār'dē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nāñ do (or no) yai' lē mā</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>tussē mārēō</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>tūē piḥ'lē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tussē mārēō</i>	820. Bag'ati	<i>tumē tiḥlē</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nīngal āḍippirgaḷ</i>	432. T'alī	<i>tussē mārēō</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'alī	<i>tumē tiḥpōlē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nīga āḍikirāga</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tusē mārēō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tumē piḥā</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>nīng iḍrāng</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tusē mārēau</i>	833. Kuḷai	<i>tussē mār'lē</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusē mārēō</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	<i>tussē mār'yē (or mārāng)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nīnnal āḍikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>tusē kuffēō</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>tusē mār'lē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nēu' koḍeyuviri</i>	440. Chib'alī	...	843. Gādī	<i>tussē mār'lē</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	441. Punch'i	<i>tus mār'lē</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	<i>tus kuffēl</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>nīnga poyuvira</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>tavhē mār'indau</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tus kuṭalē (or kuḥlē)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikuḷu nōpaḥ</i>	450. Lāṭi	<i>tavē mār'indā</i>	849. Pāḍari	<i>tus kōṭnal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachch'i	<i>āi mār'idā</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	<i>tum'i mārāl</i>		
305. Kuruḥ or Orāō	<i>nīm lau'or</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tum'i mārāl</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm bajer</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī	<i>tumē mār'tale</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōpāḷi	<i>immaṭ jikēṭ</i>				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>ūš deljuman</i>
--------------------	--------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-iē</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā ori</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

## Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Muṇḍārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-b i</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki gīl-e-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab°-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anīñi tittē-j-i</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng bu-t-tū-bē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-t'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā tsōñ loi' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au chā-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au tāt' yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chuñ' no / se' dāñ</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē =θi -ka =dō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē θi -ka-do</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā t'pā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'si (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā k'i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) kī (or lō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θū k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū k'plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) chà blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā gū yu</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāo -ch°a -nda</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mǎ (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'si / kai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua / rōi / bo</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Pañi . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>du-gaš to-ta-kūš</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-kai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i k-mē-hip (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Mūmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ā-mi-sō dā-i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>būl-lu mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /še /dā-ñi vdi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hē° dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° dā° vba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ay i mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin' . . .	<i>yī wā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dip lām i ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-ts'os brdun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-ts'ō duñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-ise t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on-is rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-ts'o-i duñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip-še bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on duñ-on</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur hu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō-k'edā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-lāñ chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

## Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāreno ke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tīñ-nā tāt</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-puñ up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ-i vīt-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāt-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pīi-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannō</i>
Kachin	<i>kān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brahūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sēmānē mārībē</i>
Maran	<i>šā-ten k'yā' nā</i>	<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		507. Bihārī, Mait'īl	<i>ō lok'ni mār' t'in'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-ni dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(sa-)yāqribūna	516. Magahi	<i>ū sab' piq'tin</i>
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū lōg marihē</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. „ South-ern	<i>ok'ni marihē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man mār'baš</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-vi-nle</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārī mārībē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanand</i>	„ spoken	<i>tārā mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>“-vō-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanand</i>	537. South-western	<i>tānne mārbe</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>an-vēl-añ</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wucahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōrī mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgī	...	353. Waziri	<i>aṣa wu wucaiyī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā piṭba</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>hayūi ba wovahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārba</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-rāñ</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>afai sū dzanin</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārībōya</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni jem ān-tē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>ā janant</i>	551. Chākniā	<i>tārā mārībāk</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant'</i>	553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte mārībō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rāñ</i>	370. Wāxi	...	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>on marihaš</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm-rā-sō</i>	371. Širni	...	560. Bag'ēli	<i>uš marihaš</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>wō-man mārīhaš</i>
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	...	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mā-ni-nā wēl-añ</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'inī	<i>wō mārēgē</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>mā-mā-ni ka-prai ran</i>	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgē</i>
255. Taungṭha	<i>“-ko-bu wu hē</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>amgi vilā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>wē mārīhaš</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>tē vieret</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>wē mārīhaš</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bē mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni nā-ā-ni-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāša	<i>teh tien</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy mārīhaš</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'letā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nā-hyā deñ-aiñ</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(ūt') hanyikan</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō mīran-ge (or -de)</i>
257. K'amī	...	387. „ Western	<i>(ūtē) hanāwāindī</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>ōh mārāngē</i>
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>hātēt dōni</i>	648. Dōgrī	<i>oh mārgan</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>rīs židān</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārge (or mārg'e)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tēō mār'sē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>tēō mār'sē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-neñ tātān-gū</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēsā kutyan (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāt'i-yāwādī	<i>iwaqāi mār'sē</i>
<b>Burma Group.</b>		400. Kāšmiri	<i>tine mārān</i>	673. K'ār-wā	<i>āhōn mār'sē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaštawāri	<i>tīm mārān</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārōs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tiāz p'arun</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>uvē kūtālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-ne</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>tiñ mārōnt'alā</i>	743. Jaipurī	<i>wai piṭailā (or piṭ'st)</i>
260. Maingṭha or Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-su</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>tiñ mārī</i>	755. Mōwātī	<i>wai mārōt'gē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su di dāin</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>sōh mārmiš</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik-nōwōn laiñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>tiyā kūt'iya</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>vī mārēgē</i>
264. Mrū	...	411. Maiyā	<i>sayō kūt'algal ašat</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui' ruiik kra māñ</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl mārēnd</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ō mār'hīyē (or mār'hīyē)</i>
„ spoken	<i>—θu do' yāz' tyā' —mā</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	708. K'āndēštī	<i>tē mārī, tyā mār'tē</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do θet mā</i>	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili	<i>wā mār'xē</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu du rāk mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisanti</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru-lē kūtlan (or kūtlan)</i>
269. Danu	<i>θu do yai' mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissanti, mārīhīš</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>ū mārālā</i>
268. Inṭha	<i>su do raik mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārālā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) yai' lē mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari	<i>sājē mārē</i>
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		426. Mūltāni	<i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>sē piṭlē</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avargal aḍippārgal</i>	428. Hindki	<i>ō mārēsin</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>sē ṭiṭlē</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aḍikirāga</i>	433. T'ālī	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>sē ṭiṭlē</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>āwng idrāng</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsan</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>sai piṭā</i>
289. Irula	...	435. Tināuli	<i>ōh mārēsan (or mārēsun)</i>	833. Kulai	<i>tē mārālē</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḍikkum</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>un mārēsan</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sēō mārg'ē (or mārāng)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>atar' hoḍeywar'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	<i>oh kūt'san</i>	842. Chamāḷī	<i>ō mārālē</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	440. Chib'ālī	...	843. Gādi	<i>ōh mārālē</i>
301. Kōḍagu	<i>au poyu (?)</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>ōh mārālē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē kūtālē</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ākuḷu nōper'</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>ahē mārāndā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūp'ā kūtālē (or kūtālē)</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lāri	<i>ū mārāndā</i>	849. Pāḍari	<i>tāh'v kōṭnal</i>
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachch'ī	<i>kū mārāndā</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>ār lau'ōr</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	<i>tē mārītīl</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bajer</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tē mār'itil</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōṅkapi	<i>te mār'talo</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōr jātān</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun àmui, bi otunām</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>jē nicham</i>
----------------------	------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>en chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōy</i> (or <i>vā°, or nā</i> )
Katung . . .	<i>ā lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asi Group.*

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa ō-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-nē</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ing sān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing sān-ā-bā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñje hāng-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i> ), (Pekin, <i>chū</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau pai vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lē-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā le</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya lā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yā li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

## M'AN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya mīñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu bun ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-tā-āu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rādōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurīsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-no-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jī wō-ē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā k'ā-nē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā bo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kē p'ai (?)</i>

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā vze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo li</i> ( <i>śā</i> )
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā vyi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i> )
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā wā = ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā wā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā di nē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rañ ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>nā gye do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

*Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i> )
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'e-nā</i>

*Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sōmā . . .	<i>nīye wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmī . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yi tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nē or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nai t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nai t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nēn <sup>u</sup> pōtān <sup>u</sup>	499. Singhalese	. . . yami
Kachin . . .	nai sà ai	328. Brāhūi	. . . i k'iva	502. Oṛiyā	. . . mu jāē
Maran . . .	nai sà ai	Arabic	. . . ana ḡāhib	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham jāē (or jāich'i)
205. Singp'o	. . . nai sà(-dai)			516. Magahi	. . . tē jā-hē
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . ham jāē (or jāi-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei k'oñ-sāl-li	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. " South-	ern . . . ham jāē (or jāi-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei chat-li	Old Persian	. . . -(ā)miy (termination)	526. Nagpurī	. . . mōē jāo-nā
207. T'ado	. . . kē ka-chē-i	Avesta	. . . -(ā)mi, -ē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmi yāi
213. Siyin	. . . kē-mā ka-pai-hi	Pahlavī	. . . šavam, ravam	" spoken	. . . āmi jāi
219. Lai	. . . kai-mā k'-ka'	331. Persian	. . . šavam, rawam	537. South-western	. . . mui jāi
224. Lušei	. . . ka-kal	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . z' z'm	541. Siripurī	. . . mui jāch'i
227. Banjōgī	. . . kei-mā kā-kal	353. Wazīri	. . . z' tsā	546. Eastern	. . . āmi zāi
228. Pānk'u	. . . kei-mā kā-kal	354. of Kandahar	. . . dāga dāgam	548. of Cachar	. . . mui zāi (or zāiār)
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-fē	360. Ōrmurī	. . . az bū tsaw'm	550. of Chittagong	. . . āi zāi
232. Hallām	. . . kei kā-sē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . man a-rōwā	551. Chākmā	. . . mui jānar
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā kāl	366. Eastern	. . . mā ba-ravā	553. Assamese	. . . mōy zāō
237. Aimol	. . . kai ka-la-chē	370. Wajī	. . . wuz racham	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . kai kā-sē	371. Šiynī	. . . wuz sàoam	Awad'i	. . . māš jāi-haū
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai ki-chai	372. Sarikoli	. . . waz sōm	560. Bag'eli	. . . māš jātyāu-hai
240. Kōm	. . . kai kā-sē	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . az šom	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . māš jāi'āū
246. Pūrūm	. . . kai t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . ze ayim	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . ni chi-ka-ni	378. Yūdya	. . . zo oim	Hindōstāni	. . . māš jāū(-hū) (or jāiā-hū)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nai ka-wā a-piñ	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye k'-ṭi	379. Bašgali	. . . ōnts yenum	Hindōstāni	. . . mē jāū(-hū)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . yē gyam	587. Dak'ini	. . . māš jāū (or jāiā-hū)
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . māš jāū(-sū)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei ka-sit-tai	Veron	. . . unzū pezemo	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . māš jāū(-haū) (or jāiū)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je k'-si'-ku	383. Kalāšā	. . . ā parim-dai	605. Kanauji	. . . māš jāū(-haū) (or jāi-haū)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē ka-sit-ū	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ā dinem	611. Bundēli	. . . māš jāū (or jāi-hō)
257. K'ami	. . . kai chē	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . pāyim	616. Banāp'ari	. . . māš jāū (or jāi-haū)
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. " Western	. . . pākum	633. Paūjābi, written	. . . māš jāwā (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)
279. Andro	. . . nā sà-to	390. K'owār	or	" spoken	. . . māš jānnā-vā
279. Sengmai	. . . nā sà-jo	Chitralī	. . . awa bim-an	639. Pōwād'i	. . . māš jāndā-(or jānnā-)hā
280. Chairel	. . . nā kā-sē	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . mā bujamus	648. Dōgri	. . . āū jāndā-(or jānnā-)ā
281. Kadu	. . . -nā -nān-mā	394. Chilāsi	. . . māh bōjam (or bam)	650. Kāngrā	. . . māš jāndā-hā
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	. . . mō bōzum	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . hū jāū
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . mō byū	661. Charōtari	. . . hū dāū-(or dā) ts'ū
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīri	. . . bōh ch'us gats'an	666. Kāṭiyāwādi	. . . hū jāū-sū
263. Maru	. . . nā lā-rā	401. Kašawāri	. . . bōh t'us gats'an	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hū jāūch'
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . āū gats'(ti) ch'us	676. G'isādī	. . . hū jāwūcha
Ngachang	. . . nā lā-bā°	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . āū gā ch'i	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	warī . . . hū jāū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā lā yā (or liñ)	405. Rāmbani	. . . āū gats' ch'us	712. Jaipurī	. . . māš jāū
Me-gyā	. . . nā lā wuñ, nā lā-n	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . ya bachant	755. Mēwāti	. . . māš jāū
264. Mūrū	. . . uñ nā muñ	409. Tōrwali	. . . ā baža t'ū	777. Gujurī of	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā swā sān	411. Maiyā	. . . mā bait	Hazara	. . . hū jāū
" spoken	. . . -nā ṭwā -dā	Gypsy, European	. . . mē jāw(ā)	761. Malvī	. . . hū jāwū (or jāū)
266. Arakanese	. . . nā lā dā	" Syrian	. . . āmā jāmi	770. Nīmādi	. . . hū jāūch
267. Taungyo	. . . nā ṭā dā	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		771. Lab'āni of	
269. Danu	. . . nā ṭwā dā	Sanskrit	. . . yāmi (yān b'avāmi)	Berar	. . . mā jāū-ch'ū
268. Inṭa	. . . nā swā dā	Prakrit	. . . jāmi, jāū (jantu hōū)	708. K'andēšī	. . . mī jāus
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā ṭwā ā	430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	678. B'ili	. . . hū jāū(-chū)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . mā wānā (or vāndā-hā)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . mā jāū (or jān-ch'ū)
285. Tamil	. . . nāy pōgīrēy	426. Multani	. . . mā wānā (or vānā)	785. Central Pahārī,	
287. Korava	. . . nā hōgārē	428. Hindki	. . . māš wānā (or vānā)	Kumauni	. . . māš jāū (or jā-ch'ū)
291. Kaikādi	. . . nā hōgākī	432. T'ali	. . . mā wānā (or vānā)	805. Gar'wāli	. . . māš jāū (or jāndū)
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . mā wānā (or vānā)	815. Western Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . nān pōgunn'	435. Tināuli	. . . mē gach'nā-ā	Jaunsārī	. . . hū jāū (or nōt'ū)
297. Kanarese	. . . nān' hōguttōn'	442. of Salt Range	. . . māš wānā (or vānā)	816. Sirmaurī	. . . āū dēw sū
298. Badaga	. . . nā hone	437. Pōt'wari	. . . mē gach'nā	820. Bag'āti	. . . āū jāū
301. Kodagu	. . . nān' pōpi	440. Chib'ali	. . . mā julnā-ā	822. Kiū't'ali	. . . ā dēū
302. Tuju	. . . gān' pōpe	441. Punch'i	. . . mē julnā-ēs	830. Šōdōchi	. . . mē dēū
303. Toda	. . . ān pokeni	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . āū wānā(-t'ō)	833. Kului	. . . hū nōzā sā
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lāri	. . . āū wānā(-t'ō)	837. Maṇḍēāli	. . . hū jā hā
305. Kuruṭ or Orāō	. . . ēn kādan	453. Kachch'i	. . . āū vīnā(-tō)	842. Chamēāli	. . . hū jā (or jāndā)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēn ēkin	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . mē (dāzāi or) dāzātē	843. Gādi	. . . āū gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhnū, gāhndā)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		478. Nāgpuri	. . . mī dāzātō	845. Paṅgwalī	. . . āū g'ētā
Khond	. . . ānu sāt	494. Kōkkanī	. . . hāw vēā	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . āū gēē (or gāhtā)
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			849. Pādari	. . . āū g'ēna
314. Gōpdi	. . . anā hāndātōnā				

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i> )
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . .	<i>uñ nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an'kau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en tou</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ek ā</i>

*Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

*Palaung-Wa.*

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i> )
Katurr . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām sūn-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ſen-i-bi</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>āman-ḡe ma-hāṇḡ-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nēṅ</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i> )
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡān -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḡān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mau /pai vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pai</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>mau k'ā ū</i>
Annanese . . .	<i>māy -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lē-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>ḡs'ō</i> ( <i>dā</i> )
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaṅṅ . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>ḡk'āo -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy miā</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>kā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-n</i>
76. Kanāṭi . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga di-ṣ-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'imī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pēḡ</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>iā-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhīṅ . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lohōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāliṅ . . .	...
96. Ch'ingṭāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āliṅ . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye nin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-le-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Paḡṭi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-nē</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daḡā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ḡ <sup>1</sup> . . .	<i>ḡ<sup>1</sup> ḡze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḡni ḡli</i> ( <i>ḡā</i> )
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḡni ḡy to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i> )
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> ( <i>yo</i> )
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē di ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auḡhū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō° dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yot ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo don</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'yo ḡo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nān tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i> )
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn t'ān-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

## Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gi-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no gwo-dē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nān chenla</i> (?)
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>nān t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tā-dē</i>
188. K'oiṅso . . .	<i>nān t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ . . .	<i>nān tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>na tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>nē rēt-lē</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>nān chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīo" pōtāv"</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yayi, yahi</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān sà ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nī kēsā</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu jāu</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān sà ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tō jā (or jāich'ē)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān sā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta ḡāhib</i>	518. Magahi	. . . <i>tā jā-hē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>tē jāwē (or jā-las)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān k'o'n-sāl-li</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . <i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān chat-li</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tō jāsi-lā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nān na-chē-i</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui gāis</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān-mā na-pai-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>šavē, ravē</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tui jāš</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā n'-ka'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šawī, rawī</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui jāu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>i-kal</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>t' zē</i>	541. Siripuri	. . . <i>tui jāch'is</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ta tšē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui zās</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta dāē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin zāsas</i>
229. Hsāngk'ol	. . . <i>nān nēfē</i>	360. Ormuri	. . . <i>tū bū tšiw</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui zā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān nē-sē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>tau a-rōwē</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tui jār</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā kāl</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au ba-ravē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy zāwī, tumi zowī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān-na-lā-chē</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>tu rach</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān nān-šē</i>	371. Šiyri	. . . <i>tu sāoi</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>taš jāt-has</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān ni-chai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tao sō</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>taš jāt-has</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān ka-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tō šū</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>taš jāt'as</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān t'ēn-soh</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>to ayi</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān ū-chē-wā (?)</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>to oi</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-tā-hai)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān ka-wā-n am-pa-ti</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no n'-0i'</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>tui genji</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>tū jā(-hē)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>to gyaš</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū jāē (or jā-tā-hai)</i>
Yādwin	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū jāwē(-sai)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar-na-sit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>iyā pezmasiš</i>	593. Braj Bāk'ā	. . . <i>tū jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauh n'-si'-ku</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>tu paris-dai</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-t-hai)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nauh na-sit-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu dimes</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>taš jāē (or jā-t-hai)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān che'</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pāi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taš jāē (or jā-t-hi)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>pāki</i>	633. Panjābi, written	. . . <i>tū jāē (or jāndā-hai, jānnā-hai)</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nān sū-nūo</i>	390. K'owar	or	" spoken	. . . <i>tū jānnā-ē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nān sū-jo</i>	Chitrali	. . . <i>tu bis-an</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>tū jāndā(-or jānnā-)hai</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nān-nā kā-sē</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tu bujēino</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tū jāndā(-or jānnā-)ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -nān-mā</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>tū bōjan</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū jāndā-hē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tū bōzē</i>	653. Gujārati, Stan-	dard . . . <i>tū jāy</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū byū</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū dāw(-or dāw-)t's'ū</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>tš'h ch'uk' gat's'an</i>	666. Kat'yawadi	. . . <i>tū jāē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō lā-rā</i>	401. Kašāwari	. . . <i>tū t'uk' gat's'an</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū jāy'ch'</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu gat's(t'i) ch'us</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>tū jācha</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noh lā-bā'</i>	404. Dōdi Siraji	. . . <i>tu gā ch'i</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	wari . . . <i>tū jāwē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā lā yā (or lān)</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tū gat's ch'us</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no lā wuā, no lā-n</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>tū bachānt</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en muh k'oh</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>tū bāza t'ū</i>	777. Gujuri	of
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān šwā šāw</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū bait</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tō jāē</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-nin θwā -dū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū jā(sā)</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jāy)</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān lā dā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātu jāk</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>tū jāch</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē θā dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	771. Lab'ani	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān θwā dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yāsi, (yān b'avasi)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>tū jā-ch'i</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nān swā dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tū jāē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān θwā ā</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . . .	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū jāē(-χē)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>tū wānē (or wāndā-hē)</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tā jā (or jān-ch'as)</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī pōgijāy</i>	426. Multāni	. . . <i>tū wānē (or wānē)</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī hōgārī</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tū wānē (or wēdē)</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>tu jāwāi (or jā, jā-ch'ai)</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nī hōgākā</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>tū wānē (or wānē)</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>tū jāi (or jāndi)</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tū wānē (or wānē)</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī pōgunn"</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-ā</i>	Jaunsari	. . . <i>tū jāē (or nōt'ē)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nin" hōgutti</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū wānē (or wānā-āh)</i>	816. Simnari	. . . <i>tū dēwē sa</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ni hore</i>	437. Pōt'wari	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-ā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tū jāē</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nin" pōpia</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>tūh julnā-ē</i>	822. Kiū't'ali	. . . <i>tū dēwē</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>i pōpa</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>tū julnā-ē</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tū dēwā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ni poki</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>tū wānē(-t'ō)</i>	833. Kului	. . . <i>tū nō-ā sē</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lari	. . . <i>tū wānē(-t'ō)</i>	837. Maṇḍali	. . . <i>tū jā hā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . <i>nin kādai</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>tū viūē(-t'ō)</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>tū jāē (or jāndā)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nin ēkne</i>	456. Marat'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tū (dāšē or) dāšōs</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		478. Nagpuri	. . . <i>tū dāšō(s)</i>	845. Paṅgwalī	. . . <i>tū g'ēā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ēnu sāji</i>	494. Kōhkaṇi	. . . <i>tū wēlāi</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tū gās (or gāhtā)</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			849. Paḍari	. . . <i>tū g'ēna</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>ēmmā handātōnē</i>				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *in nichoaï*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Món-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōχ (or vā°, nū)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān lākh</i>
Darūng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u leiit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

## Murā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Murāri . . .	<i>īn-ī sūn-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>đā° sūn-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān pai vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>man k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē /lē /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>we le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -lā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wā lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) tē°ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch°ēn -mō</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ (goes)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin / mīñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>du yōi°</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngoh'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'īn-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>mā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e vze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō /li (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vyi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yō (or ūā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi =ye°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ di ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o qo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'o gyu chen bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o gyo-do-wat</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'āñ-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tuñ-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Aohik . . .	<i>u-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō tī-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lā wō-ālī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā tāt-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . wāḍḍ pōtāḍḍ	499. Singhalese	. . . yaṇṇi, yā, yē
Kachin	. . . ṣi sà ai	328. Brahūi	. . . ḍā kākik	502. Oriyā	. . . sē jāḍ
Maran	. . . ṣi sà ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . ḍ jāḍ (or jāit-ach')
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī sà (-dai)	Arabic	. . . huwa ḍāhib	516. Magahī	. . . ū jā-hai
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-hāk k'ōn-sāl-li	Eranian Branch.		ern	. . . ū jāwas (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā chat-li	Old Persian	. . . -(a)tiy (termination)	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā a-chē-i	Avesta	. . . -(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)	ern	. . . ū jāwas (or jā-lā)
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-pai-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šavād, ravād	526. Nagpurī	. . . ū jāḍ-lā
219. Lai	. . . 'mā 'ka'	331. Persian	. . . šavād, ravād	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē yāy
224. Luṣei	. . . a-kal	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesh-		„ spoken	. . . ṣē jāḍ
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-mā ā-kal	war	. . . aṇa tṣi, haṇa zī	537. South-western	. . . sē jāy
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā-mā ā-kal	353. Waziri	. . . haṇa ḍāi, aṇa tṣi	541. Siripurī	. . . ḍhē jāch'ē
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-mā ā-fē	354. of Kandahar	. . . haṇa ḍāi	546. Eastern	. . . ṣē zāy
232. Hallām	. . . ā-mā ā-sē	360. Ōrmuṇi	. . . aḍō bū tṣawa	548. of Cachar	. . . ḍhē zāy
236. Langrong	. . . ā-ni kāl	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . ā raut	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē zār
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā a-la-chē	366. Eastern	. . . ā ba-rōḥ (or ba-rō)	551. Chākmā	. . . tē jāy
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-ṣē	370. Waxi	. . . yaḍ raṣt	553. Assamese	. . . ṣi zāy
239. Kolhreng	. . . a-mā a-chai	371. Ṣiyini	. . . yū sōḍ	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā ka-sē	372. Sarikoli	. . . yū saud	Awad'i	. . . ū jāṭ-hai
246. Pūrūm	. . . mo t'ēn-soḥ	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao ṣūai	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā jāṭ-hai
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā wā-chā (?)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . wo yī	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . wō jāṭ'ai
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ma-mā kā-wā-n-ā	378. Yūdya	. . . wo yī	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . 'ko '0i'	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.		Hindōstāni	. . . wōh jāḍ(-hai) (or jāṭ-hai)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	379. Baṣgali	. . . aṣke yene	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . se gyās	Hindōstāni	. . . ḍ jāḍ(-hē)
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni ā-sit	381. Wasi-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō jāḍ (or jāṭ-hai)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā 'si'-ku	Veron	. . . sū pezemaso	589. Bāngarū'	. . . oh jāḍ(-sai)
256. Ṣō or K'yāng	. . . a-yā sit-ū	383. Kalāṣā	. . . se pariu-dai	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . wāh jāai(-hai) (or jāṭu-ai)
257. K'ami	. . . nī che'	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se dimān	605. Kanaūjī	. . . wāhu jāḍ(-hai) (or jāṭ-hai)
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . paṇā	611. Bundēli	. . . ḍō jāḍ (or jāṭ-hai)
279. Andro	. . . i sà-nā-do	387. „ Western	. . . pagā	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā jāy (or jāṭ-hai)
279. Sengmai	. . . hē sà-jo	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . uh jāḍ (or jāṇḍā-hai, jāṇḍā-hai)
280. Chairēl	. . . me dā kā-sē	Chitrali	. . . hasa bir-an	„ spoken	. . . ḍ jāṇḍā-e
281. Kadu	. . . -hiñ -nān-mā	392. Ṣipā, Gilgitī	. . . ro bujēin	639. Pōwād'i	. . . oh jāṇḍā(-or jāṇā-)hai
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilāsi	. . . aṣō bōjan	648. Dōgri	. . . oh jāḍā(-or jāṇā-)ē
261. Szi or Atai	. . . ...	396. of Drās	. . . rō bōṣēi	650. Kāngrā	. . . seh jāḍā-hē
262. Laṣi or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . sō byū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . yō lā-rā	400. Kāṣmīri	. . . suh ch'uh gats'an	dard	. . . tē jāy
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . su t'u gats'an	661. Charōtari	. . . tē ḍāy-t's'e
Ngachang	. . . su lā-bā°	403. Pōguli	. . . su gats'(ti) ch'u	666. Kāṭiyawādi	. . . tē jāy-se
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lā yā (or liñ)	404. Dōḍā Sirāji	. . . su gā ch'u	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tē jāy'ch'
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā wuñ, nō lā-n	405. Rāmbani	. . . su gats' ch'u	676. G'isādi	. . . ḍ jācha
264. Mrā	. . . pāi-mi muñ k'ai	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . aṣi bachant	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . ṣū ṣi wā ṣāñ	409. Tōrwāli	. . . sēh baṣa t'ū	wāri	. . . wōḍ jāwō
„ spoken	. . . -ōu ṭhōw -dā	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh bait	742. Jaipuri	. . . wō jāy
266. Arakanese	. . . ṭhū lā dā	Gypsy, European	. . . ḍv jāl(ā)	755. Mēwāti	. . . wō jāy
267. Taungyo	. . . ṭhū ṭhā dā	„ Syrian	. . . pānyī jāri	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . ṭhū ṭhā dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazara	. . . ḍ jāḍ
268. Inḍa	. . . su swā dā	Sanskrit	. . . yāti, (yān asti)	761. Mālvi	. . . ū jāwō (or jāy)
270. Tavoyan	. . . ṭhū ṭhā ā	Prakrit	. . . jāi, (jantu hōi)	770. Nīmādi	. . . wō jāch
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . aṇaṇ pōgiraṇ	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . . ū jāwō-ch'ē
287. Korava	. . . āwa hōgārū	pur	. . . oh wāñḍ (or vāñḍā-hē)	708. K'āndēsi	. . . tō jāṣ
291. Kaikādi	. . . āu hōgāṭū	436. Mūltāni	. . . ḍ vāñḍ (or vāñḍē)	678. B'ili	. . . vī jāḍ(-ḥē)
289. Irula	. . . ...	428. Hindki	. . . ḍ vāñḍ (or vāñḍē)	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . aṇaṇ pōgunn	432. T'ali	. . . oh wāñḍ (or vāñḍā-hē)	or K'as-kurā	. . . tyō jāyḍ (or jān-ch'a)
297. Kanarese	. . . aṇaṇ hōguttān	433. D'anni	. . . oh wāñḍ (or vāñḍā)	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . aṇa hona	435. Tināuli	. . . ḍh gach'nā-ā	Kumauni	. . . u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')
301. Koḍagu	. . . aṇaṇ pōpa	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḍ vāñḍ (or vāñḍā-āh)	805. Gar'wāli	. . . wō jā (or jāṇḍ)
302. Tulu	. . . āye pōpe	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . ḍh gach'nā	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . aḍum poki	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḍh fulnā-ā	Jaunsāri	. . . sō jāḍ (or nōt'ō)
304. Kōta	. . . ...	441. Punch'i	. . . ḍh fulnā-ā	816. Sirmauri	. . . sē ḍēwō sa
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ās kādas	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . hū wāñḍ(-t'ō)	820. Bag'āti	. . . sē jāḍ
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ēkik	450. Lāri	. . . ū wāñḍ(-t'ō)	822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . sē ḍēwā (or ḍēwō)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kachch'i	. . . hū viñḍ(-tō)	830. Ṣōḍōchi	. . . sō ḍēwā
Khond	. . . ēaṇju sānēñju	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi	. . . tō (ḍāḍā or ḍāṭō)	833. Kului	. . . sau nōṣṣā sē
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	478. Nagpurī	. . . tō ḍāṭō	837. Maṇḍōāli	. . . sē jāḥ
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ḍl handatōl	494. Kōṇkāṇi	. . . tō vēṭā	842. Chamēāli	. . . ḍ jāḍ (or jāḍ, jāṇḍā)
				843. Gādi	. . . ḍh gach'hā (or gāḥndā)
				845. Paṇḍwāli	. . . sē g'ēṭā
				847. Bādrāwāhi	. . . ḍh gāḥḥ (or gāḥṭē)
				849. Pāḍari	. . . sē g'ēna

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-do wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mī nichan*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>chēp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lōχ (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

*K'asī Group.*

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kē (dual hē) ō-te</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

*Mundī Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-bung žen-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noiñje n-āñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg ōi-nēiñg</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

*Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā mən k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī t'ā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rau -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kau /pai/ ǣ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hou kō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lā -dī</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>} pā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36 Taungōu . . .	<i>nī-ōñ lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā u' dō (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ts'ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>γul' pā le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua miñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*

72. Manchāī or Pañi . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-nī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-nī</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>nī bon ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīñān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ dī-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-ē-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī nī-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-rī le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mjū . . .	...

*Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a-se ǎze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō ǎli (ǎa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ǎo vā° ǎyi ǎo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā ma i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nwā-nū =ye'-l i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīñ dī ē</i>

*Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'ō 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'ō dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-gā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tāñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

*Bīrā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>zan-fur t'āñ-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīñ-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao tuñ-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ī hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

*Nāgī Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū wu-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-āl i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-ramī t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	<i>mēm* pōtām*</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>yamu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-teñ sà ai</i>	328. Brāhūī	<i>nan kēna</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmō'emānē jāū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-teñ sà ai</i>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sabah' jāt (or jāich'i)</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>ī sā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	<i>nahnu ḡāhibūna</i>	516. Magahi	<i>ham'nī jā-hī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>ham'nī jāī (or jāī-lā)</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe k'oa-sāl-li</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā jāī (or jāī-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi chat-li</i>	Old Persian	<i>-(ā)mahy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rō jāī-lā</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-chē-i</i>	Avesta	<i>-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmarā yāi</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-pai-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>šavēm, ravēm</i>	" spoken	<i>āmra jāi</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-ni k'-ka'</i>	331. Persian	<i>šavīm, ravīm</i>	537. South-western	<i>monne jāi</i>
224. Lušei	<i>kan-kal</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg zū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām'rā jāch'i</i>
227. Banjōgī	...	353. Waziri	<i>miz tsī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmra zāi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>miz dāzū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmra zāi (or zāiār)</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gē-m'z-hai gē-fē</i>	360. Ōrnuṣi	<i>māx bū tsawoyēn</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā zāi</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kai-ni kēn-sē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>mī rōwī</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>āmi jēi</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-ni kan-lā-chē</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā baravē</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi zāb</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni kē-šē</i>	370. Wayi	<i>sak rachan</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	<i>ham jāit-ahī</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni kē-chai</i>	371. Šiyānī	<i>māš sōam</i>	560. Bag'ellī	<i>ham' jāit-hai</i>
239. Kolhāng	<i>kai-ni kē-sē-ūn</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>māš sōn (or sōyan)</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>ham-man jāi'an</i>
246. Pūram	<i>kā-ni t'ēn-sōn</i>	376. Išāšmī, Zābaki	<i>mōx-e šūen</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>ham jāī(-haī) (or jāī(-haī))</i>
247. Anal	<i>ni-hin chi-ka-ni (?)</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	<i>māx ayam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ham jāī(-hē)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nain ka-wā-n am-pin</i>	378. Yūdyā	<i>māx oim</i>	587. Dak'inī	<i>ham jāī (or jāī(-haī))</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu 'θi'</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham jāī(-sā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Bāgali	<i>imā emmiš</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>ham jāy(-haī) (or jātaī)</i>
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>yema gyāmiš</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ham jānu(-haī) (or jāi(-haī))</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyci-ni ka-na-sit</i>	381. Wasi-ver	or	611. Bundēli	<i>ham jāy (or jāi(-haī))</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>jē-mei m'-si'-ku</i>	Veron	<i>asē pazemšo</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham jān (or jāi(-haī))</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me mā-sit-ū</i>	383. Kalāšā	<i>ābi parik-dai</i>	633. Pānjābī, written	<i>asī jāyē (or jāndē-haī, jānnē haī)</i>
257. K'ami	<i>kai-chī chē</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama dimek</i>	" spoken	<i>asī jānnē-ā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pāšai, Eastern	<i>pašs</i>	639. Pōwād'i	<i>asī jāndē(-or jānē)-hā</i>
279. Andro	<i>nīyo sà-do</i>	387. " Western	<i>pāk's</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as jāde(-or jāne)-ā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	<i>assā jāde-hā</i>
280. Chairel	<i>nī-ā kē-sē</i>	Chitrālī	<i>ispa bisi-an</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>amē jāī</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le -nān-mā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>bā bujanus</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amē dāiē-t's'e</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī	...	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>amē jāyē-sayē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	396. of Drās	<i>bē bōzōn</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamē jāyēch'</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>bā byū</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hama jāyēcha</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau lā-rā</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	<i>as' ch'ih gāt's'an</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṭī	<i>m'ē jāwā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāštawāṭī	<i>as t'i gāt's'an</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē jāwā</i>
Ngachang	<i>nā-du lā-bā°</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>as gāt's'(ti) ch'isam</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham jāh</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su lā yā (or līn)</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>ah gā ch'a</i>	777. Gujuri	of
Me-gyā	<i>*teik lā wun, *teik lā-n</i>	405. Rāmbanj	<i>as gāt's' ch'asam</i>	Hazara	<i>ham jāā</i>
264. Mrū	...	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mū bachānt</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m'ē jāwā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tui' šwā kra šaā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>mō bāza t'ū</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	<i>ham jāwāj</i>
" spoken	<i>-nā 'dō' θwā 'dyā° -dā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bē baita</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
266. Arakanese	<i>nā do lā dā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen jāš(ā)</i>	Berar	<i>ham jāwā-ch'ū</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā du θā dā</i>	" Syrian	<i>āme jāni</i>	708. K'āndēšī	<i>ām jātes</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā do θwā dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'illī	<i>amā jā(-χā) or jāiyē(-χiyē)</i>
268. Intha	<i>nā do swā dā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>yāmaḥ, (yāntaḥ smaḥ)</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or nā do) θwā ā</i>	Prakrit	<i>jāmō, (janta hōhā)</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmi-haru jāū (or jān-ch'āū)</i>
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>	430. K'ōstrānī	...	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>ham jāū (or jānā)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nāngal pōgīrōm</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	<i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>ham jāwā (or jāndāwā)</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga hōgārō</i>	426. Maltanī	<i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	<i>ām jāū (or nōt'ū)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nāng hōgākū</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē)</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>āmē dēwē sa</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'ālī	<i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>hamē jāwā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nāññal pōgunn'</i>	433. D'anni	<i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	<i>hamē dēwē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāw' hōgūt'tēv'</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asī gach'nō-ā</i>	830. Sōdōchi	<i>hamē dēwē</i>
298. Badaga	<i>yeñla hono</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)</i>	833. Kuḷui	<i>āssē nōšā sē (or sī)</i>
301. Kōḍagu	<i>eñga pōpa</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asī gach'nō-ā</i>	837. Mandōālī	<i>āssē jā hē</i>
302. Tulu	<i>yeñkuḷu pōpa</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>as jūlnē-ā</i>	842. Chamōālī	<i>asī jā (or jāndē)</i>
303. Toda	<i>ēm pokemi</i>	441. Punch'i	<i>as jūlnē-ā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>āssē gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhndē)</i>
304. Kōta	...	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>asī wāñāh (-t'ā)</i>	845. Pāt'gwālī	<i>as g'ēlē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>ēm kādam</i>	450. Lārī	<i>asī wāñāh (-t'ā)</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>as gāhm (or gāhtam)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm ētim</i>	452. Kachch'i	<i>asī vīñāh (-t'ā)</i>	849. Pāḍarī	<i>as g'ēlē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	<i>āmu sānāmu</i>	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	<i>ām'i (dāzā or dāzātō)</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	...	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām'i dāzātō</i>		
314. Gōpḍī	<i>ammaḥ handātōrām</i>	494. Kōṅkapi	<i>ām'i wētān</i>		



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suice gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zouz</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashki . . . *mah nichoman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neaktou</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ta° ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pū-pōñ kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) ō-to</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

## Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāṭi, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pū</i>
16. Munḍāri	. . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ā-pē sēn-t-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-āṇḍ-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nēng</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī-man ʎ'ū (or ʎ'a)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā, tū, hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ḍān -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ḍ'ān -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ū /pai ʎ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>s'ū k'ā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -θi, /lā-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n'θi } le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'θi } le</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>θi-pōñ lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū -lā -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) t'z'ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lū</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē -ch'eñ -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñau mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua, miñ</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>kye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī bōñ ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'alīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p' hū</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/na ʎe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° ʎi (ʎa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ʎā vā° ʎi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū-wā-ye°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ ē di niñ ē</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-t's'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-do</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ninī-rao tuñ-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'āñ-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru k'ai</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uañ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um t'at-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nā chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<b>Kachin Group.</b>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. mīr <sup>n</sup> pōtār <sup>n</sup>	499. Singalese	. yawu, yahu
Kachin	. nān-tēn sà ai	328. Brāhūi	. num kārē	502. Oriyā	. tumb'ēmānē jāa
Maran	. nān-tēn sà ai			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. ahā jāi (or jāich'i)
205. Singp'o	. nī sāl(-dai)			516. Magahi	. tō jāh
	<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-li		Arabic	ern	. tū jāwā (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. nā-k'oi chat-li			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. nā-hōn na-chō-i			ern	. toh <sup>n</sup> nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
213. Siyin	. nō-mā na-pai-hi			526. Nagpurī	. toh <sup>n</sup> rē jā-lā
219. Lai	. nān-ni n'-ka'			530. Bengali, written	. tōmarā yāo
224. Lušei	. in-kal			„ spoken	. tomrā jāo
227. Banjōgi	. ...			537. South-western	. tonne jā
228. Pānk'ū	. ...			541. Siripurī	. tum <sup>n</sup> rā jāch'en
229. Hrang'ol	. nān-mā-hai nē-fē			546. Eastern	. tomrā zāo
232. Hallām	. nān-ni nān-sē			548. of Cachar	. tomrā zāo
236. Langrong	. nān-mā-ni kāl			550. of Chittagong	. tōrā zā
237. Aimol	. nān-ni na-la-chē			551. Chakmā	. tūmī jā
238. Chiru	. nān-ni nān-sē			553. Assamese	. tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk zōwā
239. Kolhreg	. nān-ni nān-chai			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. nān-ni ka-sē-chai			Awadī	. tum jāi-ahew
246. Pārūm	. nān-ni t'ēn-sōn			560. Bag'eli	. tum <sup>n</sup> jātyā-hai
247. Anāl	. nān-hi ū-chē-wā (?)			573. Ch'attisgarī	. tum-man jāi'au
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. nān-in ka-wā-n am-pin			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungtha	. no-bu -'ōi'			Hindōstāni	. tum jāō(-hō) (or jāiē-hō)
252. Chinbōk	. ...			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. ...			Hindōstāni	. tam jāō(-hō)
254. Chinbōn	. nar na-sit			587. Dak'inī	. tum jāō (or jāiē-hō)
Thayetmyo Chin	. nauñ-mei m'-si'-ku			589. Bangarū	. t'am jāō(-sō)
256. Sō or K'yang	. nauñ-me ma-sit-ū			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. tum jāu(-hau) (or jātau)
257. K'ami	. nān-chī che'			605. Kanauji	. tum jādu(-hau) (or jāi-hau)
	<b>Lūi Group.</b>			611. Bundēli	. tum jāō (or jāi-hau)
279. Andro	. niñ-gā sà-do			616. Banāp'ari	. tum jā (or jāi-hā)
279. Sengmai	. ...			633. Pañjābi, written	. tusē jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)
280. Chairēl	. nū-dā kō-sē			„ spoken	. tusē jānde-o
281. Kadu	. ha-noñ -nān-mā			639. Pōwād'i	. tusē jāndē(-or jānē)-ō
	<b>Burma Group.</b>			648. Dōgri	. tus jāde(-or jāne)-ō
261. Szi or Atei	. ...			650. Kāngrā	. tussē jāde-hā
262. Lasi or Lechi	. ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. nā-nau lā-rā			dard	. tamē jāō
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtari	. tamē āzaw-t'sō
Ngachang	. noñ-du lā-bā°			666. Kāṭiyawādī	. tamē jāwō-sō
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā-tāk-su lā yā (or lāñ)			673. K'ar'wā	. tamē jāōch'
Me-gyā	. no-teik lā wuñ, no-teik lā-n			676. G'isādi	. tuma jāwūcha
264. Mrū	. ...			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. nāñ tui° šwā kra šāñ			wārī	. t'ē jāwō-hō
„ spoken	. -nin do° θwā dyā° -dā			742. Jaipuri	. t'ē jāwō
266. Arakanese	. māt do lā dā			755. Mēwari	. tam jāwō
267. Taungyo	. nō du θā dā			777. Gujarī	. of
269. Danu	. miññ do θwā dā			Hazara	. tam jāō
268. Intha	. nāñ do swā dā			761. Mālvi	. t'ē jāwō
270. Tavoyan	. nāñ do (or no) θwā ā			770. Nūnādi	. tum jāwōj
	<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>			771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. niñgāl pōgixirgāl			Berar	. tam jāwō-ch'ō
287. Korava	. nīga hōgārāga			708. K'andēsi	. tum jāiēs
291. Kaikādī	. niñg hōgākāng			678. B'ili	. tamā jāō(-hō)
289. Irula	. ...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. niññāl pōgunn <sup>n</sup>			or K'as-kurā	. timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)
297. Kanarese	. nīv <sup>n</sup> hōguttirī			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Bādaga	. nīñla hādāri			Kumaunī	. tum jāu (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)
301. Koḍagu	. niñga pōpira			805. Gar'wali	. tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā)
302. Tuḷu	. nikulu pōpar <sup>n</sup>			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. nīv poki			Jaunsārī	. tum jāō (or nōt'ō)
304. Kōta	. ...			816. Sirmauri	. tūē dēwō sa
305. Kurux or Orāō	. nīm kādar			820. Bag'āṭi	. tumē jāō
307. Malto or Maler	. nīm ēkner			822. Kiñt'ali	. tumē dēwā (or dēwō)
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdēchi	. tumē dēwā
Khond	. īru sāju (or sānēru)			833. Kuḷui	. tussē nōā sā (or sī)
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			837. Mañdēali	. tussē jā hē
314. Gōṇḍī	. immañ hāndā tōrīt			842. Chamālī	. tusē jā (or jāndē)
				843. Gādī	. tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)
				845. Pañgwāli	. tus g'ētē
				847. B'adrawahī	. tus gātāt' (or gāhtāt')
				849. Pādari	. tus g'ēnē

## They go (210).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>			<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>		
Japanese	. . . . .	35. Pwo, literary	. . . . .	123. Abor	. . . . .
Ainu	. . . . .	" Bassein	. . . . .	124. Miri	. . . . .
Korean	. . . . .	" Maulmein	. . . . .	125. Dafia	. . . . .
Turki	. . . . .	36. Taungtha	. . . . .	126. Miimi, Digaru	. . . . .
Manchu	. . . . .	34. Sga, literary	. . . . .	Miju	. . . . .
Mongolian	. . . . .	" spoken	. . . . .	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Saukpa	. . . . .	32. Bwe	. . . . .	Si-hia	. . . . .
Basque	. . . . .	41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	273. Lolo, N <sup>i</sup>	. . . . .
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu	. . . . .	A-hi	. . . . .
850. Buruſaski	. . . . .	Brā	. . . . .	Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni	. . . . .	276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . . .
2. Malay	. . . . .	Yintala	. . . . .	277a. A-kō	. . . . .
Cham	. . . . .	Sin-hmā	. . . . .	275. Lisu	. . . . .
1. Salōn	. . . . .	Māpauk	. . . . .	Lis'g or Yāyin	. . . . .
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko	. . . . .	274. Mo-s'o	. . . . .
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung	. . . . .	Lahu	. . . . .
K'mēr	. . . . .	38. Yeinbā	. . . . .	277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . .
3. Talaing, written	. . . . .	Manō	. . . . .	277a. Nung	. . . . .
" spoken	. . . . .	41. Zayein	. . . . .	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . . .	Gyārūng	. . . . .
Sakai	. . . . .	" Dermuha	. . . . .	Mānyāk	. . . . .
Sēmang	. . . . .	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		T'achū	. . . . .
<b>Palaung-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . . . .	Tākpā	. . . . .
4. Palaung	. . . . .	Hē-Miao	. . . . .	Haurpā	. . . . .
Katurr	. . . . .	Pē-Miao	. . . . .	68. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	. . . . .
Darāng	. . . . .	Man	. . . . .	written	. . . . .
5. Wa	. . . . .	42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	spoken	. . . . .
Sōn	. . . . .	Man-lan-tien	. . . . .	69. Balti	. . . . .
En	. . . . .	Man-ta-pan	. . . . .	60. of Purik	. . . . .
Tai-loi	. . . . .	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		61. Ladak'i	. . . . .
A Mōk	. . . . .	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		63. of Spiti	. . . . .
Āng-kū	. . . . .	72. Manchāti or Patni	. . . . .	70. Kagate	. . . . .
Mōng Lwe	. . . . .	73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	67. Šarpa	. . . . .
Danā	. . . . .	76. Kanāši	. . . . .	68. Dānjongkā	. . . . .
Yin or Riāng	. . . . .	77. Kanauri	. . . . .	69. Hloke	. . . . .
K'a Muk	. . . . .	78. Rangkas	. . . . .	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl	. . . . .	128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . . .
8. K'āsī, Standard	. . . . .	84. T'amī	. . . . .	130. Lalung	. . . . .
12. Wār	. . . . .	85. Lūmbū	. . . . .	131. Dīmā-sā	. . . . .
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yak'a	. . . . .	135. Gārō, Āchik	. . . . .
13. Nicobarese	. . . . .	87. K'ambū	. . . . .	142. Kōch	. . . . .
<b>Mundā Group.</b>		90. Bāhīng	. . . . .	151. Tipurā	. . . . .
15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . . . .	91. Balālī	. . . . .	152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . . . .
16. Mundārī	. . . . .	92. Sāngpāng	. . . . .	<b>Nāgā Group.</b>	
23. Kūrkū	. . . . .	93. Lōhōrōng	. . . . .	154. Angāmi	. . . . .
27. K'arīā	. . . . .	94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . . . .	159. Semā	. . . . .
28. Juāhng	. . . . .	95. Wāling	. . . . .	162. Rengmā	. . . . .
29. Savara	. . . . .	96. Ch'ingtang	. . . . .	165. Kēzāmā	. . . . .
30. Gadabā	. . . . .	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . . . .	194. Sopvomā	. . . . .
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmālī	. . . . .	166. Āo	. . . . .
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or	. . . . .	169. Hlōtā	. . . . .
Chinese, Southern	. . . . .	Chāmīng	. . . . .	170. Tengsa	. . . . .
Mandarin	. . . . .	100. Nāch'erēng	. . . . .	171. T'ukumi	. . . . .
Cantonese	. . . . .	101. Kālūng	. . . . .	172. Yachumi	. . . . .
Gyāmi	. . . . .	102. T'ālūng	. . . . .	173. Tablēng	. . . . .
45. Siamese, written	. . . . .	103. Chaurāsya	. . . . .	174. Tamlu	. . . . .
" spoken	. . . . .	104. K'āling	. . . . .	175. Banparā	. . . . .
Lao	. . . . .	105. Dūmī	. . . . .	178. Namsangīā	. . . . .
46. Lū	. . . . .	88. Rai or Jimdār	. . . . .	179. Chāng	. . . . .
47. K'ūn	. . . . .	106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . . . .	181. Mōšāng	. . . . .
49. Šān	. . . . .	111. Gurung	. . . . .	183. Ēmpēo	. . . . .
51. Āhom	. . . . .	112. Murmi	. . . . .	187. Kabui	. . . . .
52. K'āmī	. . . . .	113. Sunwār	. . . . .	188. K'oirāo	. . . . .
Annamese	. . . . .	114. Māgari	. . . . .	189. Mikir	. . . . .
		116. Nēwārī	. . . . .	195. Marām	. . . . .
		117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . . . .	197. Kwōireng	. . . . .
		Pahī	. . . . .	199. Tāngk'al	. . . . .
		118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . . .	200. Pādāng	. . . . .
		121. Tōtō	. . . . .	201. K'angoi	. . . . .
		132. Aka	. . . . .	202. Marīng	. . . . .

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>Kachin Group.</b>		<b>SEMITIC FAMILY.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	vār* pōtār"	499. Singhalese	yati, yat
Kachin	kān-ten sà ai	328. Brāhūl	ōfk kārā	502. Oriyā	sēmānē jānti
Maran	īi-ten sà ai	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ō lok'ni jālt' (or jāich'at')
205. Singp'o	k'i-nī sà(-dai)	Arabic		516. Magahi	ū sab jā-hat'i
<b>Kuki-Chin Group.</b>		<b>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</b>		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)
Old Meit'ei	mā-k'oe k'o-n-sāl-li	<b>Iranian Branch.</b>		520. „ South-ern	ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi chat-li	Old Persian	-(a)ntiy (termination)	526. Nagpurīā	ū-man jāi-nā
207. T'ādo	a-mā-hōn a-chē-i	Avesta	ī'avaitē	530. Bengali, written	tāhārā yāy
213. Siyin	a-mā-tē a-pai-hi	Pahlavi	ī'avand, ravand	„ spoken	tārā jāē
219. Lai	*ni*-ka'	331. Persian	ī'avand, ravand	537. South-western	tānne jāy
224. Luēi	an-kal	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	haya īi	541. Siripurīā	ōrā jāch'ē
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	aya tsi	546. Eastern	tārā zāy
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	hayāī dāi	548. of Cachar	tārā zāy (or zāēr)
229. Hrangk'ol	ā-mā-hai ā-fē	360. Ōrmuri	afai bū tsawin	550. of Chittagong	tārā zāyē
232. Hallām	ān-ni ān-sē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	ā rōwant	551. Chākma	tārā jēyan
236. Langrong	ān-mā-ni ān-kāl	366. Eastern	āhā ba-ravant'	553. Assamese	īi-hōt zāy
237. Aimol	a-mā-ni a-la-chē	370. Waziri	yāišt rachan	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	wai jāi-ahāī (or -ahī)
238. Chiru	a-mā-ni a-sē	371. Siyini	wāš sāvin	560. Bag'eli	ūī jāi-hē
239. Kolhreng	an-mā-ni an-chai	372. Sarikoli	wōš sōin	573. Ch'attisgar'i	wō-man jāt'aī
240. Kōm	an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	āwend-e šūen	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	wē jāē(-hāī) (or jāē(-hāī))
246. Pūrum	ma-ni t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjanjor Mungī	wai ayat	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	wē jāē (-hē) (or jāē(-hē))
247. Anāl	a-mā-hi chī-chē (?)	378. Yūdya	wai oet	587. Dak'ini	wō jāē (or jāē(-hāī))
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā	<b>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</b>		589. Bāngarū	wai jāwē(-sāī)
255. Taungōa	*ko-bu *-ōi'	379. Bašgali	amgi ende	593. Braj B'ek'z	wē jāy(-hāī) (or jātaī)
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	tē gyāst	605. Kanauji	wē jāē(-hāī) (or jāē(-hāī))
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasi-veri	or	611. Bundeli	bē jāē (or jāē(-hāī))
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni ā-na-sit	Veron	mū pezemasto	616. Banāp'ari	ūy jāy (or jāē(-hāī))
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-hā sī-ku	383. Kalāša	teh parin-dai	633. Pañjābī, written	uh jāwān (or jāndē-hāī, jānnē hāī)
256. Šō or K'yang	na-hyā sī-ū	384. Gawar-bati	teme dimet	„ spoken	ō jāndē-ne
257. K'ami	kū-ni-chī chē'	386. Pašai, Eastern	pāin	639. Pōwād'i	ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-hāī
<b>Lūi Group.</b>		387. „ Western	pākin	648. Dōgri	oh jāē(-or jānē)-ē
279. Andro	tik-gā sà-do	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	seh jāē(-hā)
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrāli	hātēt bini-an	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tō jāy
280. Chairel	mak-dā kā-sē	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	rī bujinenen	661. Charōtari	tē dāy-ty'e
281. Kadu	ha-neñ -nāñ-mā	394. Chilāsi	...	666. Kāt'iyāwādī	īwadāi jāy-se
<b>Burma Group.</b>		396. of Drās	rē bōzen	673. K'arwā	tō jāy'ch'
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	tē byeni	676. G'isādi	ōy jācha
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsimīrī	tim ch'ih gats'an	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	uvē jāwē
263. Maru	yō-nau lā-rā	401. Kāštawāri	tim t'i gats'an	742. Jaipurī	wai jāy
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	tiāw gats'(ti) ch'i	755. Mēwātī	wai jāyāh
Ngachang	su-du lā-bū°	404. Dōdā Sirāji	tiñ gā ch'a	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	yā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)	405. Rāmbani	tiñ gats' ch'i	Hazara	wē jāē
Me-gyā	nō-teik lā-wuñ, nō-teik lā-ā	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	sōh bachānt	761. Mālvi	vī jāwē (or jāy)
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwali	tiyā bāza t'ū	770. Nimādī	wō jāy
265. Burmese, written	šū tuō° šwā kra šaī	411. Maiyā	saf baita	771. Lab'āni	of
„ spoken	-ōu do lā dū	Gypsy, European	ōl jān(ā)	Berār	ō jāwē(-hā)
266. Arakanese	ōu do lā dū	„ Syrian	pānjān jāndi	708. K'āndēsi	tyā jāētēs
267. Taungyo	ōu do dā dū	<b>Indo-Aryan Branch.</b>		678. B'ili	wē jāē(-hā)
268. Danu	ōu do dā dū	Sanskrit	yānti, (yāntah santi)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
269. Inōa	su do swā dū	Prakrit	jānti, jāhē (janta hōh)	or K'as-kurā	tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)
270. Tavoyan	ōu do (or no) dā dū	430. K'ētrāni	...	785. Central Pahārī, Kumānni	u jāau (or jān, jānē)
<b>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</b>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	oh wāñēn (or vāndē-hin)	805. Gar'wali	wō jāwan (or jāndān)
285. Tamil	avargal pōgīrārgal	426. Mūltāni	ō vāñin (or vāndin)	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	sōjē jāē (or nōt'ō)
287. Korava	avga hōgārāga	438. Hindki	ō vāñin (or vādin)	816. Simnaurī	sē dēwē sa
291. Kaikādī	āuñg hōgākāng	432. T'ali	ō vāñan (or vāndē-hinn)	820. Bag'āti	sē jāō
289. Irula	...	433. D'anni	oh wāñēn (or wāñēn)	822. Kiūt'ali	sē dēwā (or dēwō)
294. Malayālam	avar pōgunn	435. Tināuli	oh gach'nē-ē	830. Šōdōchi	sai dēwā
297. Kanarese	avar hōguttār	442. of Salt Range	un wāñēn (or vāñēn)	833. Kului	tē nīšā sō (or sī)
298. Badaga	avaka hādāra	437. Pōt'wari	oh gach'nē	837. Mañdālī	sēōjā hē
301. Kodagu	avu pōpa	440. Chib'ali	oh jūlnē-nē	842. Chamālī	ō jān (or jāndē)
302. Tulu	ākūlu pōpē	441. Punch'i	oh jūlnē-ē	843. Gādī	oh gāhan (or gāhndē)
303. Toda	adum poki	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	uhē wāñan'(-t'ā)	845. Pañgwālī	sē g'ēē
304. Kōta	...	450. Lāri	ū wāñan'(-t'ā)	847. B'adrawāhi	ūy'ā gān (or gāhtan)
305. Kurux or Orāō	ār kānar	452. Kaech'i	hū viñan'(-tā)	849. Paḍari	tāh' g'ēnē
307. Malto or Maler	ār ēkner	456. Marāṭi, Dēsi	tē (dāātē or dāātē)		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	šāru sānēru	476. Nāgpuri	tē dāātē		
310. Kōlāmī	...	494. Kōhkanī	te vētāt		
314. Gōndī	ōr hāndātōr				



Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watšši wɪ itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapɪ nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-mən</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi genə-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .
- jē nīyam*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)  
 Cham . . . (as present)  
 1. Salōn . . .

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *k'nom tou rñoch*  
 3. Talaing, written . . . *ai ā tuxi*  
 „ spoken . . . *oā ā tūi r'*

## Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *en là n-chīp*  
 Sémang . . .

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ā huā-i-lōχ* (or *sā<sup>o</sup>, nā*)  
 Katu . . . *ā huā-i-lāhh*  
 Darāng . . .  
 5. Wa . . . *hait luen* (or *ho*) *āu*  
 Sōn . . .  
 En . . .  
 Tai-loi . . .  
 A Mōk . . .  
 Āng-kū . . .  
 Mōng Lwe . . .  
 Danā . . . *o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p<sup>3</sup>-gen*  
 Yin or Riang . . .  
 K'a Muk . . .

## K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *nā là leit*  
 12. Wār . . . *dā liā-nē*

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .
- chūa leāt ō-te*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *chalāo-en-ā-ñ*  
 16. Mundārī . . . *sān-ken-ā-īng*  
 26. Kārū . . . *īng šen-en-dīn*  
 27. K'arī . . . *īng chol sī<sup>o</sup>-kīng*  
 28. Juāng . . . *āiñje hān-cher*  
 29. Savara . . . *ñēn er-re*  
 30. Gadabā . . . *nīng ōi-gē*

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern  
 Mandarin . . . *wāi k'ū (or k'ā) /lyau*  
 Cantonese . . . *ñā hui chā*  
 Gyāmi . . .  
 45. Siamese, written . . . *ch'an tai-pai*  
 „ spoken . . . *ch'an dai-pai*  
 Lao . . .  
 46. Lü . . . *kū pai liao*  
 47. K'un . . .  
 49. Šān . . . *kau /pai yau*  
 51. Āhom . . . *kau pai kā*  
 52. K'amti . . . *kau kā kā*  
 Annamese . . . *-tōi /dā-di*

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ya /lē-yū*  
 „ Bassein . . .  
 „ Maulmein . . . *yā le yo<sup>o</sup>*  
 36. Taungthū . . . *kwe ōn lwe len*  
 34. Sgā, literary . . . (as present)  
 „ spoken . . . *yā (etc.) lā wi li*  
 32. Bwē . . . *yā (etc.) le huā wā*  
 41a. Wewaw . . . *nā (etc.) lā wi wā*  
 33. Karenbyu . . . *ye le to*  
 Brā<sup>o</sup> . . . *yū li huā tū lā*  
 40. Karenni . . . *vā (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bē) hā*  
 Yintālā . . .  
 Sin-hmā . . .  
 Māpauk . . .  
 39. Gheko . . . *ki lē hō*  
 37. Padaung . . . *ke lai tū*  
 38. Yeinbā . . . *ke (etc.) lai tū tū*  
 Mauō . . .  
 41. Zayein . . .  
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lā wā bā*  
 „ Dermuha . . . *dā le wā bo*

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *kō-mō /lōū*  
 Hē-Miao . . .  
 Pō-Miao . . . *go mō lā*  
 Man . . . *mīñ myā (went)*  
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .  
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . */ya mu-yu*  
 Man-ta-pan . . . */ya mīñ /liū*

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī *gye il-i-ga* (or *il de-g*)  
 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . *i de-g*  
 76. Kanāśī . . . *gu ho-ke-k*  
 77. Kanaurī . . . *g' bī-ē-g*  
 78. Rangkas . . . *jī dī-š*  
 83. D'imāl . . . *kā hadai hi-kā*  
 84. T'amī . . . *gai yā-n nān*  
 85. Limbū . . . *ān-ā pēg-ān*  
 86. Yak'a . . . *kā k'e-en-nā*  
 87. K'ambū . . . *kon k'ā-to*  
 90. Bāhīng . . . *dī-ti*  
 91. Balālī . . .  
 92. Sāngpāng . . .  
 93. Lōhōrōng . . .  
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .  
 95. Waling . . .  
 96. Ch'ingtāng . . .  
 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .  
 98. Dūngmālī . . .  
 99. Rōdōng or  
 Chāmīng . . .  
 100. Nāch'erēng . . .  
 101. Kūlung . . .  
 102. T'ūlung . . .  
 103. Chaurīsyā . . .  
 104. K'āling . . .  
 105. Dāmī . . .  
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō*  
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *lā<sup>o</sup>-suñ-mi*  
 111. Gurung . . . *ñā hyā-lā*  
 112. Murmi . . . *ñā nī-jī*  
 113. Sunwār . . . *go la-ti*  
 114. Māgarī . . . *ñā nūn-ne*  
 116. Nēwārī . . . *jī o-nā*  
 117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or  
 Pahi . . . *jī wō-gu du*  
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *go nōn*  
 121. Tōtō . . .  
 122. Aka . . . *ñā k'ā-b-se*

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . . *ñā ēn-kā*  
 124. Miri . . . *ñā gi-kā*  
 125. Dādā . . . *ñā ū-n-ma*  
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *hā bō-yā*  
 Mijū . . . *kī p'ai-gā (?)*

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .  
 273. Lolo, /X<sup>i</sup> . . . *ñā /se /va*  
 A-hi . . . *yo /si (Xo)*  
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *yo /yi /ya*  
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *ñā i gā mā*  
 277a. A-kō . . .  
 275. Lisu . . . *ñwā /ye-lā*  
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *ñwā ji ke ā*  
 Mo-s'o . . . *ñā bō ya* (or *sē*)  
 274. Lahu . . . *ñā kai p'ō vi yo*  
 277a. P'yn or P'yn . . .  
 277a. Nung . . . *ñā dīn ām mā*

## Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .  
 Mānyāk . . .  
 T'auchū . . .  
 Tākpa . . .  
 Haurpā . . .  
 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,  
 written . . . *ñā p'gin-pa yin*  
 „ spoken . . . *ñā ch'im pa yin*  
 59. Balti . . . *ñā sōn (pa)*  
 60. of Purik . . . *ñā-rañ sōn-m-in* (or *sōn-bin*)  
 61. Ladak'ī . . . *ñā sōn pīn*  
 63. of Spiti . . . *ñā sōn ban*  
 70. Kagate . . . *ñā kal-sin*  
 67. Šarpa . . . *ñā gal bin*  
 68. Dānjongkā . . . *ñā gyu ze*  
 69. Hloke . . . *ñā sōn yi*

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ān t'ān-bai*  
 130. Lālūng . . . *ān li-gān*  
 131. Dimā-sū . . . *ān tuñ-bā* (or *kā*)  
 135. Garō, Āchik . . . *ān-ā rē<sup>o</sup>-ākā* (or *-jōk*)  
 142. Kōch . . . *ān-ā hīn-nūn*  
 151. Tipurā . . . *ān t'ān-kā*  
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *ā k'e-rōm*

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ā wō-wē*  
 159. Semā . . . *niye wu-ke*  
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-lē gū-lē*  
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *yē gwā*  
 194. Sopromā . . . *yi tī-tā-wē*  
 166. Āo . . . *nā āo*  
 169. Hlōtā . . . *ā wō-cho*  
 170. Tengā . . .  
 171. T'ukumi . . .  
 172. Yachumi . . .  
 173. Tablēng . . . *tāo t'ai-kei*  
 174. Tamū . . . *ñai t'ai-bai*  
 175. Banparā . . . *ku jā-lē*  
 178. Namsangī . . .  
 179. Chāng . . . *ñā hau-kē*  
 181. Mōšāng . . .  
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-nū tā-dā*  
 187. Kabū . . . *āi ta-jā-ū-tē*  
 188. K'oirāo . . . *hai-ni t'au-nā*  
 189. Mikir . . . *ne dām-lā*  
 195. Marām . . . *yē rō-t-mān-lē*  
 197. Kwōireng . . . *tā-mēn mā-tai*  
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *tāt-tu-wo*  
 200. P'adāng . . . *t wī-ē*  
 201. K'angoi . . . *t rē-rū-ē*  
 202. Marīng . . . *kai chā-k'ā-ū-lā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *nai sà nùt-sà*  
Maran . . . *nai sà nùt-sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà-hà-dai*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'òh-sàl-lu-ī*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-lē*  
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sūn, or di-sān)*

224. Luāēi . . . *ka-kal-tā*  
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā kē-kal-ro*  
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-mā kē-kal-roa*  
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-fē-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *kei kē-chē-jei*  
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kē-kāl-tā*  
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-chē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *kai kē-šē-yoi*  
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-chai-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē-yō-ēn*  
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēn sōn-ē*  
247. Anal . . . *ni chē-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*  
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-ōi' kai ōein*  
252. Chinbōk . . . ...  
Yādwīn . . . ...  
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit hi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-pli-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē'-bau'*

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-nō*  
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-nō*  
280. Chairel . . . *nā kē-k'ānē*  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ...  
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ...  
263. Maru . . . *nā bein lā-wā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *nā su-bā-bā'*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā peu yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)*  
264. Mrū . . . *uñ muñ k'oh*  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā bi-byā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ōā kē-dā (or pwi-bi)*  
269. Danu . . . *nā ōwā gū-dā (or pi-bi)*  
268. Intha . . . *nā swā pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ōwā pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy pōṇṇē*  
287. Korava . . . *nā hōnē*  
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nā hōni*  
289. Irula . . . ...  
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōy'*  
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hōden'*  
298. Badaga . . . *nā hōdo*  
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' pōne*  
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' pōye*  
303. Toda . . . *ān poki fikipini*  
304. Kōta . . . ...  
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn kērkan*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ekken*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāsē*  
310. Kōlāmī . . . ...  
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *anā hattān*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōyinān' (or pōtin')*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ī hinū?*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡahabtu*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ...  
Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šud ham, raft ham*  
331. Persian . . . *šudam, raftam*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' iār'm*  
353. Waziri . . . *z' lōrā*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza wāram*  
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *az t'ēkam*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man šutā*  
366. Eastern . . . *mā šuḡayā*  
370. Wāxi . . . *wuz-am ragdei*  
371. Šiyni . . . *wuz-am sut*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am sūt*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im šud*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze šiam*  
378. Yūdya . . . *zo šom*

## Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntē gom*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē gōm*  
381. Waš-vari . . . or  
Veron . . . *unzā pezeksam*  
383. Kalāšā . . . *ā paraš*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā gaim*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) } *gikyim*  
387. " Western . . . (a) }  
390. K'ōwār . . . or

- Chitrali . . . *awa bayēstam*  
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mā gās*  
394. Chilasi . . . *māh gās*  
396. of Drās . . . *mō gās*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mō gōs*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *bōh gōs*  
401. Kašawāri . . . *bōh gōs*  
403. Pōguli . . . *āš gōs*  
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *āš gēs*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *āš gēs*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya gā*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā gē*  
411. Maiyā . . . *mā baṡga*  
Gypsy, European . . . *mē gelōm*  
" Syrian . . . *āmā gārōm*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham gataḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *aham gaḥ, haṡ gau*  
430. K'ētrāni . . . ...  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā gēā, gēam, gēus*  
426. Multāni . . . *mā gēā*  
428. Hindki . . . *maṡ ggiā*  
432. T'alī . . . *mā gēā*  
433. D'anni . . . *mā giā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *mē giā (or gā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *maṡ gēā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā gēā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā gēā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *mē gā-asēs*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āš vius'*  
450. Lāri . . . *āš vēs*  
452. Kachoh'i . . . *āš vēs (or vōs)*  
456. Marāṡ'i, Deši . . . *mā gēlō*  
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā gēlō*  
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *hāṡ gelō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyemi*  
502. Oriyā . . . *mu gali*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham gelāh'*  
516. Magahi . . . *ham gēli*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham gailē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ham gailē*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḡ gēlō*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi gelām*  
" spoken . . . *āmi gelum*  
537. South-western . . . *mui g'āt'li (or g'āch'li)*  
541. Siripurī . . . *mui gēnu*  
546. Eastern . . . *āmi gēslām*  
548. of Cachar . . . *mui gēslum (or gēslōm)*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi gēilām*  
551. Chākmā . . . *mui jēyān*  
553. Assamese . . . *mōy gālō (or goisilō)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *maṡ gayē*  
560. Bag'elli . . . *maṡ gayaṡ*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *maṡ gayēw*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *maṡ gayi*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē gayi (or giyā)*  
587. Dak'inī . . . *maṡ gayā*  
589. Bangarū . . . *maṡ gayā*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *maṡ gayau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *maṡ gaḥ*  
611. Bundēli . . . *maṡ gaḥ*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *maṡ gaḥ (or gā, gāy)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *maṡ giā*  
" spoken . . . *maṡ geā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *maṡ gēā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *āš giā (or gayā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *maṡ giā*  
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū gayō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *hū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*  
666. Kaṡ'iyawādi . . . *hū jiyā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū giyō*  
676. G'isādi . . . *hū gayō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *hū gayō*  
742. Jaipuri . . . *maṡ gayō*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *maṡ gayō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū gēḡ*  
761. Malvi . . . *hū gayō*  
770. Nimādi . . . *hāṡ gayō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma gyō*  
708. K'andēsi . . . *maṡ gyā*  
678. B'ili . . . *hū giyyō*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurū . . . *ma gayē*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *maṡ gayē*  
805. Gaṡ'wālī . . . *maṡ gāḡ*  
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *hāṡ gōā (or nōt'ā)*  
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw dēwā*  
820. Bag'āṡi . . . *āw gōā*  
822. Kiāṡ'ali . . . *ā dēwā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā dēuau*  
833. Kuḷni . . . *hāṡ nōt'ā*  
837. Maṡḡāli . . . *hāṡ gēā*  
842. Chāmēli . . . *hāṡ gēā*  
843. Gādi . . . *āṡ gō (or guch'urā)*  
845. Paṡgwalī . . . *āṡ gā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āṡ jāṡ*  
849. Pāḡari . . . *āṡ gā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bzrib-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi geno-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh ā tdi r'</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā lā n-chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nū)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lāhh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mō lā leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-m</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

## Munq̄ Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Munq̄ari	. . .	<i>sīn-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si°-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-ḡe m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-rē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nī k'ū (or k'a) Ayau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān lai-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān lai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūn pai liao</i>
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Šau	. . .	<i>-may /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau pai kē</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>mau kē kē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy hā -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
" Bassin	. . .	<i>nā } le yo°</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā } le yo°</i>
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>nā tuc len</i>
34. Sg̃, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) tē'ō (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wō bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ḡkās -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /mīn /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaḡi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nī (or il de-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ko bo-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nān nūn-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paḡi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wā-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha	. . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-lā</i>
125. Daḡi	. . .	<i>nā ūn-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ḡi'āe vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ḡi'āi (ḡo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ḡi'āi ḡi'āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō ji kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ām mi</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd p'yin-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō' ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ soñ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ soñ-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yoṭ soñ pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut soñ ban</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup soñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot soñ yi</i>

## Bāṭā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṭā	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nin tuñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rē°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā°-ā hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

## Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengnā	. . .	<i>nē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gōwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nē wō-cho</i>
170. Tengua	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan ta-jū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . nīv' pōyināv' (or pōtiv')	499. Singhalese	. . . giyechi
Kachin	. . . nān sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . nī hinās	502. Oriyā	. . . tu galu
Maran	. . . nān sà nūt sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . tō' gēlē
205. Singp'o	. . . nān sà-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ṣchabta	516. Magahi	. . . tū gēlē
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . tē gāilē
Old Meit'ei	. . . nān k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī		Eravian Branch.	520. „ South-	ern . . . tū gāilē
206. Meit'ei	. . . nān chat-lē	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpuria	. . . tōē gēlē
207. T'ado	. . . nān na-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . šūta-, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tui geli, tumi gele
213. Siyin	. . . nān-mā na-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud hē, raft hē	„ spoken	. . . tui geli, tumi gāle
219. Lai	. . . n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šudī, raftī	537. South-western	. . . tui g'it'nu (or g'āch'tu)
224. Lušēi	. . . i-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . t' lārē	541. Siripuria	. . . tui gēlē
227. Banjōgi	. . . nān-mā nā-kal-ro	353. Waziri	. . . ta lōrē	546. Eastern	. . . tui gēslē
228. Pānk'u	. . . nān-mā nā-kal-ro-i	354. of Kandahar	. . . ta vlārē	548. of Cachar	. . . tuin gēslē
229. Hraṅg'ol	. . . nān nē-fē-tā	360. Ōrmuri	. . . tū ts'ēkē	550. of Chittagong	. . . tui gēli
232. Hallām	. . . nān nā-sē-jei	363. Balōchi, Makrani.	. . . tau šutē	551. Chākma	. . . tui jēyas
236. Langrong	. . . nān nā-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	. . . t'au šuṭayē	553. Assamese	. . . tōy gālī (or goisili), tumi gālā (or goisilā)
237. Aimol	. . . nān nā-chē-yoi	370. Wāxi	. . . tu-at ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . nān nān-šē-yoi	371. Širni	. . . tu-at sut	Awad'i . . . tū gayes	
239. Kolhreng	. . . nān ni-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . tao-at sūt	560. Bag'eli	. . . tū gayē
240. Kōm	. . . nān ka-sē-yō-chē	376. Iškāmī, Zēbaki	. . . tō šud-i (or šud-at)	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . tē gayē
246. Pürum	. . . nān t'ēn-so-n-ē	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . to šiai	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . nān chē-ta-nū	378. Yūdyā	. . . to šuit	Hindōstāni . . . tū gayā	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nān ka-wā a-piñ		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	583. Vernacular Hin-	dōstāni . . . tū gayā (or giyā)
255. Taungṭa	. . . no n'-ōi' kai ōein	379. Bašgali	. . . tiu gowaš	587. Dak'ini	. . . tū gayā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . to gōš	589. Bāngarū	. . . tū gayā
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasi-veri	or	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . tū gayau
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar nā-sit hi	Veron	. . . iyū pezegesiš	605. Kanaui	. . . tū gāb
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nān n'-si'-pli-hnu	383. Kalāša	. . . tu parak	611. Bundeli	. . . tū gāb
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nān nā-sit-ni-ū	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tu gais	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tū gāb (or gā, gaōy)
257. K'ami	. . . nān chē-bau*	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . (t')	633. Paūjābi, written	. . . tū giā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . (tō) } gikyī	„ spoken	. . . tū geā
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Powād'i	. . . tū gēā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrali	. . . tu bayau	648. Dōgri	. . . tū gi-i (or gayā)
280. Chairēl	. . . ...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . tu gā	650. Kāngrā	. . . tū giā
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilasi	. . . tū gās	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	dard . . . tū gayō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . tū gē	661. Charōtari	. . . tū gayō (or gyo, dzyō)
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . tū gō	666. Kāt'i-yāwādi	. . . tū jiyā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāšmiri	. . . t' h gōk'	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tū giyō
263. Maru	. . . nō beiñ lā-wā	401. Kaštawāri	. . . tū gōk'	676. G'isādi	. . . tū gayō
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . tu gōs	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāri . . . tū gayō
Ngachang	. . . noñ su-hā-bō	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . tu gēs	742. Jaipuri	. . . tū gayō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā lā peu yz	405. Rāmbani	. . . tū gēus	755. Mēwāti	. . . tū gayō
Me-gyā	. . . no lā we pyci yz (or lā)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . tū gā	777. Gujuri	of
264. Mrū	. . . en pā-muñ-k'oh	409. Tōrwāli	. . . tū gā	Hazara . . . tū gō	
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . tū baigz	761. Mālvi	. . . tū gzyō
„ spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . tū geliān	770. Nimādi	. . . tū gayō
266. Arakanese	. . . mādñ lā bi-byā	„ Syrian	. . . ātu gārūr	771. Lab'āni	of
267. Taungyo	. . . nē ōā kē-dā (or pwi-bi)		Indo-Aryan Branch.	Berar . . . tū gyō	
269. Danu	. . . miāñ ōwā gū-dā (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit	. . . toxm gataḥ	708. K'andēsi	. . . tū gya
268. Inṭa	. . . nān swā pi bā	Prakrit	. . . tuñ gāḥ, tukhū gau	678. B'ili	. . . tū gijyō
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān ōwā pi bi	430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . tū gais
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	par . . . tū gēā	785. Central Pahārī,	
285. Tamil	. . . nī pōyēy	426. Mūltāni	. . . tū gēā	Kumauni	. . . tu gayai
287. Korava	. . . nī hōnā	428. Hindki	. . . tū ggoi	805. Ga'wāli	. . . tū gāi
291. Kaikādi	. . . nī hōnā	432. T'ali	. . . tū gēā	815. Western Pahārī,	
289. Iruṭa	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . tū giā	Jaunsāri	. . . tū gōā (or nōt'ā)
294. Malayālam	. . . nī pōyi	435. Tināuli	. . . tū gi-i (or gā)	816. Sirmāuri	. . . tū dēw i
297. Kanarese	. . . nīn' hōdi	442. of Salt Range	. . . tū gēā	820. Bag'āti	. . . tū qōā
298. Baḍaga	. . . ni hōdi	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . tū gēā	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . tū dēw i
301. Koḍagu	. . . nīn' pōniya	440. Chib'ali	. . . tūh geā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tū dēw i
302. Tuḷu	. . . i pōya	441. Punch'i	. . . tū gā-asē	833. Kului	. . . tū nōtt'ā
303. Toda	. . . ni poki fichi	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . tū viē	837. Maṇḍēali	. . . tū gēā
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lāri	. . . tū vē	842. Chamēāli	. . . tū gēā
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . nīn kērkai	452. Kachch'i	. . . tū vē	843. Gadi	. . . tū gō (or guch'ūrā)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīn ekke	456. Marāt'i, Deši	. . . tū gēlās	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . tū gā
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		478. Nāgpuri	. . . tū gēlā(s)	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . tū jaū
Khond	. . . iñu sāsī	494. Kōnkaṇi	. . . tū gēlōi	849. Paḍari	. . . tū gā
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . imma hattī				



## He went (213).

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . .	<i>in nīmī</i>
----------------------	----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rūoeh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā tāt r<sup>2</sup></i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chíp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lāx (or wā°, nā)</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p<sup>2</sup>-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-u</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'ervāri, Santali . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>đī<sup>h</sup> ūen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-si<sup>2</sup>-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gā</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ū (or k'ā) Nyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'chū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au dāi -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dāi -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān p'ai yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pai k'ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān k'ā k'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ʌ dā -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>we le yō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā lū wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā lū wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū (etc.) tē'ō (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āi lē kō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āi lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ānān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lū wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le wā bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān mu yu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nin miā /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-<sup>2</sup>)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ē-š (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hadai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ō k'ā-to</i>
90. Babing . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>am k'u-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai nuā-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma ā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>-k'e vā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō /i (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya yī ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i gā mō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jī kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kai p'ō vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dī ām mī</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō k'al sīn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō gal sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō sōn yī</i>

## Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tuān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā vō-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hūn-nūn</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū k'e-rōm</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu gwa</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tā-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā tsat-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *ši sà nùt-sà*  
Maran . . . *ši sà nùt-sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i sà-hā(-dai)*

*Kuki-Chin Group.*

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'oi-sāl-lu-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-lē*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-tā-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *"ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*  
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal-tā*  
227. Banjōgī . . . *ā-mā ā-kal-ro*  
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal-roa*  
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-sē-jei*  
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ā-kāl-tū*  
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-chē-yoi*  
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā ā-sē-yoi*  
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā a-chai-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē-yō-ā-hai*  
246. Pūram . . . *mo-n t'ēn-soñ*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā chi-yō-nū*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-wā*  
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko "0i' kai 0ein*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwin . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-sit hi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "si'pli-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ni-i*  
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē-ban'*

*Lui Group.*

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairēl . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

*Burma Group.*

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō bein li-wā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *su su-bā-bā°*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā peu yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā we pyei yā (or li)*  
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muñ-k'oh*  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *0u lā bi-byā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *0u 0i k'ā-dū (or pui-bi)*  
269. Danu . . . *0u 0i-wā gū-dū (or pi-bi)*  
268. Intha . . . *su swā pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *0u 0i-wā pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōyāy*  
287. Korava . . . *āva hōnū*  
291. Kaikādī . . . *āu hōnū*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avan" hōdan"*  
298. Badaga . . . *ava hoda*  
301. Kodagu . . . *avanṅ pōchi*  
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōye*  
303. Toda . . . *adum poki fichi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Karax or Oraō . . . *ās kēras*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āk ekyah*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēāñju sāsēñju*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *ōl hattul*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vād" pōyinād" (or pōyen")*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd hinā*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡahaba*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *šuta-, rapta- (past part.)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šud, raft*  
331. Persian . . . *šud, raft*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa lār*  
353. Waziri . . . *axa lār*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣa wār*  
360. Ōrmaṣi . . . *afō tš'ek*  
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā šuta*  
366. Eastern . . . *ā šuṭa*  
370. Waxi . . . *yao ragdei*  
371. Širni . . . *yū-i sut*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū sūt*  
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao šud*  
377. Munjāni . . . or  
Mungi . . . *wo šoi*  
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo šui*

*Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*

379. Bašgali . . . *aske gwa*  
380. Wai-ala . . . *se goā*  
381. Wasi-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *sū pezagīš (or pezagusto, or pezekso)*  
383. Kalāša . . . *se paran*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se ga*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ūs' } gik*  
387. " Western . . . *ūsē }*  
390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . *hasa bayai*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ro gō"*  
394. Chilāsi . . . *asō gās*  
396. of Drās . . . *rō gau*  
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *sō gō*  
400. Kašmiri . . . *suh gōv (or gau)*  
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *su gōu (or gau)*  
403. Pōguli . . . *su gō*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gō*  
405. Rambani . . . *su gēš (or gā)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aši gā*  
409. Tōrwali . . . *sēh gā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh baigā*  
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv geliās, gelō*  
" Syrian . . . *pānji gārā*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *sa gataḥ*  
Prakrit . . . *sō gaḥ, su gau*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh gēā*  
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō gēā*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō ggiā*  
432. T'ali . . . *oh gēā*  
433. D'anni . . . *oh giā*  
435. Tināuli . . . *oh giā (or gā)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō gēā*  
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gēā*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *oh gēā*  
441. Punch'i . . . *oh gā-asā*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū viō*  
450. Lāpi . . . *ū viō*  
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū vō (or vyō)*  
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *tō gēlā*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō gēlā*  
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *tō gelō*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyē, giyā*  
502. Ōpiyā . . . *sē galā*  
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō gēl*  
516. Magahi . . . *ū gēl*  
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū gailē*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ū gail*  
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū gēlak*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē gela*  
" spoken . . . *šē gālō*  
537. South-western . . . *sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)*  
541. Siripurā . . . *šhē gēl*  
546. Eastern . . . *šē gēsil*  
548. of Cachar . . . *hē gēsil*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē gēil (or gēl)*  
551. Chakmā . . . *tē jēyē*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi g'il (or goisil)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ū gā (or gais)*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā g'i*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō gais*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh gayā*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō gayā (or giy'i)*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō gayā*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh gayā*  
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wah gayau*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wāhu gāō*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bō gāō*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā gāō (or gā)*  
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh giā*  
" spoken . . . *ō gēā*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *oh gēā*  
648. Dōgri . . . *oh giā (or gayā)*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh giā*  
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tē gayō*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tē gayō (or gyo, dzyō)*  
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *i jiyā*  
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē giyō*  
676. G'isādī . . . *ō gayō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *uwō gayō*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō gayō*  
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō gayō*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō gēō*  
761. Mālvi . . . *ū gayō*  
770. Nimādī . . . *wō gayō*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū gyō*  
708. K'āndeši . . . *tō gya*  
678. B'ili . . . *vī gijyō*  
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō gayō*  
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *u gayo*  
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *wō gayō*  
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsūri . . . *sō gāā (or nōt'ā)*  
816. Sirmāuri . . . *sē dēwā*  
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē gōā*  
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *sē dēwā*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwau*  
833. Kului . . . *sau nōt'ā*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē gēā*  
842. Chamāli . . . *ō gēā*  
843. Gadi . . . *oh gō (or guch'ārā)*  
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē gā*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *oh jāu*  
849. Pādari . . . *sē gā*

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-aš nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kättü</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

## UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue ā tāt r<sup>i</sup></i>

## Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chēp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i lōχ (or vā<sup>o</sup>, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>huit luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p<sup>i</sup>-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-i</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg ōi-gē</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

## Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>woi-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau dai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao pai liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kau pai yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai kē</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau kē kē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hē-dē -di</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} pā le yo<sup>p</sup></i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lū wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) lū wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
Brā <sup>o</sup> . . .	<i>gū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) tē'ō (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g<sup>i</sup> (etc.) lū wā bā</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>yu t'pā le wā bō</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -mō /lō ū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya/bu mu yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' bua miñ /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il dā-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>nī bo-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñān bi-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ dy-ān-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-t-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Dūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Rāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā<sup>o</sup>-ki-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p' o-nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pab'ī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>jā-rī le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nā-lu ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

## Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N <sup>i</sup> . . .	<i>/a -se ʒe va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a<sup>o</sup> -sō ʒi (Nho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ʒo vā<sup>o</sup> ʒi ʒya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwa-nū =ye-l i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no ji ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nō niñ di ām sū</i>

## Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtšā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-t's'o p'yin-pa yin</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>nā-t's'o chin-pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā sōn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duk-po gal-lup</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu ʒe</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak sōn yi</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chin-k'ēdā li-gān</i>
131. Dima-sī . . .	<i>āni-rao tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā rō-āhā (or -jōt)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā hūn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-rōm</i>

## Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā tā-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mē tē-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-iāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-k'au-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm* pōyinīm* (or pōtīm*)	499. Singhaliese	. . . giyemu
Kachin . . .	ān-tēn sū nūt-sū	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan hinān	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē galū
Maran . . .	ān-tēn sū nūt-sū		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabak'ī geldāh'
205. Singp'o	. . . ī sī-hī(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ṣahabnī	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī gelī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . ham'nī gailī
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oo k'oñ-sāl-lu-ī		Erastian Branch.	520. " South-ern	. . . ham'nī-kā gailī
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi chat-lō	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . ham'rē gēlī
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . žūta-, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā gelām
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . žuš hēm, raft hēm	" spoken	. . . āmrā gelam
219. Lai	. . . k'ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . žudim, raftim	537. South-western	. . . monne g'āch'ni
224. Lušēi	. . . kan-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . mūg lārū	541. Siripuria	. . . hām'rā gēnu
227. Banjōgi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . . miz lōrī	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā gēslām
228. Pank'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . . muž wēlārū	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā gēslām
229. Hrang'ol	. . . gē-mā-hai gō-fē-tā	360. Ōrmuri	. . . m'ix tsauakayēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āvrā gēilām
232. Hallām	. . . kēi-ni kīn-chē-jēi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mā šutī	551. Chākmā	. . . āmi jēyēy
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni kā-in-kāl-tī	366. Eastern	. . . mā šaṭayā	553. Assamese	. . . āmi gālō (or goisilō)
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni kan-chē-yoi	370. Waxi	. . . sak-an ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . ham gayen
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni kā-šē-yoi	371. Širni	. . . māš-am sut	560. Bag'eli	. . . ham' gayen
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kīn-chai-yai	372. Sarikōli	. . . māš-an sūt	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . ham-man gayen
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-sē-yō	376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . mōḫ-e šud-en	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . ham gaē
246. Pūrūm	. . . ka-ni t'ēn-soñ	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . mōḫ-e šiam	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ham gayē
247. Anāl	. . . ni hīn chi-hē-nū	378. Yūdyā	. . . māḫ šom	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham gaē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-wā am-pin		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	589. Bāngarū	. . . ham gaē
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye-bu 'θi' kai θein	379. Bašgali	. . . imā gomiš	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . ham gaē
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . yema gōmīs	605. Kanaui	. . . ham gaē
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . asē pezaksamiš	611. Bundeli	. . . ham gayē
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi parōmi	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham gaē (or gē, gayan)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je-mei m'si-pli-hnu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama gōik	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . asī gaē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chō-me mā-sit-ni-ū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . (hamā) gichis	" spoken	. . . asī gaie
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī chē-bau	387. " Western	. . . (hamā) gikis	639. Pōwad'i	. . . asī gaē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli	. . . ispa bayēstam	648. Dōgri	. . . as gae
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti	. . . bā gyē's	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā gae
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilāsi	. . .	653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard	. . . amē gayā
280. Chairel	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . bē gyēs	661. Charōtari	. . . amē gayā (or gya, day i)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bē gyē's	666. Kāt'yāwādī	. . . amē jiyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmiri	. . . asī gay	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē giyā
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . .	401. Kāšawāpi	. . . as gē	676. G'isādi	. . . hama gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . . as gēōsam	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāpi	. . . m'e gayā
263. Maru	. . . āi-nau bein lā-wā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . āh gē	742. Jaipuri	. . . m'e gayā
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	. . . as gēasam	755. Mēwāti	. . . ham gayī
Ngachang	. . . āi su-bā-bā°	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . mū g'zē	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . ham gēā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . *lāk-su lā peu yā	409. Tōrwāli	. . . mō gū	761. Mālvi	. . . m'e gayā
Me-gyā	. . . *teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)	411. Maiyā	. . . bē baigil	770. Nimādi	. . . ham gayī
264. Mrū	. . .	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen geliām	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . ham gē
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	" Syrian	. . . āme gārēn	708. K'āndēši	. . . ham gya
" spoken	(as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.	678. B'ili	. . . amē gijyā
266. Arakanese	. . . āi do lā bi-byā	Sanskrit	. . . vayan gatāh	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-haru gayā
267. Taungyo	. . . āi du θi kē-dā (or pui-bi)	Prakrit	. . . am'e gaē, am'a' gaa	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . ham gayā
269. Danu	. . . āi do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Gar'wāli	. . . ham gayā
268. Inṭa	. . . āi do swā pi bā	417. Lahnda, of Shāhpur	. . . assē gāē	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	. . . ām gōē (or nōt'ē)
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or āi do) θwā pi bi	426. Mūltāni	. . . assā gāē	816. Sirmāuri	. . . amē dēwē
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindki	. . . assā ggaē	820. Bag'āti	. . . hamē gōē
285. Tamil	. . . nānṭaḷ pōṇṭom	432. T'ali	. . . assā gāē	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . hamē dēwē
287. Korava	. . . nāga hōnō	433. D'anni	. . . asī gāē	830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē dēuāi
291. Kaikādi	. . . nāng hōnū	435. Tināuli	. . . asī gēā (or gāē)	833. Kuḷui	. . . assē nōtt'ē
289. Irula	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī gāē	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . assē gāē
294. Malayālam	. . . nānṭaḷ pōy'	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . asī gē	842. Chamāli	. . . asī gē
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv' hōdev'	440. Chib'ali	. . . as gē	843. Gādi	. . . assē gē (or gucl'ūrē)
298. Baḍaga	. . . yeñla hodeo	441. Punch'i	. . . as gē-seā	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . as gōē
301. Kodagu	. . . eñga pōchi	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . asī viāsē	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . as jē
302. Tuḷu	. . . yeñtuḷu pōya	450. Lāpi	. . . asī viāsē	849. Paḍari	. . . as gāē
303. Toda	. . . ēm pōki fēkpimi	452. Kachch'i	. . . asī vāsē (or vyāsē)		
304. Kōta	. . .	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši	. . . am'i gēlō		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . ēm kērkam	478. Nāgpuri	. . . am'i gēlō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm ekkem	494. Kōnkapi	. . . am'i gele		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . āmu s'ēzimu				
310. Kōlāmi	. . .				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . ammaḷ hattām				



Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<b>AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>KAREN LANGUAGES.</b>		<b>123. Abor</b> . . . <i>nā-lū ēn-kā</i>	
Japanese	<i>ansta-gata wa itta</i>	35. Pwo, literary	<i>-na=θi /lē-yū</i>	124. Miri	<i>nā-lū gi-kā</i>
Ainu	<i>echi paye nisa</i>	„ Bassein	<i>π<sup>2</sup>θi } le yo<sup>o</sup></i>	125. Dafla	<i>nā-lu ū-n-ma</i>
Korean	<i>nehōi kàttā</i>	„ Maulmein	<i>π<sup>3</sup>θi }</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū	...
Turki	<i>bār-ib-siz</i>	36. Taungōu	<i>θi-pōn lwe len</i>	Mijā	...
Manchu	<i>suwe gene-he</i>	34. Sgā, literary	<i>(as present)</i>	<b>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</b>	
Mongolian	<i>tā otubai</i>	„ spoken	<i>θu (etc.) lā wi li</i>	Si-hia	...
Saukpā	...	32. Bwē	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) lē hwā wā</i>	273. Lolo, /N <sup>1</sup>	<i>/na zze wa</i>
Basque	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>	41a. Wewaw	<i>nā t'kwā lū wi wā</i>	A-hi	<i>na hi<sup>o</sup> li (ho)</i>
<b>UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.</b>		33. Karenbyu	<i>θi le to</i>	Lo-lo p'o	<i>Na wū<sup>o</sup> yi ya</i>
850. Burušaski	<i>mah niman</i>	Brā <sup>o</sup>	<i>nū d'ā li hwā tū lā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
<b>AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.</b>		40. Karenni	<i>θi (etc.) tē'ō (tō or be) hā</i>	277a. A-kō	...
2. Malay	<i>(as present)</i>	Yintālā	...	275. Lisu	<i>=nū-wā =ye-lā</i>
Cham	<i>(as present)</i>	Sin-hmā	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin	<i>nō wā ji ke ā</i>
1. Salōn	...	Māpauk	...	274. Mo-s'o	<i>na ko bō ya (or sē)</i>
<b>AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.</b>		39. Gheko	<i>nā θū lē hō</i>	Lahu	<i>nā kəpui kai p'ō vi yo</i>
<b>Mōn-K'mēr.</b>		37. Padaung	<i>nā θū lai tū</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
K'mēr	<i>ās neāk tou rāoch</i>	38. Yeinhā	<i>nā θū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>	277a. Nung	<i>nā nū ē di ām sū</i>
3. Talaing, written	<i>mnāh tā<sup>o</sup> ā tuai</i>	Manō	...	<b>Tibetan Group.</b>	
„ spoken	<i>p'eh tō<sup>o</sup> ā tū r<sup>i</sup></i>	41. Zayein	...	Gyārūng	...
<b>Sakai-Sēmang.</b>		Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>nī (etc.) lū wā bā</i>	Mānyāk	...
Sakai	<i>hā là n-chēp</i>	„ Dermuha	<i>de l'pā de le wā bō</i>	T'auchū	...
Sēmang	...	<b>MAN LANGUAGES.</b>		Tākpā	...
<b>Palauing-Wa.</b>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>mē mō /lōū</i>	Haurpā	...
4. Palaung	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā<sup>o</sup>, nā)</i>	Hē-Miao	...	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
Katurr	<i>pe (etc.) hwa<sup>i</sup> lāh</i>	Pē-Miao	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>	written	<i>k'yod-t's'o p'yin-pa red</i>
Darāng	...	Man	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>	„ spoken	<i>k'yō<sup>o</sup>-t's'o ch'im-pa re<sup>o</sup></i>
5. Wa	<i>hait luen (or ho) me</i>	42. Lanten-Yao	...	59. Balti	<i>k'ye-tān sōn</i>
Sōn	...	Man-lan-tien	<i>ñau mu-yu</i>	60. of Purik	<i>k'ye-tān sōn-m-in</i>
En	...	Man-ta-pan	<i>māy bua miñ /liū</i>	61. Ladak'i	<i>k'yo-za sōn</i>
Tai-loi	...	<b>TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.</b>		63. of Spiti	<i>k'yo-za sōn ban</i>
A Mōk	...	<b>Himalayan Languages.</b>		70. Kagate	...
Āng-kū	...	72. Manchāti or Paṭni	<i>k'ye-re il-i-ni (or il dā-ni)</i>	67. Šarpa	<i>k'yod-rañ gal</i>
Mōng Lwe	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli	<i>i de-ni</i>	68. Dānjongkā	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
Danā	<i>pō-pōn kō-yā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen</i>	76. Kanāsi	<i>kē bo-ke-n</i>	69. Hloke	<i>ch'ō sōn yi</i>
Yin or Riāng	...	77. Kanauri	<i>kinān bi-ē-ch</i>	<b>Bārā Group.</b>	
K'a Muk	...	78. Rangkas	<i>gan dī-nis</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>nan-sur t'ān-bai</i>
<b>K'āsī Group.</b>		83. D'imāl	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>	130. Lalung	<i>nā-k'edā li-gān</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard	<i>p'i là leit</i>	84. T'āmi	...	131. Dimā-sā	<i>nini-rao tun-bā (or -kā)</i>
12. Wār	<i>dā liā-hi</i>	85. Limbū	<i>k'e-ni k-pēg-i</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik	<i>nā<sup>o</sup>-si-mān<sup>o</sup> rē<sup>o</sup>-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
<b>Nicobarese.</b>		86. Yāk'a	...	142. Kōch	<i>nā-pārā hin-nūn</i>
13. Nicobarese	<i>ifē (dualizā) leāt ō-te</i>	87. K'ambū	...	151. Tipurā	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i>
<b>Munḍā Group.</b>		90. Bāhing	<i>dē-n-tā-ni</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya	<i>lō-ru k'e-rōm</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī	<i>chalāo-en-ā-pā</i>	91. Bālali	...	<b>Nagā Group.</b>	
16. Munḍāri	<i>sūn-ken-ā-pē</i>	92. Sāngpāng	...	154. Angāmi	<i>ne-kō vō-wē</i>
26. K'urkū	<i>ā-pē šen-en-dān</i>	93. Lōhōrōng	...	159. Semā	<i>nō-nā wu-ke</i>
27. K'apīā	<i>ampe chol-kī-pe</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	162. Rengmā	...
28. Juāng	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>	95. Waling	...	165. Kēzāmā	...
29. Savara	<i>ambē er-re</i>	96. Ch'ingtang	...	194. Sopvomā	<i>nī-lē-krū tā-wē-wā</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>pēnchā ōi-gē</i>	97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	...	166. Āo	<i>nenok āo</i>
<b>SINITIC LANGUAGES.</b>		98. Dūngmāli	...	169. Hlōtā	<i>nī wō-cho</i>
<b>Tai-Chinese Group.</b>		99. Rōdōng or	...	170. Tengsa	...
Chinese, Southern	...	Chāmiling	...	171. T'ukumi	...
Mandarin	<i>/ni<sup>o</sup> man k'ū (or k'ā)</i>	100. Nāch'erēng	...	172. Yachumi	...
Cantonese	<i>nā tū hui'chā</i>	101. Kulung	...	173. Tableng	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
Gyāmi	...	102. Tūlung	...	174. Tamlu	<i>ām-p'ūn t'ai-bai</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>ān sai-pai</i>	103. Chaurāya	...	175. Banparā	...
„ spoken	<i>ān dai-pai</i>	104. K'āling	...	178. Namsāngiā	...
Lao	...	105. Dūmi	...	179. Chāng	<i>kānn hau-kē</i>
46. Lū	<i>sū pai liao</i>	88. Bai or Jimdār	...	181. Mōsāng	...
47. K'ūn	<i>sū pai liao</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu	<i>lā-ne-m</i>	183. Ēmpēo	<i>nān-nūi-mē tā-dā</i>
49. Šān	<i>sū /pai'gau</i>	111. Gurung	<i>hna-mae kyā-jī</i>	187. Kabui	<i>nan-hnū-goi tā-jāu-t's</i>
51. Āhom	<i>sū pai kē</i>	112. Murmi	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>	188. K'oirō	<i>nan-rami-ni t'au-nē</i>
52. K'āmti	<i>sū kē kē</i>	113. Sunwār	...	189. Mikir	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
Annamese	<i>-bāy /dā-di</i>	114. Māgari	<i>nāk-ruk nūn-ā</i>	195. Marām	...
		116. Nēwāri	<i>ch'i-pō o-nā</i>	197. Kwoireng	...
		117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>	199. Tāngk'ul	<i>na-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
		Pahī	...	200. Pādāng	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>ā-yū nōn</i>	201. K'angoi	...
		121. Tōtō	...	203. Maring	<i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i>
		122. Aka	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>		

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		nàn-teñ sà nùt-sà
Maran		nàn-teñ sà nùt-sà
205. Singp'o		nī sà-hā(-dai)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		nā-k'oe k'òh-sāl-lu-ī
206. Meit'ei		na-k'oi chat-lē
207. T'ado		nā-hōn na-chē-tai
213. Siyin		nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi
219. Lai		n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)
224. Lušei		in-kal-tā
227. Banjōgi		...
228. Pank'ū		...
229. Hrang'ol		nañ-ma-hai nē-fē-tā
232. Hallam		nañ-ni nān-sē-jēi
236. Langrong		nañ-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā
237. Aimol		nañ-ni na-chē-yoi
238. Chiru		nañ-ni nañ-sē-yoi
239. Kolhreg		nañ-ni nin-chai-yui
240. Kōm		nañ-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi
246. Pūrūm		nañ-ni t'ēn-soñ
247. Anal		nañ-ni wā-cha-ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgang		nañ-in-ka-wā am-pa-ti
255. Taungtha		no-bu "θi' kai θein
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		nar na-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin		nañ-ni mē-si'pli-hnu
256. Sō or K'yang		nañ-ni me-sit-ni-ū
257. K'ami		nān-chī che'-bau
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairael		...
281. Kadu		(as present)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi		...
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		nā-nau bein lā-wā
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		noñ du su-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong		nā-tāk-su lā peu yū
Me-gyā		no-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)
264. Mrū		...
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	
" spoken	(as present)	
266. Arakanese		mān do lā bi-byā
267. Taungyo		nā du θā kā-dā (or pui-bi)
269. Danu		miñn do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Intha		nān do swā pi bā
270. Tavoyau		nān do (or no) θwā pi bi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		nīngal pōñirgal
287. Korava		nīga hōnāga
291. Kaikādi		nīng hōnāng
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		nīññal pōy
297. Kanarese		nēw' hōdir
298. Badaga		nīñal hōdi
301. Kodagu		nīnga pōnira
302. Tulu		nīkūlu pōyar
303. Toda		nēw pōki fēchi
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oraō		nēm kērkar
307. Malto or Maler		nēm ekker
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond		īru sāsēru
310. Kōlami		...
314. Gōpdi		immaṭ hattit

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')
328. Brāhūi		num hinārē
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic		ṣakabtum
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		šāta-, rapta- (past part.)
Pahlavi		šud hēd, raft hēd
331. Persian		šudid, raftid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		tisū lārai
353. Waziri		tōsē lōrai
354. of Kandahar		tāsē wōlārai
360. Ōrmuri		tyūs tsawakoi
363. Balōchi, Makrani		šumā šutit
366. Eastern		šā šuθayē
370. Wāxi		sišt-ov ragdei
371. Siyri		tamā-et sut
372. Sarikoli		tamās-ov sūt
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki		tōmōx šud-av
377. Munjani or Mungi		māf šiof
378. Yūdyā		māf šof
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṣgali		šā gōr
380. Wai-alā		vī gōr
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron		miū pezaksinch
383. Kalāšā		āhi parāli
384. Gawar-bati		mē gau
386. Pašai, Eastern		(hēmā) gichu
387. " Western		(hēmā) gikyī
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli		pisa bayēstami
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		tso gyē't
394. Chilāsi		...
396. of Drās		tso gyē
397. of Dah-Hanū		tī gyēū (or gyē)
400. Kašmiri		tōh' gōwa
401. Kaštawāfi		tus gōau
403. Pōguli		tus gōat'
404. Dōda Sirāji		tuk gāt'
405. Rāmbani		tus gōat'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		tō gāš
409. Tōrwāli		tō gā
411. Maiyā		tus baigil
Gypsy, European		tumen geliān
" Syrian		ātme gārēs
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		gūyam gatāh
Prakrit		tum'ē gāā, tum'a' gāā
430. K'ētrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		tussē gāē
426. Mūltāni		tussā gūē
423. Hindki		tussā ggāē
432. T'alī		tussā gāē
433. D'anni		tusē gāē
435. Tināuli		tusē gēō (or gāē)
442. of Salt Range		tusē gāē
437. Pōt'wari		tusē gē
440. Chib'ali		tus gē
441. Punch'i		tus gē-seā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli		tavhī viau
450. Lāri		tavī viā
452. Kachch'i		āē vāē (or vyē)
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši		tum'i gēlā
478. Nāgpuri		tum'i gēlā
494. Kōnkaṇi		tum'i gele

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		giyāwu, giyāhu
502. Oṛiya		tumb'ēmānē gala
507. Bibāri, Mait'ili		ahā gelāh'
516. Magahi		tō gēlā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		tū gāilā
520. " South-ern		toh'ni-kā gāilā
526. Nagpuria		toh'rē gēlā
530. Bengali, written		tomarā gele
" spoken		tomrā gāle
537. South-western		tonne g'āch'lu
541. Siripuria		tum'rā gēlhen
546. Eastern		tomrā gēslā
548. of Cachar		tomrā gēslāy
550. of Chittagong		tōrā gēli
551. Chākma		tūmi jēya
553. Assamese		tō-hēt gāli (or goisili), tomolāc gālī (or goisilā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		tum gayen
560. Bag'eli		tum' gayā
573. Ch'attisgar'i		tum-man gayew
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni		tum gāē
583. Vernacular Hindostāni		tam gayē
587. Dak'ini		tum gāē
589. Bangarū		tam gāē
593. Braj B'āk'a		tum gāē
605. Kanauji		tum gāē
611. Bundeli		tum gayē
616. Banāp'ari		tum gāē (or gē, gayō)
633. Pañjābi, written		tusē gāē
" spoken		tusē gāie
639. Pōwad'i		tusi gāē
648. Dōgri		tus gae
650. Kangrā		tussā gae
653. Gujarāti, Standard		tamē gayā
661. Charōtari		tamē gayā (or gyā, dzyā)
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi		tamē jiyā
673. K'ar'wā		tomē giyā
676. G'isādi		tumā gayō
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri		t'ē gayā
742. Jaipuri		t'ē gayā
755. Mēwāti		tam gayā
777. Gujuri of Hazara		tam gēā
761. Mālvi		t'ē gayā
770. N'imādi		tum gayā
771. Lab'ani of Berar		tam gē
708. K'andēši		tum gyā
678. B'ili		tamā giyā
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā		timi-haru gayau
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni		tum gayā
805. Gaṛ'wali		tum gayāi
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri		tum gōē (or nōt'ē)
816. Sirmauri		tūē dēwē
820. Bag'āṭi		tumē gōē
822. Kiṭṭ'ali		tumē dēwē
830. Šodōchi		tumē dēuāi
833. Kuḷui		tussē nōt'tē
837. Maṇḍāli		tussē gāē
842. Chamāli		tusē gē
843. Gādi		tussē gē (or guch'ārā)
845. Paṅgwāli		tus gōē
847. B'adrawāhi		tus jē
849. Paḍari		tus gāē

Number in  
General  
List.

## AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

## UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ūō nūman*

## AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

## AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

## Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vēd tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>hāh ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh to° ā tāt r°</i>

## Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lū n-chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

## Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>huā-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nū</i> )
Katung . . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>huai° lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>huit luen</i> (or <i>ho</i> ) <i>k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kō-yā-dō, kō-pōh kō-p<sup>3</sup>-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

## K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-iā</i>

## Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *oē* (dual *onā*) *ō-te*

## Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>di-kō i'en-en-dān</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji er-ro-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāy-nāng ōi-gi</i>

## SINITIC LANGUAGES.

## Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i> ) <i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au tai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'oo pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au pui yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pāi kē</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au kō kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun'no /dā-ti</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ūē-θi /lā -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi le yo°</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi pōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>uā t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'ad</i> (etc.) <i>le huā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'k'wā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā huā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (tō or be) <i>hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>u pā le wā bo</i>

## MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ myā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān/t'zi mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua mīñ /liēu</i>

## TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

## Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re</i> (or <i>il do-re</i> )
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ē-š</i> (or <i>bigy</i> )
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>u-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-pē</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>dī-m-tā-me</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae hyā-ji</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī o-nā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>bū-lu ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xi . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /ē vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hi° /i (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° /yi /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā i ga mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wū = ye-lū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā ji kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko bū ya</i> (or <i>sē</i> )
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nūn di ām mi</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o p'yin-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'oñ soñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-tān soñ-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun soñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba soñ ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o gal</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'oñ gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'oñ soñ yi</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā li-gāp</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rco tuñ-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i> )
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ū-ā-mān° rō-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i> )
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān hūn-nūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū-ru k'e-rōm</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāni . . .	<i>u-ō vō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-krū tā-wō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šīān wō-cho</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-puñ t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mē tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tā-jāw-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-romi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'āw-lā</i>

Number in  
General  
List.

## Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or  
Kachin . . . *kāu-tēn sà nūt-sà*  
Maran . . . *si-tēn sà nūt-sà*  
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nī sà-hā(-doi)*

## Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i*  
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lē*  
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai*  
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-tē-hi*  
219. Lai . . . *\*ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*  
224. Lušēi . . . *un-kal-tā*  
227. Banjōgi . . .  
228. Pānk'ū . . .  
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā*  
232. Hallām . . . *ān-nī ān-sē-jēi*  
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-nī ān-kāl-tā*  
237. Ainol . . . *a-mā-nī a-chē-yoi*  
233. Chiru . . . *a-mī-nī a-sē-yoi*  
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-nī ā-chui-yai*  
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-nī ka-sē-yōn-hai*  
246. Pūm . . . *mā-nī t'ēn-sōn*  
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiē wā-cha*  
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-wā lom*  
255. Taungtha . . . *\*ko \*-θi' kai θein*  
252. Chinbōk . . .  
Yādwīn . . .  
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-na-sit hi*  
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-pli-hnu*  
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-ni-ū*  
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chī che'-bau\**

## Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .  
279. Sengmai . . .  
280. Chairel . . .  
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

## Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .  
262. Laši or Lechi . . .  
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein lā-wā*  
260. Maingtha . . . or  
Ngachang . . . *su-du su-bā-bū*  
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā peu yā*  
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*  
264. Mrū . . .  
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)  
" spoken . . . (as present)  
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā bi-byā*  
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā kā-dā (or pui-bi)*  
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)*  
268. Intha . . . *su do swā pi bā*  
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or nō) θwā pi bi*

## DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargol pōnārgol*  
287. Korava . . . *avga hōnāga*  
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuig hōnāng*  
289. Irula . . .  
294. Malayālam . . . *avar pōy*  
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hōdar*  
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hoderu*  
301. Kodagu . . . *āvu pōchi*  
302. Tuju . . . *ākūlu pōyer*  
303. Toda . . . *adum poki fēhi*  
304. Kōta . . .  
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār kērar*  
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ekyar*  
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āru sāsēru*  
310. Kolāmi . . .  
314. Gōpdi . . . *ōr hattur*

Number in  
General  
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār pōyinār (or pōyir)*  
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk hinār*

## SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahabū*

## INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

## Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .  
Avesta . . . *šūta-, ropta- (past part.)*  
Pahlavi . . . *šud hand, roft hand*  
331. Persian . . . *šudand, roftand*  
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haqa lār'l*  
353. Waziri . . . *aqa lār'l*  
354. of Kandahar . . . *haqai wār*  
360. Ormuři . . . *ofai tšwakin*  
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā šutant*  
366. Eastern . . . *āhā šudayant*  
370. Waziri . . . *yāšt-av ragdei*  
371. Širini . . . *wād-en sut*  
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av sūt*  
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šud-en*  
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai i'iat*  
378. Yūdya . . . *wai šot*

## Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi gwa*  
380. Wai-alā . . . *tē gōt*  
381. Waš-veri . . . or  
Veron . . . *mū pezegusto*  
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parōn*  
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme gait*  
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(ūt')*  
387. " Western . . . *(ūtē)* } *gīnch*  
390. K'ōwār . . . or  
Chitrāli . . . *hātēt baqani*  
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ri gyē*  
394. Chilasi . . .  
396. of Drās . . . *vē gyē*  
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē gyēn (or gyēan)*  
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tīm gay*  
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tīm gē*  
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaž gēō (or gēau)*  
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tiņ gā*  
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiņ gēā (or gē)*  
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh gāž*  
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyē gā*  
411. Maiyā . . . *saž baigil*

Gypsy, European. *ōl geliās, gelē*  
" Syrian . . . *pānjān gāre*

## Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē gatah*  
Prakrit . . . *tē gāā, tē gaa*  
430. K'ētrāni . . .  
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh gāē*  
426. Multāni . . . *ō gāē*  
428. Hindki . . . *ō ggaē*  
432. T'ali . . . *ōh gāē*  
433. D'anni . . . *ōh gāē*  
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gāē (or gae)*  
442. of Salt Range . . . *un gāē*  
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh gē*  
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh gē*  
441. Punchi . . . *ōh gē-sē*  
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *uhē wā*  
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wā*  
452. Kacheh'i . . . *hū wā (or vyā)*  
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tē gālē*  
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē gālē*  
494. Kōhkanī . . . *te gele*

Number in  
General  
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyō, giyāha*  
502. Opiya . . . *sēmīnē galē*  
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni geidh*  
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab gēlōn*  
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg gailan*  
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni gailan*  
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man gēlā*  
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhār i gela*  
" spoken . . . *tārā gālo*  
537. South-western . . . *tānne g'āch'lu*  
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā gēl*  
546. Eastern . . . *tār i gēsil*  
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā gēsil*  
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā gēil*  
551. Chākmā . . . *tār i jēyan*  
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hēt gāl (or goisil)*  
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *wai gayin*  
560. Bag'eli . . . *ū gē*  
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man gāin*  
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *we gāē*  
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē gayē*  
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō gāē*  
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh gōē*  
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē gāē*  
605. Kanauji . . . *wē gāē*  
611. Bundēli . . . *bē gayē*  
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy gāē (or gē)*  
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh gāē*  
" spoken . . . *ō gāie*  
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh gāē*  
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh gae*  
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh gae*  
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *tēō gayā*  
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō gayā (or gyā, dzyā)*  
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *iwaḍāi jīyā*  
673. Kār'wā . . . *tēhōn giyā*  
676. G'isādi . . . *ōy gayō*  
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwē geyā*  
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai gayā*  
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai gayā*  
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē gēā*  
761. Mālvi . . . *vī gayī*  
770. Nīmēdi . . . *wō gayī*  
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō gē*  
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tē gyā*  
678. B'ili . . . *wē gījyā*  
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru gayē*  
785. Central Pahāri, Kunauni . . . *u gayā*  
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō gayā*  
816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sijē gōē (or nōt'ē)*  
816. Simnauri . . . *sē dēwē*  
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē gōē*  
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *sē dēwē*  
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai dēūai*  
833. Kului . . . *tē nōt'ē*  
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sēō gāē*  
842. Chāmāli . . . *ō gē*  
843. Gādi . . . *ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)*  
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *sē gōē*  
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā jā*  
849. Pādāri . . . *tāh'ā gāē*



# INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>I</b>	
Am, I . . . . .	252-3	Ear . . . . .	64-5	I . . . . .	28-9
And . . . . .	228-9	Eat . . . . .	238-9	I am . . . . .	252-3
Are, They . . . . .	262-3	Eight . . . . .	16-17	I beat . . . . .	278-9
Are, You . . . . .	260-1	Eye . . . . .	58-9	I beat (past) . . . . .	290-1
Are, We . . . . .	258-9			I go . . . . .	314-15
Art, Thou . . . . .	254-5			I shall beat . . . . .	302-3
Ass . . . . .	106-7			I was . . . . .	264-5
		<b>F</b>		I went . . . . .	326-7
<b>B</b>		Far . . . . .	216-17	Iron . . . . .	76-7
Back . . . . .	74-5	Father . . . . .	122-3	Is, He . . . . .	256-7
Bad boy . . . . .	204-5	Father, From a . . . . .	128-9		
Bad girl . . . . .	206-7	Father, Of a . . . . .	124-5	<b>M</b>	
Beat . . . . .	276-7	Father, To a . . . . .	126-7	Male deer . . . . .	190-1
Beat, He (past) . . . . .	294-5	Fathers . . . . .	132-3	Man . . . . .	146-7
Beat, He will . . . . .	306-7	Fathers, From . . . . .	138-9	Man, Good . . . . .	196-7
Beat, I . . . . .	278-9	Fathers, Of . . . . .	134-5	Mare . . . . .	162-3
Beat, I (past) . . . . .	290-1	Fathers, To . . . . .	136-7	Mares . . . . .	166-7
Beat, I shall . . . . .	302-3	Fathers, Two . . . . .	130-1	Men, Good . . . . .	198-9
Beat, They . . . . .	288-9	Female deer . . . . .	192-3	Moon . . . . .	94-5
Beat, They (past) . . . . .	300-1	Female goat . . . . .	186-7	Mother . . . . .	140-1
Beat, They will . . . . .	312-13	Fifty . . . . .	24-5	Mouth . . . . .	60-1
Beat, Thou wilt . . . . .	304-5	Fire . . . . .	98-9	My . . . . .	30-1
Beat, You . . . . .	286-7	Five . . . . .	10-11		
Beat, You (past) . . . . .	298-9	Foot . . . . .	54-5		
Beat, You will . . . . .	310-11	Four . . . . .	8-9		
Beat, We . . . . .	284-5	From a father . . . . .	128-9	<b>N</b>	
Beat, We (past) . . . . .	296-7	From fathers . . . . .	138-9	Near . . . . .	214-15
Beat, We shall . . . . .	308-9			Nine . . . . .	18-19
Beatest, Thou . . . . .	280-1			No . . . . .	234-5
Beatest, Thou (past) . . . . .	292-3			Nose . . . . .	56-7
Beats, He . . . . .	282-3	<b>G</b>			
Before . . . . .	218-19	Girl, Bad . . . . .	206-7	<b>O</b>	
Behind . . . . .	220-1	Give . . . . .	248-9	Of a father . . . . .	124-5
Belly . . . . .	72-3	Go . . . . .	236-7	Of fathers . . . . .	134-5
Bird . . . . .	116-17	Go, I . . . . .	314-15	One . . . . .	2-3
Bitch . . . . .	178-9	Go, They . . . . .	324-5	Our . . . . .	34-5
Bitches . . . . .	182-3	Go, We . . . . .	320-1		
Boy, Bad . . . . .	204-5	Go, You . . . . .	322-3		
Brother . . . . .	142-3	Goat (f.) . . . . .	186-7	<b>R</b>	
Bull . . . . .	168-9	Goat (m.) . . . . .	184-5	Run . . . . .	250-1
Bulls . . . . .	172-3	Goats . . . . .	188-9		
But . . . . .	230-1	God . . . . .	88-9	<b>S</b>	
		Goes, He . . . . .	318-19	Seven . . . . .	14-15
<b>C</b>		Goest, Thou . . . . .	316-17	Shall beat, I . . . . .	302-3
Camel . . . . .	108-9	Gold . . . . .	78-9	Shall beat, We . . . . .	308-9
Cat . . . . .	114-15	Good man . . . . .	196-7	Shepherd . . . . .	86-7
Child . . . . .	152-3	Good men . . . . .	198-9	Silver . . . . .	80-1
Cock . . . . .	118-19	Good woman . . . . .	200-1	Sister . . . . .	144-5
Come . . . . .	242-3	Good women . . . . .	202-3	Sit . . . . .	240-1
Cow . . . . .	110-11			Six . . . . .	12-13
Cow (f.) . . . . .	170-1			Slave . . . . .	82-3
Cows . . . . .	174-5			Son . . . . .	154-5
Cultivator . . . . .	81-5			Stand . . . . .	244-5
				Star . . . . .	96-7
<b>D</b>				Sun . . . . .	92-3
Daughter . . . . .	156-7	<b>H</b>			
Daughters . . . . .	158-9	Hair . . . . .	66-7	<b>T</b>	
Deer (f.) . . . . .	192-3	Hand . . . . .	52-3	Ten . . . . .	20-1
Deer (m.) . . . . .	190-1	He . . . . .	44-5	Their . . . . .	50-1
Deer (pl.) . . . . .	194-5	He beat (past) . . . . .	294-5	They . . . . .	48-9
Devil . . . . .	90-1	He beats . . . . .	282-3	They are . . . . .	262-3
Die . . . . .	246-7	He-goat . . . . .	184-5	They beat . . . . .	288-9
Dog . . . . .	112-13	He goes . . . . .	318-19	They beat (past) . . . . .	300-1
Dog (m.) . . . . .	176-7	He is . . . . .	256-7	They go . . . . .	324-5
Dogs (m.) . . . . .	180-1	He was . . . . .	268-9	They went . . . . .	336-7
Down . . . . .	212-13	He went . . . . .	330-1		
Duck . . . . .	120-1	He will beat . . . . .	306-7		
		Head . . . . .	68-9		
		High . . . . .	208-9		
		His . . . . .	46-7		
		Horse . . . . .	104-5		
		Horse (m.) . . . . .	160-1		
		Horses (m.) . . . . .	164-5		
		House . . . . .	102-3		
		Hundred . . . . .	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>T—contd.</b>		<b>W</b>		<b>W—contd.</b>	
They were . . . . .	274-5	Was, He . . . . .	268-9	Who? . . . . .	222-3
They will beat . . . . .	312-13	Was, I . . . . .	264-5	Why . . . . .	226-7
Thou . . . . .	36-7	Wast, Thou . . . . .	266-7	Wife . . . . .	150-1
Thou art . . . . .	254-5	Water . . . . .	100-1	Will beat, He . . . . .	306-7
Thou beatest . . . . .	280-1	We . . . . .	32-3	Will beat, They . . . . .	312-13
Thou beatest (past) . . . . .	292-3	We are . . . . .	258-9	Will beat, You . . . . .	310-11
Thou goest . . . . .	316-17	We beat . . . . .	284-5	Wilt beat, Thou . . . . .	304-5
Thou wast . . . . .	266-7	We beat (past) . . . . .	296-7	Woman . . . . .	148-9
Thou wentest . . . . .	328-9	We go . . . . .	320-1	Woman, Good . . . . .	200-1
Thou wilt beat . . . . .	304-5	We shall beat . . . . .	308-9	Women, Good . . . . .	202-3
Three . . . . .	6-7	We went . . . . .	332-3		
They . . . . .	38-9	We were . . . . .	270-1	<b>Y</b>	
To a father . . . . .	126-7	Went, He . . . . .	330-1	Yes . . . . .	232-3
To fathers . . . . .	136-7	Went, I . . . . .	326-7	You . . . . .	40-1
Tongue . . . . .	70-1	Went, They . . . . .	336-7	You are . . . . .	260-1
Tooth . . . . .	62-3	Went, We . . . . .	332-3	You beat . . . . .	286-7
Twenty . . . . .	22-3	Went, You . . . . .	334-5	You beat (past) . . . . .	298-9
Two . . . . .	4-5	Wentest, Thou . . . . .	328-9	You go . . . . .	322-3
Two fathers . . . . .	130-1	Were, They . . . . .	274-5	You went . . . . .	334-5
<b>U</b>		Were, You . . . . .	272-3	You were . . . . .	272-3
Up . . . . .	210-11	Were, We . . . . .	270-1	You will beat . . . . .	310-11
		What? . . . . .	224-5	Your . . . . .	42-3